

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

VOL. XVI

DECEMBER

1937

ZAPROMETOFF (N. G.) & MIKHAILOFF (E. N.). Болезни Шелковицы. [Mulberry diseases.]—*Тр. Ср.-Азиат. Научно-Исслед. Инст. Шелков.* [Trans. Cent.-Asian sci. Res. Inst. Sericult.], Tashkent, 1937, 14, 50 pp., 16 figs., 2 graphs, 1937. [English summary.]

According to Zaprometoff, the results of investigations in 1935 in the neighbourhood of Tashkent, Russian Central Asia, showed that mulberry blight (*Bacterium mori*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 73] attacks all mulberries of a shrub-like habit of growth, while semi-standard and standard trees are usually immune; among the former the most susceptible was the Japanese species *Morus kagayamae*, while the Japanese *M. bombicis*, *M. multicaulis*, and *M. alba* came next, and the local variety Khasak of *M. alba* suffered the least. The severity of the disease was considerably increased by absence of direct sunlight and defective cultivation of the soil. Summer pruning of infected shoots, together with disinfection of the cut ends with formalin (1 in 100) proved to be an effective means of control against blight of the Japanese mulberries. Investigations have shown that the disease is widespread in Uzbekistan, and is also present in other mulberry-growing regions of the U.S.S.R., namely, Khirghizia, Tadzhikistan, Bashkir Republic, Ukraine, North Caucasus, and Transcaucasia.

Mikhailoff gives an account of isolation and cultural studies which showed that the morphological, cultural, serological, and pathogenic properties of *Bact. mori* are strikingly constant, irrespective of the source of origin, nature of substratum, or age (up to three years) of the isolates studied. In nature it is frequently accompanied by a Gram-negative rod, non-pathogenic to the mulberry. Experiments showed that neither organism is pathogenic to the silkworm.

An account is further supplied by Zaprometoff of his studies on the leaf spot of the mulberry, caused by *Cylindrosporium maculans* (All.) Jacz. (syn.: *Septogloeum mori* Br. & Cav., and *Phleospora maculans* All.), which chiefly attacks the local (Khasak) shrub-like mulberry, while hybrids between the local and the Japanese varieties are apparently immune. Infection and intensity of the disease are favoured by crowded conditions in the plantations and lack of proper cultivation, and pruning retards the development of the trouble.

The pamphlet terminates with a list, compiled by Zaprometoff, of

23 mulberry diseases recorded up to 1935 in the neighbourhood of Tashkent and in the Fergana valley, including *C. moricola* Jacz. (syn. *P. moricola* [(Pass.)] Sacc. [*Mycosphaerella mori*: *ibid.*, xv, p. 67]), *Uncinula mori*, *Phyllactinia corylea* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 491], *Botrytis cinerea*, and ten non-parasitic diseases.

HEIM (R.) & BOURIQUET (L.). **Les maladies des Albizzia à Madagascar.** [*Albizzia* diseases in Madagascar.]—*Rev. Bot. appl.*, xvii, 190, pp. 405–412, 3 figs., 1937.

In this brief account of the diseases of *Albizzia stipulata* and *A. lebbek*, the two main shade trees of coffee in Madagascar, the authors state that in the Farahony valley in that island the former species was found in 1934 to suffer from a condition, the main symptom of which is the development at the base of the trunk of an abnormal cracking in the bark, usually extending up to 50 cm. above the collar, and either girdling the whole stem or occurring on one side of it; this condition is sometimes associated with a die-back of the crown, which may occur, however, without any cracking of the bark at the collar. Although the trouble was not seen before 1934, it is rapidly gaining ground; in 1935 up to 70 per cent. of *A. stipulata* trees were found to be attacked by it in certain localities. Diseased trees frequently showed the presence under the cracked bark of white or greyish mycelial fans, consisting of sinuous, rarely septate hyphae, 1.6 to 3.5 μ in diameter, surrounding nodules of a soft or liquid gum, and sometimes continuous with the mycelium of dead sporophores of a species of *Coprinus*, probably *C. radians* [*R.A.M.*, viii, p. 3], which is believed to be involved, possibly together with some other fungus, in the causation of the disease. An attempt to control the condition by the application of a 2.5 per cent. formol solution to the base of diseased or suspected trees, together with the removal of all infected material in the plantations, is stated to have given excellent results.

In the Ivoloïna and Onibe valleys, to the north of Tamatave, *A. stipulata* is subject to a cankerous gummosis, usually fatal, which attacks trees of all ages. It starts from the base and works upwards, in the form of small cracks in the bark which increase in time and finally break up the cortex into small parallelipeds; these drop off and leave the wood bare, so that dead trees appear as barkless skeletons. While the cause of this disease is not yet known, it is not believed to be physiological, the activity of a wound parasite appearing to be more probable.

In the Sambirano region, *A. lebbek* has been observed for a few years to be attacked by a serious cracking of the bark at the base of the trunks, associated with the exudation of gum, and a withering and shedding of the crown leaves; it is believed to be probably due to a *Nectria* species of the *ditissima* group, abundant fructifications of which were found on a dying tree.

WATERMAN (ALMA M.). **New hosts and distribution of *Rehmiellopsis bohemica*.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 6, pp. 734–736, 1937.

Since the detection of *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on *Abies concolor* in Massachusetts, Maine, and New York in 1933 [*R.A.M.*, xii, p. 408], the

fungus has been observed causing needle and twig blight on the same host and *A. cephalonica* in Rhode Island, on *A. lasiocarpa* in British Columbia, and on *A. balsamea* in Maine. Of seven other *A. spp.* exposed to natural infection by *R. bohémica* in eastern Massachusetts, only *A. nobilis* and *A. fraseri* contracted the disease, the former having previously been reported by Rostrup as a host of the fungus in Denmark (*Dansk bot. Ark.*, ii, 5, 1916), while the latter appears to constitute a new record.

LAUGHTON (ÉLAINE M.). **The incidence of fungal disease on timber trees in South Africa.**—*S. Afr. J. Sci.*, xxxiii, pp. 377–382, 1937.

Of the fungi recorded on *Pinus radiata* in South Africa, *Sphaeropsis pinicola* Speg. (syn. *Diplodia pinea* [R.A.M., xvi, p. 219] and *D. megalospora*) is the most important, hail wounds affording entrance to the fungus, which, once established, is a vigorous parasite, girdling the stem, and causing the death of the trees. The pathogen has been found by Miss Lurie to enter the uninjured bud of the plant, but it does not penetrate the axis to any serious extent. Continued infection and dying back of the laterals increase the damage, but the tree usually sends out a new leader and recovers. Losses from the disease have restricted the tree almost entirely to the Western Cape Province, but in the Midlands and Eastern Cape Province there are well-drained soils where the trees have flourished in spite of infection and eventually completely recovered. Experiments by Miss Hancock, using seedlings of *P. radiata* grown with controlled supplies of water, showed that growth is impaired when soil moisture is considerably reduced, or increased to a high water content, the range being much more restricted than that tolerated by *P. patula*. Inoculations on the latter resulted in very little damage, whereas the former host was readily infected and when grown under unfavourably wet or dry soil conditions the attack was severe. The fungus causes blueing of timber of *P. radiata* even in the Western Cape Province, and is indeed the main cause of blueing throughout the country. *Ceratostomella pilifera* [ibid., xvi, p. 578] has been found on logs in the Eastern Transvaal, but the fruit bodies contained no spores.

During the past four years a dying-off of *P. pinaster* has occurred in Cape Peninsula, the trees wilting and turning brown, especially at the apex, within a week, death usually taking place in a fortnight. *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* [ibid., xvi, p. 683] was found to have invaded the main root, but the final dying-off is attributed to drought effects on the superficial feeding roots. A similar infection was observed in older trees of *P. muricata*, *P. echinata*, and one specimen of *P. radiata*.

An undetermined species of *Rhizoctonia* is recorded as affecting *P. pinaster* in the Eastern Transvaal, and a species of *Corticium* was found causing some mortality on seedlings of indigenous trees in the Knysna district, where whole groups of *P. radiata* and *P. pinaster* were killed off by a similar infection.

A species of *Diplodia* indistinguishable from *D. natalensis* [ibid., xvi, p. 219] occurred on *Acacia mollissima* in the Eastern Transvaal as well as Natal, affecting the whole root system and extending up the side of the stem to form heavy, black cankers. The fungus was readily isolated and formed fruit bodies in culture.

BAXTER (D. V.). **Some resupinate Polypores from the region of the Great Lakes, VIII.**—*Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, xxii, pp. 275–296, 7 pl., 1937.

In this contribution [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 6] descriptions are given of six resupinate Polypores from North America and in addition the growth characteristics of 19 brown Polypores in culture are tabulated and discussed. The problem of distinguishing resupinate Polypores in culture is complicated by the fact that many distinctive forms appear in the 35-week-old litre flask cultures but are not apparent in cultures made in tubes on Petri dishes for periods up to four weeks. In spite of the variations produced, cultural characters can be used as supplementary to the morphological features of the fruit body itself in identifying these fungi. Of the species tested, *Trametes isabellina* is said to cause a sap and heart wood rot of fallen trees, particularly the lodgepole pine [*Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*], in western North America.

RICHARDSON (N. A.). **Wood preservatives.**—*For. Prod. Res. Rec., Lond.*, 17 (Wood Pres. Ser. 3), iii + 13 pp., 1937.

In this concise account of the wood preservatives used in England, the author classes the products as (A) oil type preservatives, comprising coal tar creosote (British specifications for which are given) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 581], coal tar, water gas tar creosote, wood tar creosote, petroleum oils, and waste sump oil; (B) water-soluble type preservatives, viz., zinc chloride, sodium fluoride, magnesium silicofluoride, copper sulphate, mercuric chloride, and certain arsenic compounds, and (C) solvent type preservatives in which the toxic chemical is dissolved in a volatile solvent. Notes are given on the various preservatives, and concluding sections deal with patented and proprietary products and the choice of preservatives.

BROWN (Mrs. M.). **Mine timber preservation.—Mine fungi.**—*S. Afr. J. Sci.*, xxxiii, pp. 383–389, 1937.

As a result of tests of various timber preservatives in mines [cf. *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 186] on the Rand it was found that timber impregnated with zinc sulphate plus sodium fluoride with dinitrophenol as a solvent showed within a fortnight of being installed an improved condition compared with untreated timber, and after 3½ years was in a very satisfactory condition, whereas untreated poles decayed within a year. In one series of tests, all the treated timbers were covered with lime, which had been borne by air currents from a lime mixer, and were completely destroyed within a year, indicating that factors other than fungal organisms influenced the destruction of the timber [*ibid.*, xv, p. 622]. In localities with prevailing temperatures about 90° F. or over deterioration is slow, and untreated timbers only showed signs of decay after 2½ years.

Of the fungi involved, an apparently new species of *Merulius* severely attacked mine timbers not exposed to particularly damp conditions. *Polyporus rugulosus* occurs on timber in very wet situations and is common in some of the Central Rand mines and also in some of those on the East Rand. *Poria vaporaria* is found in some mines in localities

where the temperature ranges from about 68° to 72°, and *Coniophora cerebella* [*C. puteana*: *ibid.*, xvi, p. 581] occurs at the same temperatures. *Paxillus panuoides* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 3] and *Polystictus versicolor* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 580] grow in some mines in Eastern Transvaal, and *Lenzites lepidus* has been collected in one of the Central Rand mines. A number of plantation fungi (including *Lenzites repanda*, *Stereum hirsutum*, *Polyporus gilvus*, *P. fruticum*, *Polystictus occidentalis*, *Ganoderma applanatum*, *G. lucidum*, *Trametes albotexta*, and a species of *S.* near *S. spadiceum* [*ibid.*, xiii, p. 810]) also occur. Fungi normally regarded as destroyers of coniferous timber grow readily on hardwoods underground. In the mines, different fungi are to be observed on timber at different levels according to the temperature, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Lenzites trabea*, and the undescribed species of *Merulius* all being high temperature forms; *S. commune* is of no economic importance as it does not weaken the timber.

ECKBO (N. B.). **Forest products investigations.**—*S. Afr. J. Sci.*, xxxiii, pp. 362–372, 1937.

In timber preservation investigations at the Forest Products Institute, Pretoria West, since 1921 it was found that hardness of wood is no criterion of durability. Sapwood is readily decayed regardless of the species of wood, and only comparatively few and unimportant species have durable heartwood. *Acacia pallens*, *Faurea macnaughtonii*, *Pygeum africanum*, and five other indigenous species withstood decay for six years and are classed as durable, together with seven exotic species of *Eucalyptus*. Grade I creosote (American specification) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 430] is most effective against decay, while zinc chloride (5 per cent.) is used for structures not in contact with the ground, and zinc chloride (3 per cent.) + arsenious oxide (1 per cent.) has given good results for superstructures of buildings where the arsenical salt is not objectionable. Creosote (80 per cent.) and crude oil (20 per cent.) is slightly cheaper than creosote and so far equally efficacious. In tests in progress at the Consolidated Main Reef Mines [see preceding abstract], timber treated with creosote, creosote and fuel oil (40 : 60), zinc chloride, arsenite of soda and fuel oil (1 : 100), and some other mixtures remained fairly sound to sound after nine years service.

DECOUX (L.), VANDERWAEREN (J.), & ROLAND (G.). **Recherches effectuées en 1936 sur la pourriture du cœur de la Betterave sucrière.** [Researches carried out in 1936 on Sugar Beet heart rot.]—*Publ. Inst. belge Amélior. Better.*, v, 3, pp. 187–192, 1937. [Flemish, German, and English summaries.]

In these further studies [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 149] Hilleshög sugar beets grown in pots containing sand, peat, and chemical fertilizer (*a*) with no added dressing, (*b*) with 1 gm. borax added, (*c*) 1 kg. calcium fertilizer (in the form of sugar factory scum containing 48 per cent. quicklime) which reduced the hydrogen-ion concentration from P_H 7.2 to 8.3, and (*d*) the borax and lime mixed, had, respectively, a sugar content of 18.1, 19.8, 18.1, and 20.3 per cent., and a sugar yield of 31, 35, 38, and 56 gm. per root.

In a field test with the same variety planted as early as 31st March,

1936, the highest yield (9,227 kg. per hect.) was obtained in the plots dressed with ammonium nitrate (125 kg. N. per hect.) and borax (20 kg. per hect.); applications of ammonium nitrate alone reduced the yield of sugar. The incidence of heart rot in this field in 1936 was negligible, whereas in 1935 the crop was severely affected, the difference being due probably to climatic conditions (154 mm. of rain in July in 1936, and 8 mm. in 1935).

JAMALAINEN (E. A.). **Juurikkaiden sydän- ja kuivamädän torjunta booripitoisilla aineilla.** [On the control of heart and dry rot in Beets with substances containing boron.]-*Maatalous*, xxix, 3, 4 pp., 1 fig., 1936. [Received September, 1937.]

The efficacy of boron in controlling heart and dry rot of sugar beet in Finland was demonstrated in an experiment in which the application of boric acid at the rate of 5 kg. per hect. reduced the percentage of diseased plants from 49.1 to 7.6 and increased the yield from 11.4 to 20.8 metric tons per hect.

HIRSCH (H.). **Enkele opmerkingen over het hartrot van de Suikerbiet.** [Some observations on the heart rot of the Sugar Beet.]-*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, xliii, 5, pp. 115-120, 1 pl., 1937.

The writer's inoculation experiments with *Phoma betae* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 510], *Fusarium merismoides* [*ibid.*, xv, p. 765], and *Cladosporium herbarum* on healthy sugar beets and those deprived of boron indicated that the former sustain no appreciable damage under normal conditions of cultivation, whereas in the latter the development of heart rot consequent on the absence of boron [see preceding abstracts] is accelerated by fungal infection. It may be concluded, therefore, that boron deficiency is the primary cause of heart rot, the symptoms of which cannot be induced by fungi unless the normal growth of the plants has ceased as a result of the lack of this essential element.

GORDIENKO (F. I.). **Бактеріальний характер коренеїда Цукрових Буряків і боротьба з ним в умовах 1934 р.** [Bacterial nature of the root disease of Sugar Beet and its control under the conditions that prevailed in 1934.]-ex *Збірник наукових праць по Захисту Рослин* [Collection of scientific papers on Plant Protection], pp. 63-68, Держ. Видавн. Колгос. і Радгос. Літер. УССР [Ukr. Publ. Off. Collect. & Co-op. Fmg Lit.], Kieff, 1936. [Received May, 1937.]

The author states that the warm and dry weather throughout the spring of 1934 in the Ukraine did not prevent a widespread and severe outbreak in May of that year of the root disease of sugar beet seedlings usually attributed to the activity of various fungi [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 281] under cool and moist conditions; in certain localities the disease destroyed up to 90 per cent. of the crop. Isolations from the diseased beet seedlings almost invariably failed to reveal the presence of such fungi as *Phoma betae*, *Aphanomyces levis*, and *Pythium de Baryanum*, but consistently yielded a number of bacteria, among which *Bacillus mycoides* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 676] was constantly represented. This organism, together with certain other bacterial strains, was experimentally shown

to be pathogenic to the beet seedlings, the greatest percentage of infection (50 to 60) being obtained with a mixture of four strains, including *B. mycoides*. Field investigations showed that the disease was most prevalent and severe on poorly cultivated soil, with a compact crust under the three or four superficial centimetres of loose soil. It is considered that adequate and deeper cultivation should be effective in preventing such outbreaks.

КОТЧУРА (О. И.). Возбудители дырчатой пятнистости листьев Сахарной Свеклы. [Causal agents of the shot-hole leaf spot of the Sugar Beet].—*Научн. Зан. по Сахарн. Промышл.* [Sci. Notes Sug. Ind.,] Kieff, [Grey Ser.], xiii, 5–6, pp. 170–175, 3 figs., 1937.

An account is given of a disease of sugar beets, first described in 1924 by Mouravieff under the name 'shot-hole leaf spot' from the Ukraine, and since found to be widespread in that country, where it is especially harmful to young seedlings, many of which are killed by infection of the hypocotyl. On the leaves the grey or brown, slightly translucent, irregular spots of varying size, surrounded by a darker and furrowed margin, develop during the whole vegetative period; the diseased tissues in time dry up and fall out; the spots were also observed on the stems, sepals, inflorescences, and seeds of affected plants. Isolations from diseased tissues yielded 12 strains of bacteria, two of which, namely, a species considered to be new to science and named *Bacillus butyricus betae*, and *B. mesentericus vulgatus* [R.A.M., xiv, p. 356], were experimentally shown to be pathogenic to beet seedlings. *B. butyricus betae* is a rod, 2 to 6 by 1.2 μ , with rounded ends, occurring singly or in pairs; it is peritrichous, Gram-positive, facultatively aerobic, forming oval spores but not capsules. It liquefies gelatine, forms acid and gas from dextrine, levulose, glucose, saccharose, lactose, maltose, and mannite, peptonizes milk, reduces nitrates, but not litmus, does not produce hydrogen sulphide or indol, and hydrolyses starch. The bacillus was frequently isolated from the blackened central vascular bundle of beet seedlings collected in the field, and was shown to be able to cause root rot of beets. Of a number of soil-inhabiting bacteria which were tested, *B. mycoides* [see preceding abstract] was also shown to be able to cause a leaf spot very similar to the one described above on young beet seedlings. All the organisms entered the host tissues without wounding, presumably through the stomata. Cultural methods during vegetation are recommended against the disease, infection by which in the later stages of growth is usually followed by complete recovery of the affected plants.

MURPHY (D. M.) & PIERCE (W. H.). Common mosaic of the garden Pea, *Pisum sativum*.—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 6, pp. 710–721, 2 figs., 1937.

The symptoms induced by common pea mosaic (pea virus 3) [R.A.M., xv, p. 418; xvi, p. 722] on garden peas in Idaho range from severe yellow mottling and dwarfing (Alderman, World's Record, and Market Surprise varieties) to less intense mottling and general chlorosis (Alaska and Telephone). In the greenhouse blue lupins (*Lupinus angustifolius*), chick peas (*Cicer arietinum*), and grass peas (*Lathyrus sativus*)

inoculated with pea virus 3 developed apical necrosis (spreading throughout the plants in the two first-named) and severe foliar mottling, while common vetch (*Vicia sativa*) leaves were mottled and curled. Pronounced mottling and chlorosis were typical symptoms of infection on broad beans (*V. faba*) and sweet peas (*L. odoratus*), alsike clover (*Trifolium hybridum*) showed vein-clearing and faint mottling, while a definite yellow mottling characterized crimson (*T. incarnatum*) and red clover (*T. pratense*) [cf. *ibid.*, xvi, p. 294]. Other plants shown by inoculation tests to be susceptible to pea virus 3 included *Desmodium canadense*, *Lupinus albus* and other species, *Medicago arabica*, *Melilotus alba* and its var. *annua*, *M. indica*, *M. officinalis*, *Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius*, and various species of *Trifolium*. Forty-four varieties of garden and 17 of field peas were shown by inoculation tests to be susceptible to pea virus 3, resistance to which, on the other hand, was manifested by American Wonder, Cannons' Gem, Dwarf White Sugar, Early Bird, Horal, Hundredfold, Laxton's Superb, Little Marvel, Morse Market, Notts Excelsior, Onward, Perfection, Premium Gem, Rice's 13, Surprise, Thomas Laxton, White Marrowfat, Wisconsin Early Sweet, Zwaan's Banquet, Mackay, and Tom Thumb.

None of the 4,263 seedlings raised from seed collected from severely infected Alderman and Dwarf Alderman plants contracted mosaic, the transmission of which through the seed is concluded to be very exceptional. Pea aphids (*Illinoia* [*Macrosiphum*] *psi*) fed on diseased peas and then transferred to 25 healthy Asgrow 40 plants communicated pea virus 3 symptoms to 16 of the latter within three weeks. The virus was found to be inactivated in Alderman peas by exposure to a temperature of 60° C., and no infection was obtained with inoculum aged for three days at 22°.

PURVIS (E. R.) & RUPRECHT (R. W.). **Cracked stem of Celery caused by a boron deficiency in the soil.**—*Bull. Fla agric. Exp. Sta.* 307, 16 pp., 3 figs., 1937.

In recent years cracked stem of celery [*R.A.M.*, iv, p. 393] has become more prevalent throughout the celery-growing areas of the eastern United States and Canada, often causing 50 per cent. loss of crop. The disease manifests itself by a brownish mottling of the leaf, first affecting the margins of the bud leaves. The stems are brittle and show brown stripes in the epidermis above the vascular bundles of the stalk. Transverse lesions appear above the vascular bundles and the broken tissues curl backwards and turn dark brown. The roots become brown, the laterals dying back and forming small knob-like appendages at their extremities.

In water culture experiments plants receiving no boron developed cracked stem, but recovery of diseased plants was effected by the addition of 1.08 p.p.m. boron. In field tests the application of commercial borax close to the base of the plants at the rate of 10 lb. per acre, two weeks after setting in the field, prevented the disease. Good results have been obtained by applying the borax in solution, using spraying machines with the disks of the nozzles removed. The borax will probably have to be applied annually in light soils and every second or third year in others. In cultural studies 0.54 p.p.m. of boron sufficed for

normal growth, and while twenty times this amount was not injurious, toxicity was evident at 16.2 p.p.m. Applications of 20 lb. per acre produced definite injury in a number of plants.

MUNDKUR (B. B.). **Anthracnose of Cucurbits in the Punjab.**—*Curr. Sci.*, v, 12, pp. 647–648, 1 fig., 1937.

In April, 1937, severe damage was caused on kakri (*Cucumis melo* var. *utilissima*) and kaddu (*Lagenaria vulgaris*) near Ferozepore in the Punjab by a disease very closely resembling cucurbit anthracnose, attributed in the United States to *Colletotrichum lagenarium* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 655] but not hitherto recorded in India. The disease is reported to have been observed in previous years, but usually appeared much later. The spores of the fungus measured 12 to 27 by 4 to 6 μ with a mean of 16.5 by 5.1 μ , and are therefore slightly longer than those of the American fungus.

DE BRUYN (HELENA L. G.). **Heterothallism in *Peronospora parasitica*.**—*Genetica*, xix, 6, pp. 553–558, 2 figs., 1937.

This is an expanded account of the writer's studies on heterothallism in *Peronospora parasitica*, a preliminary note on which has already appeared [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 415]. By the regular transference of the fungus to fresh sterile cabbage seedlings it has been found possible to keep pure monospore cultures growing for some years.

TOMPKINS (C. M.) & TUCKER (C. M.). **Phytophthora rot of Honeydew Melon.**—*J. agric. Res.*, liv, 12, pp. 933–944, 4 figs., 1937.

A brief account is given of a fruit rot which, in 1935, destroyed practically all the honeydew melons (*Cucumis melo* var. *inodorus*) grown in a diseased area, two acres in extent, on heavy, waterlogged soil, in the neighbourhood of Modesto, California. The symptoms of the disease, which affected both immature and ripe fruits, consisted of small brown or water-soaked lesions, enlarging to form large, occasionally zonate lesions, beneath which the invaded fruit tissues became soft, water-soaked, and odourless. Isolations yielded *Phytophthora capsici* [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 222], this being the first definite record of this fungus on a cucurbit, although this species may also have been involved in Drechsler's isolation of a *Phytophthora* with prominently papillate sporangia from a honeydew melon [*ibid.*, viii, p. 383], and in Merrill's report of *P. citrophthora* on watermelon, squash, and pumpkins in California [*ibid.*, viii, p. 550]. In addition to the Honeydew melon, the fungus was experimentally shown to be pathogenic to 14 species of fruits in 11 genera belonging to six families, and including avocado pear, peach, apple, and tomato. It is believed that the disease may be controlled by good soil drainage and careful irrigation practice.

P. drechsleri [*ibid.*, xv, p. 550] was experimentally proved to be able to attack the Honeydew melon.

DEMOLON (A.), BURGEVIN (H.), & MARCEL (M.). **Culture du Champignon de couche sur fumier artificiel.** [Cultivation of the edible Mushroom on artificial manure.]—*Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., Sér. X*, xix, pp. 141–153, 1 fig., 1 graph, 1937.

This is an amplified account of the authors' experiments on the

cultivation of the edible mushroom [*Psalliota* spp.] on artificial manure, a preliminary report of which has already been noticed [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 555; xvi, p. 585]. It is stated that while the use of artificially prepared manure is still rather restricted among mushroom-growers, owing to shortage of properly trained labour, a second, 'dilution' method, involving the mixture of one part of horse stable manure with five of moistened wheat or oat straw and the addition of an appropriate quantity of mineral nitrogen salts prior to the fermentation of the whole mass, is apparently rapidly gaining ground.

GEISS (W.). **Die Champignonkultur.** [Mushroom-growing.]—74 pp., 30 figs., Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, 1937. [Abs. in *Gartenbauwiss.*, xii, 3, p. 47, 1937.] RM. 2.

This manual treats in popular terms of the cultivation of mushrooms [*Psalliota* spp.] in Germany, and includes discussions on the biology of the mushroom, the preparation and maintenance of the beds, the principal diseases and pests of the crop and their control, and other technical matters.

ZWEIGELT (F.). **Verfallserscheinungen am Rebstock.** [Degeneration symptoms in the Vinestock.]—*Z. PflKrankh.*, xlvii, 1, pp. 11–18, 1937.

In this note the author gives a cursory survey of the work which is being done at present on the pith disease of the vine [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 587] in Austria, Yugoslavia, Czecho-Slovakia, and elsewhere, and states that his own investigations and those of his assistant Voboril, all point to the exceptional importance of the pith in the physiology of the vine. This may be explained by Mohorčič's recent discovery (*Weinland*, 1936, 6) that this pith is strikingly rich in potassium throughout the vegetative period, whereas in other plants, e.g., the elder [*Sambucus nigra*], it is devoid of potassium as early as August. As the vine shoot develops, the pith gradually becomes woody, and it is thought that in the vine the pith serves for the storage of potassium which is used by the plant for wood formation. Any disturbance in the pith due to parasites or other agents leads to serious consequences for the whole vine stock. In the author's opinion the greatest obstacle to a clear understanding of the pathology of the pith disease is the present defective knowledge of the anatomy and physiology of the vine.

RAVAZ (L.). **L'Oïdium.** [*Oidium*.]—*Progr. agric. vitic.*, cvii, 19, pp. 438–439, 1 fig., 1937.

The author states that spring renewal of infection of the vine with *Oidium* [*Uncinula necator*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 17] may usually be traced back to the presence in the vineyards of old infected stocks, belonging to a highly susceptible variety, such as Carignan, Terret, or Muscat, on which the parasite overwinters inside the buds and resumes growth at temperatures below those necessary for the opening of the vine buds, 10° or 11° C. Failing removal from the vineyards, such stocks should be kept under careful observation and abundantly sprayed before the start of vegetation with a potassium permanganate solution, to which a wetter may be added immediately before application. This first

treatment should be supplemented later with copious applications of sulphur dust.

ALDEBERT (P.). **Les maladies physiologiques et parasitaires de la Vigne en 1936.** [Physiological and parasitic Vine diseases in 1936.]—*Bull. Soc. Agric. Algérie*, lxxix, 496, pp. 189–191, 1936. [Received April, 1937.]

'Coulure' [failure of flower-setting] of vines [*R.A.M.*, x, p. 640] was very marked in 1936 in the Algiers district. Downy mildew [*Plasmopara viticola*] occurred in epidemic form in Oran, commencing about 15th May, and in certain parts of the Department of Algiers 15 to 18 copper sprayings interspersed with dust treatments were necessary. In the Bône region the use of potassium permanganate was requisite in certain cases for the control of *Oidium* [*Uncinula necator*; see preceding abstract].

BODE (H. R.). **Über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der intracellularen Stäbe im Cambium. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Reisigkrankheit des Weinstocks.** [On the history of the development of intracellular cordons in the cambium. A contribution to the problem of the 'reisig' disease of the Vine.]—*Gartenbauwiss.*, xi, 3, pp. 272–288, 10 figs., 1 graph, 1937.

This is a detailed account of the author's cytological study of the occurrence and origin of intracellular cordons (which correspond to Sanio's bars in conifers) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 704] in the wood and cambium of 'reisig'-diseased vines. As interpreted by him, the results indicate that the cordons begin to form in the cambium during mitosis, and involve degenerative changes in the substance of the cytoplasmic strands holding the nucleus in position and also in the nuclear spindle itself. The fact that the position of the cordon in the cell very nearly corresponds with that of the spindle axis during mitosis is considered to indicate that the whole nuclear structure, together with the cytoplasmic strands supporting it, is transformed into the cordon by a gradual accumulation in and on it of consecutive layers of cellulose (as indicated by staining reactions), inside which inclusions of an unknown nature are incorporated. No support was found for Petri's view that the cordons originate as 'corpi d'escrizione' [excretion bodies] in the cytoplasm of diseased vines. The author's opinion is further supported by the fact that in the sections of diseased cambium examined by him, numerous degeneration symptoms were seen in the dividing nuclei in cells adjoining those in which the cordons were in the process of formation.

In a discussion of these results, and also with reference to his own and other workers' records of intracellular cordons in the tissues of other dicotyledonous plants, the author states that it is not yet possible to decide whether these cordons are to be considered as specific symptoms of a certain class of pathological disorders or whether they are a sign of a general exhaustion of the organs or tissues involved, possibly due to the deficiency of certain elements, e.g., boron [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 585], in the soil.

McDONALD (J.). **Report of the Senior Plant Pathologist.**—*Rep. Dep. Agric. Kenya, 1936*, ii, pp. 1–12, 1937.

Replies to a questionnaire sent out to coffee-growers in Kenya provided further evidence of a close relationship between berry disease [*Glomerella cingulata*: *R.A.M.*, xi, p. 159; xvi, p. 453] and low temperature; opinions as to which flowering (long rains or short rains) produced the most susceptible crop differed according to the different localities.

Thorold confirmed his earlier observation that Elgon die-back [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 87] occurs in different parts of Kenya, typical instances being noted at Sotik and Upper Kiambu. The condition may be considered as a form of 'hot and cold' disease [*ibid.*, xv, p. 436], since the factors responsible for both appear to be similar, but the severest form of 'hot and cold' occurs where the growth is continually stunted owing to the presence of unfavourable factors throughout the year, whereas Elgon die-back appears to develop when such conditions occur only for brief periods, between which growth is normal. It was not possible, however, to reproduce the symptoms of die-back by exposure of the seedlings to low temperatures in the laboratory. Considerable progress has been made in the propagation of resistant types (both by seeds and asexually), and in the affected areas growers now possess nurseries containing resistant-type seedlings grown from these trees.

The results of inoculation experiments with leaf disease (*Hemileia vastatrix* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 171] showed that wild coffee (*Coffea eugenioides*) can remain practically symptomless even when infection has taken place.

A single pustule that developed on a wheat seedling artificially inoculated with *Puccinia graminis* was ascertained to be caused by a strain of the fungus that is rather more virulent than form K4 [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 87], but does not, probably, constitute an entirely new form. When 35 samples of stem rust from different parts of Kenya were tested, all four forms were found to occur in one area or another, forms K2 [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 89] and K4 again being the most prevalent. Form K4 was also found on a single sample of Kenya Standard wheat from Tanganyika. Wheat grown experimentally at an altitude of 11,000 ft. on Elgon was slightly affected by leaf rust [*P. triticea*] and yellow rust [*P. glumarum*].

Liral Crown flax at Nakuru and Kitale was affected by rust (*Melampsora lini*), a new record for Kenya; the damage to the fibre was occasionally somewhat serious, but there appeared to be little reduction in yield of seed.

Other new records included *Melanconium* [*Pleocyta*] *sacchari* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 774] on sugar-cane, splitting of peach believed to be due to *Armillaria mellea*, *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Peronospora viciae* [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 340 *et passim*], and *Ascochyta pisi* on field peas, *E. polygoni* on cowpea, *Beniowskia sphaeroidea* [*ibid.*, vii, p. 13: as *B. penniseti*] on *Pennisetum purpureum*, *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 247], and a virus-caused woodiness of granadilla (*Passiflora edulis*) [cf. *ibid.*, xv, p. 593].

WATERSTON (J. M.). **Report of the Plant Pathologist, 1936. 1st October to 31st December.**—*Rep. Bd Agric. Bermuda, 1936*, pp. 22–27, 1937.

This report [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 559] contains the following items of

phytopathological interest, apart from those already noticed from other sources. During the period under review yellow flat [or rosette] of lilies [loc. cit. and *ibid.*, xvi, p. 752] became less prevalent, and there was little stump rot (*Phytophthora parasitica*) [loc. cit.], but there was a marked increase in the incidence of 'twist' [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 559], a condition characterized by distortion and yellowing of the upper leaves and apparently aggravated by dry conditions. New York and Big Boston lettuces were affected by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* [*ibid.*, xv, p. 477], the Iceberg variety being less susceptible, and a few lettuce plants were attacked by aster [*Callistephus chinensis*] yellows [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 678]. *Fusarium oxysporum* was present on Bliss Triumph potato [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 488] seed imported from Long Island, losses in the field in one instance amounting to 2½ barrels out of 8. In one locality Bonnie Best tomatoes (a very susceptible variety) were severely attacked by *Fusarium* [*bulbigenum* var.] *lycopersici* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 781], the outbreak having been favoured by continuous cropping to tomatoes without rotation. Damping-off (*Corticium solani*) of *Calendula* was prevalent in October but was checked by the use of formalin or Cheshunt mixture.

EASTHAM (J. W.). **Report of Provincial Plant Pathologist.**—*Rep. B. C. Dep. Agric.*, 1936, pp. P39–P45, 1937.

Diagnosis of the chlorotic disease of cherries recently reported from British Columbia as of virus origin [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 480] is stated to be difficult during summer owing to the presence of powdery mildew [*Podosphaera oxyacanthae*] which may cause similar symptoms. In addition another trouble, also apparently due to a virus, is present, which causes little chlorosis but severe deformation of the leaves, which become deeply indented and in some cases are reduced to a mere ribbon.

In seed treatments of wheat against bunt [*Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens*], ceresan ½ and 4 oz. per bushel and methyl mercury oleate 4 gm. per bush. gave, respectively, 73.5, 72, and 74.2 per cent. seedling emergence, as compared with 59.7 per cent. in the untreated control, and reduced soil-borne infection from 37.4 per cent. in the controls to 26.5, 13.7, and 24.2 per cent. respectively.

In a comparative spraying test made with different chemicals against antirrhinum rust (*Puccinia antirrhini*) [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 752] the best results were given by Bordeaux mixture and penetrol [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 659], Bordeaux mixture and lethalate [*ibid.*, xv, p. 653], and Bordeaux mixture alone (two applications of each with 10-day interval) with 0.7, 0.8, and 13.4 per cent. infection, respectively, as against 62.5 per cent. in the untreated control.

In varietal tests for resistance to scab (*Venturia pirina*) at Saanichton, Boussock, Dr. Jules Guyot, and Bartlett pears showed, respectively, 3.4, 3.8, and 6.9 per cent. infection against 66.5 per cent. for Anjou. Bouisol gave the best control of the disease (12.6 per cent. scab against 43.6 per cent. for lime-sulphur). Bouisol (4.5 pts. per 100 galls.) was slightly less effective than Bordeaux mixture against apple anthracnose (*Neofabraea malicorticis*) [*ibid.*, xv, p. 481].

New records included *Septoria chrysanthemi* [*ibid.*, xii, p. 677] causing a severe leaf blight on new strains of Shasta daisy (*Chrysanthemum maximum*), *Cytospora chrysosperma* [loc. cit.] on 6- to 8-year old

Lombardy poplars [*Populus nigra* var. *italica*], and *Pseudomonas* [*Bacterium*] *delphinii* [ibid., xv, p. 229] on *Delphinium* in Vancouver.

VAN HEUSDEN (W. C.). **Beknopt overzicht van de ondernemingscultures in het rayon Zuid-Sumatra gedurende 1936.** [An abridged survey of the plantation cultures in the region of south Sumatra in 1936.]—*Bergcultures*, xi, 20, pp. 713–719, 1937.

Rubber [*Hevea brasiliensis*] sustained heavy damage in south Sumatra in 1936 from the attacks of root fungi, including *Rigidoporus microporus* [*Fomes lignosus*: *R.A.M.*, xii, p. 720; xvi, p. 160], which also attacked *Derris elliptica*; *F. noxius* [ibid., xvi, p. 60]; *Ganoderma pseudoferreum*; and *Ustulina zonata* [ibid., xvi, p. 634]. Excessive thinness of the cortex, entailing marked liability to mechanical wounding, e.g., by tapping implements, is believed to be the primary cause of a complex disturbance known as 'bark and foot rot' associated with a species of *Phytophthora* and mainly affecting young bud grafts [ibid., xiii, p. 470]. In addition to precautions against injury in tapping operations, care in the application of protective substances to the bark is indicated. *P. faberi* [*P. palmivora*: ibid., xvi, p. 772] was prevalent, and *Oidium heveae* [loc. cit.] was widespread during August, especially in the Lampongs, where the regular use of sulphur gave good control in three plantations. *Marasmius equicrinis* [ibid., viii, p. 17] was reported from an estate in Lower Palembang.

Isolated attacks of *F. noxius* on coffee occurred both in the Lampongs and Palembang. *Rosellinia bunodes* [ibid., ix, p. 778 *et passim*] assumed a severe form, especially in Benkoelen, and *Xylaria thwaitesii* [ibid., xiv, p. 743] was observed sporadically. Top die-back (*Rhizoctonia* sp.) [ibid., xvi, p. 670] became increasingly prevalent in Benkoelen and Upper Palembang, particularly following heavy rains. *Corticium salmonicolor* [ibid., xvi, p. 634] and *C. gardeniae* [ibid., xvi, p. 453] were observed locally in the presence of intense humidity and dense shade.

Rosellinia bunodes was the chief agent of damage on tea roots [ibid., xv, p. 686], which were also attacked, especially at high elevations (about 1,400 m.), by *F. noxius* [ibid., xvi, p. 635]. Scattered instances of grey blight (*Pestalozzia theae*) and brown blight (*Colletotrichum camelliae*) [*Glomerella cingulata*: ibid., xvi, p. 128] were reported, while *P. leucodisca* was apparently the agent of a disease characterized by canker-like excrescences. *Cercospora theae* [ibid., xiii, p. 216] was responsible for heavy damage on a Benkoelen estate, where 'bitten-off' disease of seedlings, attributed to an unfavourable soil reaction [ibid., xi, p. 749], was also in evidence.

LEVINE (M.) & CHARGAFF (E.). **The response of plants to chemical fractions of *Bacterium tumefaciens*.**—*Amer. J. Bot.*, xxiv, 7, pp. 461–472, 3 pl., 1937.

A fully illustrated account is given of the results of experiments, in which the authors studied the effect on the injured tissues of 25 species of plants, grown chiefly in the garden, of the chemical fractions of *Bacterium tumefaciens* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 706], as compared with that of the heteroauxins, indoleacetic, and indolepropionic acids [ibid., xvi, p. 730]. When applied to plants normally producing adventitious roots,

the heteroauxins induced a concentration of root development over the treated areas, but no discrete overgrowths were formed; small growths, bearing a close histological resemblance to crown gall tissue, were, however, occasionally produced on tomato, *Cosmos*, and kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) plants treated with these substances, in addition to adventitious roots. Of the three chemical fractions of *Bact. tumefaciens*, the phosphatide fraction seemed to produce greater reaction than the others in the form of cell proliferations in the stems of the treated plants. In sunflower [*Helianthus annuus*] stems, the phosphatide fraction caused hyperplasia, while the fat fraction seemed to induce hypertrophy, and the polysaccharide fraction induced necrosis with limited cellular proliferation, which may be a secondary, reparative process. These results would indicate that sizeable overgrowths in plants can only be induced by the living bacteria, and, further, that some species of plants, like some species of animals, do not react to chemical stimulation by tumour production. In the light of our present knowledge, the histological structures induced in plants by chemical means cannot be directly related to animal cancer.

MCFADDEN (E. S.). **False 'black chaff' of Wheat produced by inoculating with stem rust.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, p. 801, 1937.

Varieties or hybrid strains of wheat with a specific type of mature plant resistance to *Puccinia graminis tritici* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 561], e.g., Hope and H-44, are liable to react to infection by the rust by the development of dark-coloured lesions simulating those of 'black chaff' (*Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum*) [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 243]. Microscopic observations indicate that the discoloration may result from the disintegration of the invading organism within the living cells of the host. Hypodermic inoculations of F_2 plants of an H-44 \times Marquis cross with *P.g. tritici* showed all plants giving the 'black chaff' reaction to be resistant to the rust at maturity, though all had contracted infection. The 'black chaff' reaction can thus be used in certain wheat crosses as an 'ear mark' of mature plant resistance to black rust, thereby facilitating breeding for rust resistance, especially by the back-cross method.

CRÉPIN (C.). **Le Blé Côte d'Or.** [The Côte d'Or Wheat.]—*Agric. prat.*, Paris, N.S., ci, 29, pp. 1035–1037, 2 figs., 1937.

In connexion with a brief statement on the characters of the new hybrid wheat, Côte d'Or, resulting from a cross between Vilmorin Paix 15-5 and a red-eared Burgundian strain, the writer mentions its virtual immunity from yellow rust [*Puccinia glumarum*] and its resistance to black rust [*P. graminis*].

TILLET (M.). **Dissertation on the cause of the corruption and smutting of the kernels of Wheat in the head, and on the means of preventing these untoward circumstances.**—Translated from the French by H. B. Humphrey.—*Phytopath. Class.* 5, 191 pp., 1937. Price \$ 1.25.

This is a very readable and well-presented translation of Mathieu du Tillet's classical dissertation [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvi., p. 731] first published in 1755 on the causes of the corruption of wheat grains in the ear, in

which he experimentally showed that bunt [*Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens*] resulted from contamination of the seed with the bunt dust. The author also drew a clear distinction between smut [*Ustilago tritici*] and bunt of the crop, and gave a separate description of ergot of rye [*Claviceps purpurea*] showing that this disease also attacked other Gramineae. The original title page of the work is reproduced in facsimile.

WINTER (G.). **Zur Frage der Bedeutung biologischer und edaphischer Faktoren für das Auftreten der Ophiobolose des Weizens.** [On the question of the influence of biologic and edaphic factors on the development of ophiobolosis of Wheat.]-*Z. PflKrankh.*, xlvii, 7, pp. 369-380, 1937.

This is a summary of recent investigations on the influence of biological and edaphic factors on the development of *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 735]. Most of the papers referred to in the course of the survey have been noticed from time to time in this *Review*.

GARRETT (S. D.). **Brom-thymol blue in aqueous sodium hydroxide as a clearing and staining agent for fungus-infected roots.**-*Ann. Bot.*, Lond., N.S., i, 3, p. 563, 1937.

The following method of clearing, staining, and mounting fungus-infected roots of seedlings for microscopic examination is described. The roots are soaked in a solution of 0.04 per cent. brom-thymol blue in 4 per cent. aqueous sodium hydroxide for a period of not less than five minutes and then mounted in the same reagent, which clears and macerates the root tissues, allowing the root to be pressed out flat under the cover slip. Young hyphae, spores, sporangia, and the meristematic tissue of the root apices are stained blue by this method, preparations made according to which are not permanent.

GALLETTI (A. C.). **Sull' ingiallimento delle piantine di Frumento sotto i filari delle Vite. Indagini, considerazioni. (Nota preventiva).** [On the yellowing of Wheat seedlings under Vine rows. Investigations, considerations. (Preliminary note).]-*Riv. Pat. veg.*, xxvii, 5-6, pp. 149-160, 1937.

Wheat grown between vine rows near Modena is affected each winter by a characteristic yellowing and a retardation of growth. Every spring the plants attain the normal colour but remain weak and give poor yields. Plants grown in other soil brought to the same rows remained normal, while others grown in the same soil put down elsewhere developed characteristic symptoms of the condition. No causal organism was associated with the trouble, which the author attributes to the high copper content of the soil (0.417 gm. per kg. at ordinary levels, and 0.019 gm. per kg. at a depth of 40 to 50 cm.).

Owing to spraying with Bordeaux mixture all soils planted to vines contain copper, which, however, is present in an insoluble form, is confined to the superficial layers only, and has been shown to exercise no deleterious effect on plant life [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 76]. When the author grew wheat seedlings in clay and in sand to which was added copper sulphate solution in amounts equivalent to the quantity of

copper found in the soil in question, the effect of the clay in eliminating the toxicity of the copper was very striking. Under field conditions, the carbonates and colloids present in the soil are thought normally to immobilize the cation and render the copper entirely unassimilable.

Experiments in different localities showed that the prompt application of physiologically acid salts (especially iron sulphate) and nitrates induced a rapid return of the normal green colour of the affected wheat in the spring. The available evidence indicates that in the soil in question (which is alkaline) the copper brings about a true iron deficiency, the iron being rendered unavailable to the wheat. Nitrates being very soluble pass through the soil and reach the roots at levels where the effects of the copper are not felt, with the result that the roots are stimulated to function normally. For control, the author recommends applications of sulphur to the soil since the resulting sulphuric acid renders the iron present soluble during vegetation. The continuous application of iron sulphate should be avoided, but nitrates may be applied just before the spring to accelerate root activity.

SPRAGUE (R.). **A further note on the fungus causing a white foot rot of Wheat and Oats.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 798–800, 1937.

A comparative study of cultures of *Gibellina cerealis* isolated from wheat at the Rothamsted Experiment Station [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 433], and the fungus responsible for white foot rot of wheat and oats in Oregon [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 26] has afforded definite proof that the two organisms are distinct. The former produces a mounded, slow growing, pale grey colony with numerous perithecia, while the latter is characterized on potato dextrose agar by a dirty white, loose mycelial growth in which sclerotia (but no fruiting stage) develop resembling those of *Rhizoctonia* [*Corticium*] *solani*. The Oregon fungus was tentatively identified as *G. cerealis* on the basis of named cultures of the fungus received from Italy and is now considered probably to belong to *Rhizoctonia*.

JOHNSTON (C. O.), FELLOWS (H.), & MELCHERS (L. E.). **Reaction of certain varieties of Wheat to infections of powdery mildew at Manhattan, Kansas, 1932–35.**—*Plant Dis. Repr.*, xxi, 11, pp. 201–211, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

As a result of observations made in rust [*Puccinia* spp.] and foot rot [*Ophiobolus graminis* and other fungi] nurseries at Manhattan, Kansas, from 1932 to 1935, inclusive, tabulated data are presented on the reaction of a large number of wheat varieties to naturally occurring powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, pp. 49, 519]. The disease is a minor one locally, found as a rule only in wet seasons or in lodged spots in low-lying fields, but in the nurseries in question it was frequently very severe and abundant, as early sowing resulted in autumn infections and the delay in harvesting necessitated by experimental conditions favoured perithecial development. The following varieties showed resistance: Iowin and Smithsonian (hard red winter); Michigan Amber selection 29-1-1-1 and Nittany (soft red winter); Bomen, Dixon selection, Hope, Lambrigg, Norka, Progress, and Supreme (all outstanding for resistance among the hard red spring

varieties); Sapporo spring No. 1 and several selections of Illinois No. 1 (soft red spring) and Barwang, Carrabin, Currawa, and Malan's (white spring). All the emmer (*Triticum dicoccum*) and einkorn (*T. monococcum*) selections were strongly resistant and *T. timopheevi* was not infected.

PETIT (A.). **Observations sur le traitement des grains de Blé contre le charbon interne (*Ustilago tritici*)**. [Observations on the treatment of Wheat seed against loose smut (*Ustilago tritici*).]—*Rev. Path. vég.*, xxiv, 2, pp. 175–185, 1937.

Tests carried out in Tunis in 1936 on the control of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici*) by hot-water treatment [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 661] showed that (with the Florence \times Aurora hybrid) infection was reduced to at least eight times less than in untreated material as a result of 40 (or better still 50) minutes' immersion at 45° C., followed by 10 minutes at 52°, the efficacy of the treatment depending on the sanitary condition of the seed. The method of using one long immersion (nearly 2 hours at 45°) gives complete control of the disease but injures the germination, while the short immersion method permits of treating large quantities of seed without loss of time, and reduces the difficulty of drying, as it increases the moisture content of the seed by only 27 to 30 per cent., as against an increase of nearly 40 per cent. for the single long treatment. The long treatment has the advantage of allowing small quantities of smut-free seed to be prepared which, after two or three years' cultivation, will give a clean crop. To secure normal germination of seed treated by the short method the humidity must gradually be reduced to normal (12 to 13 per cent.), the environmental conditions in which germination occurs must be at an optimum, and the dried seed must be dusted with copper carbonate to preserve it against the attacks of soil fungi.

EKSTRAND (H.). **Trådklubba på vintersäd. Sklerotiesjuka på fodergräs.** [*Typhula* on winter cereals. Sclerotial disease on fodder grasses.]—*Värtskyddsnotiser Värtskyddsanst., Stockh.*, 1937, 1, pp. 3–5, 3 figs., 1937.

The species of *Typhula* (formerly referred to *T. graminum*) commonly observed on winter cereals in southern and central Sweden is stated to agree with *T. itoana* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 348], whereas an entirely different form was isolated in May, 1936, from rye in a northern locality. It is characterized by circular, brownish-black sclerotia, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 mm. in diameter, and occurs also on timothy [*Phleum pratense*], *Stellaria media*, *Arabis arenosa*, *Thlaspi arvense*, and certain grasses, while a sample of wheat attacked by the same fungus, which is named *T. borealis*, was received from another district of the same northern province.

At the same time and in the same region a species of *Sclerotinia* (? *S. borealis* Bub. & Vleugel), with sclerotia 3 to 6 by $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 mm., was found on rye grass [*Lolium perenne*] and other fodder grasses.

VOLK (A.). **Untersuchungen über *Typhula graminum* Karst.** [Investigations on *Typhula graminum* Karst.]—*Z. PflKrankh.*, xlvii, 6, pp. 339–365, 14 figs., 1937.

In Germany *Typhula graminum* [see preceding abstract] seldom

occurs in a destructive form on barley (its chief cereal host), on which the damage is usually confined to a few plants in a stand. The roots are partially or wholly destroyed and the outer leaves and sheaths permeated by the mycelium, which further kills the secondary haulms or impedes their emergence by agglutination of the leaf primordia. Both roots and shoots are covered with sclerotia, ordinarily of very variable form and size, though one strain of the fungus from East Prussia is consistently characterized by a uniformly spherical shape, a diameter of 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm., and a light brown coloration. The yield reduction due to the paucity of haulms and poor seed production averages 6 per cent. Slight infection by *T. graminum* frequently paves the way for subsequent invasion by *Ophiobolus graminis*.

The minimum, optimum, and maximum temperatures for the development of *T. graminum* were found to be above 0°, 8°, and 25° C., respectively. Free hyphal formation (leading to a rapid flat extension of the fungus) was shown to be promoted by darkness, a high degree of humidity, and a temperature range of 3° to 8°. The septate, hyaline hyphae form anastomoses and clamp-connexions in profusion, while thick-walled mycelial strands are not uncommon in older cultures. The typical sclerotia of the fungus develop best on a medium of 2 per cent. agar, 3 per cent. biomalt, and 2 per cent. calcium carbonate; they may arise either through the dense intermingling of numerous branching hyphae (this being evidently the common method in nature) or by the swelling of the hyphae. A neutral reaction proved to be the most favourable for sclerotial growth (minimum P_H 3.5). The sclerotia from pure cultures remained viable for 16 months, while outdoor material was still capable of growth after 25. The fungus does not tolerate the drastic withdrawal of oxygen.

Attempts to induce fructification in *T. graminum* gave somewhat inconclusive results. Only in nine-months-old agar cultures exposed to full daylight were mycelial strands formed corresponding to those described by [Ruth] Rensberg and [C. W.] Hungerford [*R.A.M.*, xiii, p. 222]; of these the branched were consistently sterile while only a few of the unbranched gave indications of rudimentary hymenial formation, with sterigmata and possibly spores, though the last-named were not detected. Sufficient evidence is, however, available to classify the fungus as a *Typhula* and not a *Sclerotinia*.

Inoculation experiments in 1930 and 1933 showed that the heaviest infection occurs on early winter barleys (Janetzki's Early and Kalkreuth Universal), other susceptible varieties being Friedrichswert Berg, Eckendorf Mammoth II, Mahndorf Victoria, Manshold Groningen, and Peragis; of the three summer barleys tested, only Ackermann's Bavaria was slightly attacked. Winter wheats and rye sustained little damage, summer wheat and oats none. Of the grasses used in the experiments the most susceptible were *Hordeum murinum*, *Poa annua*, and *P. trivialis*, but mild infection also occurred on a number of others, including *Phleum pratense* and *Lolium perenne*. The sclerotia are the chief sources of natural infection.

Control measures should be directed towards counteracting the environmental conditions favouring the pathogen. Thus dryness of the upper soil layers should be induced by hoeing or harrowing in the

autumn and spring. Late sowing (October or early November at Königsberg, East Prussia) combined with sparse planting and shallow planting contribute to the suppression of free mycelial development, while the application of readily assimilable nitrogenous manures in the spring stimulates adventitious root development and so reduces the extent of the injury caused by the pathogen.

THREN (R.). **Gewinnung und Kultur von monokaryotischem und dikaryotischem Myzel. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Genetik des Gerstenflugbrandes (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Kellerm. et Sw.).** [Isolation and growth in culture of uninuclear and binuclear mycelium. A contribution to the physiology and genetics of Barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Kellerm. & Sw.).]—*Z. Bot.*, xxxi, 7-8, pp. 337-391, 1 pl., 10 figs., 1937.

The author gives a detailed account of his studies in pure culture of the progenies of 20 collections of *Ustilago nuda* from as many localities in Germany and elsewhere, widely differing in climatic and other conditions. On exposure to temperatures between 1° and 2° C. the promycelial cells did not fuse together, but became deeply constricted at the cross walls, in extreme cases leading to the complete separation of the four haploid cells [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 240]. When germinated separately the four cells produced haplonts which always segregated in their type of growth in the ratio 2:2, each type being of a different sex. When paired together lines of different sexes showed hyphal fusions, the behaviour of the sexes indicating anisogamous somatogamy. Both sexes grew approximately equally well on malt extract agar, but the minus strain alone was able to develop on potato agar and on malt extract gelatine, the failure of the plus strain to develop being presumably attributable to the lack in the medium of some substances necessary for its growth. The dicaryonts produced by paired lines of different sexes for the most part showed great stability when cultured on artificial media, and differed considerably in their type of growth from that of the haplonts. The dicaryonts could also be obtained and propagated farther in pure culture by various combinations of haploid mycelia. The type of growth obtained either from single spores or from massed spore collections agrees entirely with that of the dicaryonts obtained by pairing the promycelial cells. Segregations which occasionally occur in uninuclear mycelia are always shown by a change in the type of growth.

HONECKER (L.). **Die Bestimmung der physiologischen Rassen des Gerstenmehltaues (*Erysiphe graminis hordei* Marchal).** [The determination of the physiologic races of Barley mildew (*Erysiphe graminis hordei* Marchal).]—*Phytopath. Z.*, x, 2, pp. 197-222, 6 figs., 1937.

Continuing his studies on barley mildew (*Erysiphe graminis hordei*) [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 568], the writer found that the standard assortment used by Mains and Dietz for the determination of physiologic specialization in the fungus in the United States [*ibid.*, ix, p. 643] did not give satisfactory results in Germany, and it was further necessary, in view of the multiplicity of colour and structural changes induced in the

foliage by the disease, to amplify the criteria for the various reaction types established by these authors. The assortment now used by the writer consists of eight varieties, viz., Hohenfinow, Weihenstephan C.P. 127/422, *Hordeum spontaneum nigrum*, Gopal C.J. 1091, Ragusa D.R. 34-40, Sweden 860, Samaria, and Peruvian C.J. 939/d. On the basis of their pathogenicity to these varieties nine physiologic races of *E.g. hordei* have been separated from the 101 collections examined between 1933 and 1936, of which five were described in previous papers while the remaining four (F, G, H, and J) are newly reported. Race G is grouped with B, E, and C, H and J with A and D, but F stands alone. All the new races were encountered once only, F being apparently a spontaneous mutant capable of attacking the otherwise highly-resistant *H. spontaneum nigrum*, while each of the others originated in scientific institutions or breeding establishments with a large number of varieties under cultivation. Race A continues to predominate and to be the cause of the prevailing mildew epidemics.

SHANDS (R. G.). **Longevity of *Gibberella saubinetii* and other fungi in Barley kernels and its relation to the emetic effect.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 749-762, 1 graph, 1937.

A fully tabulated account is given of the writer's studies in Wisconsin on the longevity of *Gibberella saubinetii* and other fungi in barley kernels in relation to the emetic effect of such food on pigs [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 525]. *G. saubinetii* was found to retain its nauseating action 56 months after the barley was harvested, at which time, according to plating tests, the fungus had been non-viable for at least 26 months. The duration of viability varied considerably among the different fungi used in the tests and also in the same organism from different sources. *G. saubinetii*, for instance, was viable in inoculated material 27 months after harvesting, whereas the same fungus from naturally infected barley from Iowa did not appear on the plates 20 months after harvest. Neither *Fusarium culmorum* nor *F. avenaceum* developed from inoculated kernels 28 months after harvest. An unidentified *F. sp.* and an *Alternaria* remained viable for 57 months under experimental conditions, while the latter was further isolated 75 months after harvesting from an Iowa sample. *Helminthosporium gramineum* was viable after 75 and 123 months, respectively, in Iowa and Wisconsin material, while other *H. spp.* appeared in the plates after 51 months. Storage conditions evidently affect fungal longevity to some extent. For example, *Alternaria*, *Helminthosporium*, and *Penicillium spp.* lost their viability sooner in the seed-house than in the laboratory, whereas the reverse was the case with *G. saubinetii*.

DE HAAN (J. T.). **Untersuchungen über das Auftreten der Keimlings-Fusariose bei Gerste, Hafer, Mais und Reis.** [Studies on the occurrence of seedling fusariosis in Barley, Oats, Maize, and Rice.]—*Phytopath. Z.*, x, 3, pp. 235-305, 28 graphs, 1937.

A comprehensive, fully tabulated account is given of the writer's investigations at the Federal Technical College, Zürich, on the influence of temperature on the seedling blight of barley, oats, maize, and rice caused by *Fusarium herbarum* [*F. avenaceum*] (Doyer's strain),

F. culmorum (Wickens's strain), and *F. moniliforme* [*Gibberella moniliformis*] (Bolle's strain). The work fell into three parts and involved studies on the effect of temperature on (a) the growth of the fungi, (b) the development of the hosts, and (c) the degree of infection [*R.A.M.*, xii, p. 564; xv, p. 788, *et passim*].

In a modified Richards's solution *F. avenaceum* withstood the lowest temperature, mycelial growth being perceptible even at 3° C., while the corresponding minima for *F. culmorum* and *G. moniliformis* were 9° and 6°, respectively. The optimum temperatures for *F. culmorum* and *G. moniliformis* were 27° and 27° to 30°, respectively; *F. avenaceum* reacted less sharply and grew equally well throughout the range from 18° to 27°. The maximum for *F. avenaceum* was 33° and for the other two species 36°. On a solid (malt agar) medium the temperature relationships of the three pathogens were similar to the foregoing.

The optimum temperature for the germination of Klettgau barley was between 12° and 18°, for Argovia barley 9° to 15°, for Brune de Mont Calme oats 15.2°, for Goldkorn oats 3° to 9°, for Golden Bantam maize 21°, for Rhine Valley maize 15.5° to 27.5°, for Si Landjah rice 30°, and for Pasir Nangka rice 33° to 36°. The optimum soil temperatures for barley, oats, maize [*ibid.*, ii, p. 537], and rice growth were found to be 21°, 24° to 28°, 30°, and 31° to 36°, respectively.

Stunting of barley by *F. culmorum* occurs chiefly at the higher temperature ranges which conduce to the prevalence and virulence of this species; seedling development is also apt to be more or less adversely affected. *G. moniliformis*, on the other hand, tends to increase the longitudinal growth both of barley and rice, especially Si Landjah [*ibid.*, xi, p. 332]. *F. avenaceum* and *F. culmorum* both stimulated the development of oats, the former at soil temperatures up to 23° and the latter between 7° and 26°, while Brune de Mont Calme responded similarly to infection by *G. moniliformis*. Stunting of maize followed severe infection by *F. avenaceum*, and *F. culmorum* produced similar effects, even in the absence of noticeable pathogenic symptoms. *G. moniliformis*, on the other hand, conduced to vigorous growth in Rhine Valley maize throughout practically the entire temperature range of the experiments. The development of rice was not influenced by *F. culmorum* or *F. avenaceum* under the conditions of the tests.

LEUKEL (R. W.). Seed treatment experiments with Oats naturally and artificially inoculated with smuts.—*Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 568, 16 pp., 1937.

A tabulated account is given of experiments from 1932 to 1936, inclusive, to test the efficacy of 16 fungicides in the disinfection of the seed of 11 oat varieties against covered (*U. levis*) [*U. kolleri*] and loose [*U. avenae*] smuts [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 347]. The most satisfactory results, both from the standpoint of smut control and the effect on germination and stand, was obtained, with one exception, with new improved ceresan. Liquid formalin (1 in 320 for 5 mins.) and formalin spray (1 qt. half strength formalin to 50 bush.) were also effective but frequently injurious to the seed. Good control was also afforded by the formalin dusts tested, especially when they were applied two days or more before sowing, and their occasional failure to give satisfaction is

attributed to the loss of volatile matter on standing. Formacide (a paraformaldehyde dust containing a catalytic agent which, in the presence of moisture, causes paraformaldehyde to revert to gaseous formaldehyde) gave promise of being a good disinfectant for oats; the treatment costs about 3.4 cents per bush. of seed, which is somewhat higher than that for new improved ceresan. Prolonged storage of oats treated with the above-named dusts is not recommended, unless the grain moisture content is about 14 per cent. or less, is thoroughly aerated a few days after treatment, and the storage room is cool and dry.

An outstanding feature of the investigations was the relatively high percentage of smut in the plants raised from seed inoculated by the evacuation method, as compared with inoculation without vacuum or with dry spores, and also the occasional failure of even the better disinfectants to give satisfactory control with such seed. Examination of treated grains showed that in the evacuation method the caryopsis and the inner side of the glumes were literally darkened with the smut spores, which were particularly abundant about the embryo end, while no spores were found beneath the glumes of the seeds inoculated with dry spores, although in this case the spores were much more abundant on the outside of the glumes. The fact that the percentage of smutted heads was not materially increased by artificial inoculation in Norton oats suggests that the smut which developed in the crop must have been caused by natural infection at blossoming time [*ibid.*, vii, p. 503].

BOWMAN (D. H.), MARTIN (J. H.), MELCHERS (L. E.), & PARKER (J. H.).

Inheritance of resistance to *Pythium* root rot in Sorghum.—

J. agric. Res., lv, 2, pp. 105–115, 4 figs., 1937.

A tabulated account is given of greenhouse experiments at Manhattan, Kansas, and Arlington, Virginia, and field tests at the Garden City Sub-station of the Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, in which the reaction to the root rot caused by *Pythium arrhenomanes* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 740] was studied in the progenies of twelve crosses between sorghum varieties resistant or susceptible to infection. The results indicated that reaction to the disease is determined by a single major factor difference, and that susceptibility is partly dominant and is inherited independently of coleoptile (seedling) colour and of hybrid vigour (heterosis) of the progenies.

TOMKINS (R. G.) & DREYER (D. J.). **A note of low temperature breakdown of Grapefruit from Somerset West.**—*Emg S. Afr.*, xii, 133, pp. 157–159, 3 figs., 1937.

An investigation was carried out in 1935 on a number of cases of specially picked Somerset West grapefruit to determine a possible correlation between certain orchard factors and the low temperature pitting [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 754; cf. *ibid.*, xvi, p. 742] observed on the arrival of similar fruit in England in the previous year. Fruit from the outside of the trees was found to be more susceptible to this type of injury than that from the inside (33 as compared with 2 per cent. pitting). The other factors considered (including methods of packing and storage duration) were without appreciable effect on the condition of the fruit.

BOTERO (R. O.). **Apartes del informado sobre reconocimiento fitopatológico del Quindío (Caldas).** [Extract from the report on the phytopathological survey of Quindío (Caldas).]—*Rev. cafetera Colombia*, vi, 97–99, pp. 2186–2188, 6 figs., 1937.

The author records the occurrence in the Quindío district of Colombia of *Rosellinia pepo* [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 84; xv, p. 213] on a species of *Erythrina* used as a shade tree for coffee, and also on *Inga* sp. This is stated to be the first record of the fungus from Colombia.

BOTERO (R. O.). **Preliminaries al estudio del 'mal de tinta' en el Cafe.** [Preliminary note on the study of the 'ink disease' of Coffee.]—*Rev. cafetera Colombia*, vi, 93–96, pp. 2131–2132, 1937.

In giving a brief account of the symptoms of a disease of coffee, locally known under the Spanish equivalent of ink disease, the author states that it is prevalent over the whole of Colombia, but frequently causes very important losses from Santander southwards. While the trouble has not yet been definitely diagnosed, he inclines to the view that it is caused by *Phytomonas leptovascularum* [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 218; xv, p. 292]. A thorough study of the disease under Colombian conditions is urgently advocated.

MCDONALD (J.). **Coffee in Kenya.**—vi + 210 pp., 28 pl., 6 graphs, 2 maps, Nairobi, Govt Printer, 1937. Price 5s.

In Part V (pp. 148–190) of this book, compiled jointly by the officers of the agricultural services in Kenya, and edited by J. McDonald, the latter gives a semi-popular account of the parasitic and non-parasitic diseases which attack the crop in that Colony.

SUCHORUKOFF [SUKHORUKOFF] (K.) & STROGONOFF (B.). **The activators of peroxidase in sick plants.**—*C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, N.S., xv, 9, pp. 563–565, 1937.

Most diseases due to facultative parasites are stated to cause an increase of oxidation reaction at the points of infection and in studying this reaction in relation to *Verticillium albo-atrum* on cotton the authors state that peroxidase activity (estimated in c.c. of N/10 potassium permanganate per gm. of raw material, by the pyrogallol method) was 11.4 and 10.0 in the roots and petioles, respectively, of infected plants, as against 5.0 and 5.1 in those of healthy plants. Further tests by the same method indicated that the activity of peroxidase in the mycelium of *V. albo-atrum* and *V. dahliae* grown on a saccharo-mineral medium is comparatively low, and that the diffusion of the ferment into the substratum is negligible, so that the increase in the activity of the peroxidase in the diseased organs is due to the action of the fungus on the oxidizing system of the cell. Experiments with a peroxidase of known high activity, prepared from an aqueous extract of horse-radish (1 in 10) showed that, besides the small amounts of peroxidase, *V. albo-atrum* discharges into the nutrient medium a large amount of an activator of the horse-radish peroxidase, the accumulation of which was greatest in the medium of old cultures (58 days). There was also evidence of the presence of certain fermentation inhibitors in the mycelium. Biochemical tests showed a high activity of the peroxidase in

the parenchyma cells adjoining vessels invaded by *V. albo-atrum*, resulting in their necrosis and destroying the resistance of the cells to the developing parasite.

BRUMPT (E.). **Précis de parasitologie. Cinquième édition.** [A compendium of parasitology. Fifth edition.]-xii + 2139 pp., 4 pl. (2 col.), 1073 figs., 2 diags., 6 graphs, 4 maps, Paris, Masson et Cie, 1936. Price Fr. 200.

Part III (pp. 1571-2070) of this comprehensive, fully documented compendium of parasitology, which is stated to have been brought up to date (1935) by an exhaustive perusal of the latest relevant literature, deals with the scientific, clinical, and therapeutic aspects of the fungal parasites of man and animals.

DOWDING (ELEANOR S.) & ORR (H.). **Three clinical types of ringworm due to *Trichophyton gypseum*.**—*Brit. J. Derm.*, xlix, 7, pp. 298-307, 2 pl., 2 figs., 1937.

A culture of *Trichophyton gypseum*, the agent of 67 per cent. of all cases of human ringworm in Alberta, Canada [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 316], was obtained from scales on the fingers of a female patient and used as the type for the present investigations after verification by other medical mycologists. The subspherical or piriform microconidia (aleurio-spores) measured 2.8 to 3.5 by 2.5 μ and the 4 to 10-septate clavate to cylindrical macroconidia (fuseaux) 40 to 75 by 7 to 10 μ ; the colonies were light buff-coloured and granular. Fifteen other cultures, isolated from the infected tissues of patients suffering from three different types of ringworm, were also identified as *T. gypseum* on the basis of gross appearance of the cultures, microscopic features of the mycelium and spores, and hyphal fusion with the type culture [*ibid.*, xi, p. 458, *et passim*]. Nine of the cultures differed from the type in the texture (finely granular or silky) or colour of the mycelium (dead white to brownish-vinaceous), pigmentation of the nutrient medium (Morocco red in one instance), or in microscopic characters, such as the absence of macroconidia. In one strain the macroconidia were abnormally short and wide (30 to 40 by 10 to 15 μ). No correlation could be traced between the clinical type of ringworm induced by a given strain and its variations on Sabouraud's medium.

OYAMA (T.). **Favus der unbehaarten Haut, durch *Achorion gypseum* verursacht.** [Favus of the glabrous skin caused by *Achorion gypseum*.]—*Jap. J. Derm. Urol.*, xli, 2, p. 82, 1937.

Achorion gypseum [*R.A.M.*, xvi, pp. 100, 101] was isolated from herpes tonsurans foci in a nine-year-old boy and inoculated with positive results into rabbits, guinea-pigs, rats, mice, and cocks.

GERENCSÉR (N.). **Gemeinsame Infektion eines ekzematösen Herdes mit Kaufmann-Wolfschem Pilz und *Oidium*.** [Joint infection of an eczematous focus with the Kaufmann-Wolf fungus and *Oidium*.]—*Börgyógy. Szemle*, xv, pp. 25-26, 1937. [Hungarian. Abs. in *Zbl. Haut- u. GeschlKr.*, lvi, 8, p. 567, 1937.]

Epidermophyton Kaufmann-Wolf [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 458] and *Oidium*

[*Candida*] *albicans* were isolated simultaneously from eczematous lesions on the right shin and foot of a female patient. Both hyphae and budding forms were present in the scales.

BALLAGI (I.). **Neuere Gruppierung der Dermatophyton-Pilze auf Grund des Systems von Sabouraud.** [A revised classification of the dermatophytic fungi on the basis of Sabouraud's system.] *Orv. Hetil.*, 1937, pp. 314-316, 1937. [Hungarian. Abs. in *Zbl. Haut- u. Geschl. Kr.*, lvi, 7, p. 480, 1937.]

The writer is persuaded from a study of the systems for the classification of the dermatophytes devised by Sabouraud, Ota and Langeron, Castellani, Grigoraki, and others [cf. *R.A.M.*, xv, pp. 151, 368; xvi, p. 39, *et passim*] that in the interests of both the clinical and microscopic-botanical aspects of the subject, the first-named author's method of grouping should be retained. It is, however, advisable to introduce transitional groups between the four main ones. The pathogenic dermatophytes would thus fall into the following sections: I *Trichophyton* (a) of human origin, comprising *T. crateriforme* and its satellites, *T. pilosum*, *T. sulphureum*, *T. exsiccatum*, *T. polygonum*, *T. circonvolutum*, *T. fuscum sulcatum*, *T. cerebriforme*, *T. plicatile*, *T. citreum*, *T. araneideum aurescens*, and *T. infuscatum*; (b) of animal origin, including *T. gypseum* and *T. niveum* with their respective varieties, *T. equinum*, *T. vinosum*, and *T. rosaceum*. II *Microsporon* represented by *M. audouini*, *M. umbonatum*, *M. helveticum*, *M. tardum*, *M. pertenuis*, and *M. depauperatum*. III *Achorion* (*A. schoenleini* and *A. violaceum*). IV *Epidermophyton*, with *E. inguinale* [*E. floccosum*] and *E. clypeiforme* [*E. floccosum*]. Transitional group 1, characterized from a botanical standpoint by an *Achorion*-like growth habit, comprises *T. violaceum* and its var. *glabrum* [*T. glabrum*], *T. balcaneum*, *T. nigrum*, and *T. faviforme* vars. *album*, *ochraceum*, and *discoides* [*T. album*, *T. ochraceum*, and *T. discoides*]. Group 2, microscopically resembling the animal *T.* strains or *E. spp.*, is represented by *M. lanosum*, *M. felineum*, *M. fulvum*, *M. equinum*, *M. villosum*, *M. tomentosum*, *M. pubescens*, *A. quinceanum*, *A. gypseum*, and *A. gallinae*. Group 3 consists of *Trichophyton*-like species of *Epidermophyton*, viz., Kaufmann-Wolf's fungus, *E. [T.] interdigitale*, *E. [T.] rubrum*, *E. plurizoniforme* [*T. rubrum*], *E. lanoroseum* [*T. rubidum*], *E. [T.] gypseum* and its var. *flavum*, and *E. [T.] niveum*.

BLACK (S. H.) & EDDY (BERNICE E.). **Human infection with *Monilia*. Report of a case with cultural data.**—*J. Lab. clin. Med.*, xxii, 6, pp. 584-593, 6 figs., 1937.

Full clinical and cultural data are presented on a case of skin and lung infection, with the production of subcutaneous myxomatous tumours and possible bone involvement, in a negro. The causal organism, which grew well at P_H 3.8 to 5 on Sabouraud's or dextrose tartaric acid agar at 37° C., forming cream-coloured, rugose colonies of oval or rounded budding cells, 8 μ in diameter, produced in older cultures a sparse septate mycelium giving off lateral branches and buds and terminal buds, occasionally accompanied by chlamydospores. Laboratory animals reacted positively to inoculation by the organism, which

is tentatively identified as *Monilia* [*Candida*] *pinoyi* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 502].

MARTIN (D. S.), JONES (C. P.), YAO (K. F.), & LEE (L. E.). **A practical classification of the *Monilias*.**—*J. Bact.*, xxxiv, 1, pp. 99–128, 3 pl., 1937.

This is an expanded and tabulated account of the writers' studies on 153 unidentified strains of *Monilia* [*Candida*], mostly from human sources in the United States (six from England), which were compared with 19 'known strains' supplied by various investigators. A preliminary report on this work has already been noticed [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 381], but the following additional items are of interest. The six species with which all except three of the organisms were found to be identifiable were *C. albicans* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 748], *C. parapsilosis*, *M. candida* [*C. vulgaris*: *ibid.*, xvi, pp. 40, 99, 177], *C. krusei* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 611], *M. stellatoidea* Jones and Martin 1937, and *M. mortifera* n. comb. (*Mycocandida mortifera*, *M. onychophila*, *M. sp.*, *C. mortifera* and *Monilia onychophila*). *M. stellatoidea* forms a creamy growth on Sabouraud's agar at 37° C., stellate colonies with thick, radiating 'arms' on blood agar, and large, ball-like spore clusters resembling those of *C. albicans* on maize meal agar; acid and gas are produced in the presence of glucose and maltose. The branched mycelium of *M. mortifera* is very similar to that of *C. parapsilosis*; the colonies produced by the former on Sabouraud's agar are creamy, development is poor on blood and maize-meal agars, and glucose, sucrose, and lactose are utilized with acid and gas formation. Full details are given of the authors' technique for the identification of the pathogens under observation.

Coccidioidal granuloma.—*Publ. Hlth Rep., Wash.*, lii, 12, pp. 334–336, 1937.

Following up the investigations of M. Dorothy Beck (1931) on coccidioidal granuloma (*Coccidioides immitis*) in California [*R.A.M.*, x, p. 520; see also xvi, p. 745], the California Department of Public Health has recently issued a further report on the disease (*Wkly Bull. Calif. Bd Hlth*, xvi, 2, p. 6, 1937). Up to 1st July, 1936, 450 cases with 224 deaths were recorded in the State, 301 (66·8 per cent.) originating in Fresno, Kern, Kings, Tulare, and Los Angeles Counties. Males are more liable (384 cases or 85 per cent.) than females to coccidioidal granuloma, especially in the age groups from 25 to 55 (275 cases or 61 per cent.). Of the total number of cases recorded, 65·5 per cent. involved outdoor workers, and the fungus was isolated from soil samples, thus bearing out the theory that it is carried in the soil. Slight variations have occurred in the racial incidence of the disease since 1931, the percentage of foreign-born whites affected having decreased slightly while that of Filipinos has doubled.

CONANT (N. F.) & MARTIN (D. S.). **The morphologic and serologic relationships of the various fungi causing dermatitis verrucosa (chromoblastomycosis).**—*Amer. J. trop. Med.*, xvii, 4, pp. 553–570, 3 pl., 1 fig., 1937.

Thirteen of the 17 strains of fungi from chromoblastomycosis of wide

geographical distribution were shown by comparative studies to belong to *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, two to *Phialophora verrucosa*, and one each to *H. langeroni* and *H. compactum* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 747]. Full descriptions of these fungi are given. The recognition of the three last-named species presented no difficulties by reason of their distinctive conidiophores, but the classification of *H. pedrosoi* was complicated by its variety of conidial structures. On careful examination, however, the *H.* type of formation was found to predominate in this species, which further produced in 8 of the 13 strains studied phialids terminated by a cup-like formation, identical in size with those of *P. verrucosa* and bearing ovate conidia 2 to 2.5 by 1.5 to 2 μ , probably representing spermatia. *Trichosporium pedrosianum*, *T. pedrosoi*, *Gomphinarina pedrosoi* Dodge 1935, *H. algeriensis* [ibid., vii, p. 639], *Botrytoides monophora*, and *Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia* are all regarded as synonyms of *H. pedrosoi*. Serological studies based on the sera of rabbits immunized with two typical strains of *H. pedrosoi* and one each of the other fungi under observation showed that complement-fixing antibodies were present for the homologous antigen of each fungus. The sera immunized with *H. pedrosoi* and *H. compactum* contained not only a high titre of complement-fixing antibodies for their respective antigens but also for each other, whereas in the cases of *P. verrucosa* and *H. langeroni* the antibodies were present in appreciable degree only for the homologous species.

CROWELL (I. H.). **Relative susceptibility of Lilac species and varieties to *Microsphaera alni*.**—*Plant Dis. Repr.*, xxi, 8, pp. 134–138, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

A list is given, based on studies made from 1933 to 1936 at the Arnold Arboretum, of about 300 species and varieties of lilac classified as immune from, or slightly, moderately, or highly susceptible to, powdery mildew (*Microsphaera alni*).

ULLSTRUP (A. J.). **Histological studies on wilt of China Aster.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 737–748, 5 figs., 1937.

The roots of healthy China aster (*Callistephus chinensis*) plants resistant to wilt (*Fusarium conglutinans* var. *callistephi*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 256] were anatomically indistinguishable from those of healthy susceptible varieties. Penetration of the latter is effected largely between the root cap cells and the epidermal cells in the region of elongation. Occasionally direct penetration of the outer wall of an epidermal cell was observed, but initial ingress through root hairs was not detected. Penetration in the resistant strain was very limited in extent but did not differ in manner or situation from the process in susceptible varieties. In old susceptible plants in wilt-infested soil considerable decay of the meristem and part of the region of elongation followed penetration, but hyphal extension occurred chiefly in the xylem. At an advanced stage of the disease the mycelium migrated into other stelar tissues and invaded the secondary roots, but the cortex was only slightly involved until wilting became complete. Resistant plants grown in infested soil for over three months developed a few restricted root lesions. No morphological barrier to the advance of the

hyphae could be detected, and resistance is therefore presumably attributable, as in the case of other vascular *Fusarium* wilts, to physiological properties of the host protoplasm.

Downy mildew on China Aster in Texas.—*Plant Dis. Repr.*, xxi, 8, p. 141, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

All the China aster (*Callistephus hortensis*) [*C. chinensis*] plants in the fields of a commercial grower in Hidalgo County, Texas, were affected by *Basidiophora entospora* Roze & Cornu which caused a loss of about 30 per cent., though injury was reduced by the application of Bordeaux mixture and copper dusts. This would appear to be the first record of a downy mildew on this host, at least in the United States.

Some diseases reported on ornamentals.—*Plant Dis. Repr.*, xxi, 13, p. 251, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

Among the diseases recorded in this paper are *Cercospora nymphaeacea* Cke & Ell. found on water lily (*Nymphaea mexicana*) in Texas, and *Guignardia bidwellii* [R.A.M., xvi, p. 17] on *Ampelopsis* [*Parthenocissus*] *tricuspidata* in the District of Columbia.

VAN EEK (T.). **Wortelrot van Viola tricolor L. max. hort.** [Root rot of *Viola tricolor* L. max. hort.]—Thesis, Univ. of Amsterdam, 83 pp., 9 pl., 7 graphs, 1937. [English summary.]

In most cases of damping-off of seedlings and wilting, foliar discoloration, and arrested development of older plants of cultivated pansies (*Viola tricolor* and other *V. spp.*) in Holland, the root system is extensively involved. Among the 45 fungi isolated on 2 per cent. plain or cherry agar may be mentioned *Pythium de Baryanum* [R.A.M., xiv, p. 38], *P. aphanidermatum*, *P. perniciosum*, *P. intermedium* [ibid., viii, p. 187], *P. spp.* A and B, *Brevilegnia gracilis* n.sp., *B. macrospora* n.sp. [both with Latin diagnoses], *Fusarium culmorum*, *F. bulbigenum*, *F. ocyosporum*, *F. solani* vars. *martii* and *minus*, *F. equiseti*, *F. scirpi* and its var. *filiferum*, *Cylindrocarpon radicolica* [ibid., xv, p. 605], *C. didymum*, *C. obtusispora*, *Septomyxa affinis* [ibid., viii, p. 342], *Rhizoctonia* [*Corticium*] *solani* [ibid., xv, p. 705], and *Thielavia basicola* [ibid., xv, p. 467]. Of these the most virulent were experimentally shown to be *P. de Baryanum*, *P. aphanidermatum*, *P. perniciosum*, *B. gracilis*, *F. culmorum*, and *C. solani*.

B. gracilis is characterized by branched hyphae, 2 to 5 μ in diameter, cylindrical sporangia, 60 to 75 by 12 to 15 μ , non-motile spores, 4 to 7 μ in diameter, usually terminal oogonia, 17 to 30 μ in diameter, average 20 to 27 μ , with one or occasionally two oospores, not completely filling the oogonium, 15 to 24 μ in diameter, mostly 17 to 21 μ , and both declinuous and androgynous antheridia (one or two per oogonium), 15 to 30 by 7 to 10 μ . In *B. macrospora* the hyphae are also branched, 2 to 5 μ in diameter, the cylindrical sporangia measure 70 to 80 by 12 to 15 μ and contain 30 to 50 spores, 4 to 7 μ in diameter; the terminal or intercalary oogonia (usually the former) are 18 to 40 μ in diameter, average 26 to 31 μ , with one or rarely two oospores, 15 to 28 μ in diameter, mostly 20 to 24 μ , not entirely occupying the oogonium, and there are declinuous, mostly terminal antheridia, generally one or two

per oogonium. Both species of *Brevilegnia* also form germinable bodies of an indeterminate nature; in the case of *B. gracilis* they are darker in colour than the other organs of the fungus, while in that of *B. macrospora* they are round to cylindrical, 30 to 75 by 20 to 30 μ . *P. sp.* A lacks sporangia, oogonia, and antheridia, the terminal or intercalary conidia measure 16 to 38 μ in diameter (mean 26 μ), and, according to S. F. Ashby, agree with those of *P. de Baryanum* var. *pelargonii* [ibid., x, p. 732]. In *P. sp.* B sporangia are also absent; the oogonia are usually terminal, 15 to 38 μ in diameter, mostly 25 to 31 μ , and contain one oospore, 13 to 32 μ in diameter, and one or two antheridia, 10 to 17 by 6 to 9 μ . The hyphae of both species are 2 to 5 μ in diameter.

In inoculation experiments on Schneewittchen and Rotkäppchen pansies in pots of sterilized and unsterilized soil the pathogenicity of *T. basicola*, described by Thaxter (*Rep. Conn. agric. Exp. Sta.*, p. 161, 1891) and Reddick (*Trans. Mass. hort. Soc.*, p. 85, 1913) as an agent of root rot in the United States, was inconsiderable. The virulence of the *Cylindrocarpon* spp. used in the tests declined progressively in culture and no infection was obtainable after a year. All the above-mentioned *F. spp.*, when grown on a rice medium, formed substances highly toxic to the pansy; in soil inoculations these are introduced with the pathogens into the substratum and tend to obscure the symptoms of exclusively fungal origin. A culture of *F. culmorum* a fortnight old proved highly pathogenic in soil inoculation tests, whereas one of a month caused no infection. Few or no symptoms developed, moreover, on plants raised from seed inoculated with a rice culture of *F. culmorum* and left to germinate in the soil. This loss of virulence is attributed to deterioration, induced by exhaustion of the food supply, adverse changes in reaction, and the elaboration of specific substances toxic to the fungus itself (staling) [ibid., ii, p. 328, *et passim*]. All the Phycomycetes isolated during these investigations were generally much less active in unsterilized than in sterilized soil, and the infective capacity of *B. gracilis* was completely inhibited by simultaneous inoculation of the soil with a rice culture of *S. affinis* on rice, but not with the same organism on 2 per cent. agar. Infection with *F. scirpi* and its var. *filiferum* and *F. equiseti*, however, was more severe in unsterilized than in sterilized soil.

Owing to the large number of fungi involved and to the influence of environmental factors, it is difficult to correlate a given symptom with a definite pathogen. *Fusarium* infection, however, is generally recognizable by the discoloration and stunting of the foliage and petioles. *F. culmorum* is an exception to the rule, causing rapid and intensive wilting and root decay, though the plants may recover if the fungus is exposed to unfavourable conditions.

PAPE (H.). **Stammfäule der Gloxinie und ihre Verhütung.** [The stem rot of *Gloxinia* and its control.]—*Blumen- u. Pfl Bau ver. Gartenwelt*, xli, 27, pp. 306–307, 4 figs., 1937.

A species of *Phytophthora*, the exact identity of which is still uncertain, is responsible for increasingly heavy damage to *Gloxinia* in north Germany, where a large nursery recently reported the collapse of over 2,000 half-grown plants from the soft brownish- to greenish-black

stem rot due to the fungus [cf. *R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 637; xv, p. 478]. Infection appears to be favoured by excessive humidity and insufficient aeration of the stem base associated with the use of impermeable soil, too copious watering, heavy shading, dense planting, inadequate greenhouse ventilation, and unbalanced nitrogenous manuring. The blue-flowered types appear to be particularly susceptible to stem rot and the white ones very resistant; in general the disease is most severe on highly cultivated selections and spares the ordinary commercial varieties such as Kaiser Friedrich, Kaiser Wilhelm, and Defiance. Control measures, based on the avoidance of the above-mentioned cultural errors, are briefly indicated.

GREEN (D. E.). **Downy mildew on *Antirrhinum majus*.**—*Gdnrs' Chron.*, cii, 5037, pp. 27–28, 1937.

After pointing out that downy mildew (*Peronospora antirrhini*) of cultivated *Antirrhinum majus* plants was first reported in the British Isles from southern Ireland in May, 1936, the author states that in June, 1937, severely affected plants were received at the Royal Horticultural Society's laboratory at Wisley from three sources in one locality in England. The disease causes a marked check to the growth of the young shoots. In young plants the lower leaves are of normal size, while the upper parts consist of very small leaves on shortened shoots, these leaves curling downwards and inwards at the tips, with the result that the plants present a crippled, stunted appearance. A few varieties show a fairly long central stem with small, curled leaves. The affected plants tend to break from the base and produce numerous secondary shoots. From the information available it appears that the disease attacks young nursery stock, on which it should be sought; infected plants should be destroyed and the remainder sprayed with Burgundy mixture.

HARRAR (J. G.). **Some unusual diseases of ornamentals in Virginia.**—*Plant Dis. Repr.*, xxi, 11, p. 217, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

Snapdragon [*Antirrhinum majus*] growing in the greenhouse in Virginia under conditions of high temperature and humidity became blighted as a result of infection by a species of *Cladosporium*, the pathogenicity of which was established. Small pustules developed on the leaves and stems, covering the former under optimum conditions. Stem canker and leaf spot of the same host in the field and in greenhouses were caused by a species of *Phoma*, pycnidia of which occurred on the stems, pods, and leaves of all affected plants [cf. *R.A.M.*, x, p. 130]. Seven distinct strains of *Verticillium* [ibid., xiii, p. 737] were found to be associated with blue rot of box (*Buxus sempervirens*), of which three were ascertained by inoculation tests to be actively parasitic.

BEAUMONT (A.) & GREGORY (P. H.). **A new leaf-spot disease of *Gerbera*.**—*Gdnrs' Chron.*, cii, 5037, p. 28, 1 fig. [on. p. 29], 1937.

In 1936, *Gerbera jamesoni* hybrids growing near Penzance were slightly affected by *Ascochyta gerberae* Maffei which produced on the leaves brown, minutely granular spots, 2 to 10 mm. in diameter and surrounded by a purple margin most conspicuous in the early stages.

The spots subsequently coalesced, and many of the older leaves shrivelled up. This appears to be the only record of the disease since its original appearance in Italy in 1912.

DODGE (B. O.). **A dry-rot disease of Opuntia.**—*J. N. Y. bot. Gdn*, xxxviii, 451, pp. 170–172, 1 fig., 1937.

Prickly pear (*Opuntia*) segments collected in the Rocky Mountains, New Mexico, in 1936 and destined for propagation became covered with coalescent, black spots, each surrounded by a brown zone $\frac{1}{16}$ in. wide, which in turn was encircled by a pale yellowish band of similar extent, presumably representing, respectively, the intermediate stage and final limits of fungal extension. The black area was densely studded with minute, black pycnidia, or possibly spermogonia. The mycelium was mostly situated in the epidermis, which it completely destroyed, so that the fungus appeared subcuticular. Eventually a tough, black, crust-like dry rot spread completely over one side of the segments. The disease is stated to be capable of completely destroying plants of the variety from New Mexico under favourable conditions.

WEIMER (J. L.). **Effect of the dwarf disease on the Alfalfa plant.**—*J. agric. Res.*, lv, 2, pp. 87–104, 10 figs., 1937.

The histological studies discussed in this paper showed that the more or less extensive yellow discoloration of the wood in the roots of lucerne plants affected with dwarf disease [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 103] is largely due to the presence of gum, similar in character to wound gum, in the vessels; in the late stages of the trouble, however, there is also a yellow stain which diffuses into the surrounding tissues. At first the gum is limited to a few vessels in one or more bundles of the outer xylem in the upper part of the tap-root or crown, but before death of the plant the whole root system is involved, many of the vessels in the outer xylem being completely plugged with the gum. Some of the gum is evidently exuded by adjacent cells into the vessels, where it appears in the form of globules or thin sheets along the inner surface of the walls. Certain vessels contain numerous bacterium-like bodies, very similar, chemically, to the gum in which they are embedded, and differing from bacteria in several respects.

The water content of the tops of healthy lucerne plants was found to be slightly higher than that of diseased tops, the reverse applying to the roots. Healthy plants transpired about 1.6 times as fast as the diseased, the same difference being also found in the amount of water that could be pulled through segments of healthy and diseased roots of approximately equal diameter. Differences in acidity observed between the healthy and diseased plants were probably due to a difference in growth. Roots and tops affected with dwarfing had a higher ash content than healthy plants grown under similar conditions, and it was shown that in diseased roots starch gradually diminishes until it finally disappears just before the lucerne plant dies.

KLINKOWSKI (M.) & LEHMANN (H.). **Kranke Luzerne.** [Sick Lucerne.] —132 pp., 16 figs., Neudamm, J. Neumann, 1937. Price RM. 4.50.

In view of the increasing cultivation of lucerne in Germany, the

authors present a practical manual describing the diseases and pests of the plant and indicating measures for their control. The diseases discussed include certain disorders of physiological origin, mosaic, and 14 due to fungi, and a useful key for their determination by symptoms is furnished.

MCWHORTER (O. T.). **Zinc sulfate treatments for 'little leaf' condition of deciduous fruits.**—*Rep. Ore. St. hort. Soc.* 1936, pp. 121–124, [? 1937. Abs. in *Chem. Abstr.*, xxxi, 16, p. 5931, 1937.]

Zinc tacks, placed 0.5 in. apart and arranged spirally round the tree, are recommended for the control of little leaf in small deciduous fruit trees [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 768; xvi, p. 755]. Zinc sulphate sprays (10 to 12 lb. crystallized zinc sulphate plus 5 lb. lime per 100 galls.) give satisfactory results when there is risk of foliar scorching. Severely affected trees are greatly benefited by spraying with zinc sulphate (1 lb. per 100 galls.) with or without lime. In old trees the condition may be combated by boring holes 1.5 in. deep and 0.375 in. in diameter, spaced 4 to 5 in. apart, round the tree trunk at soil-level and filling with zinc sulphate crystals to within 0.5 in. of the outside.

KEARNS (H. G. H.) & MARSH (R. W.). **A summary of fruit spraying programmes. I.**—*Rep. agric. hort. Res. Sta. Bristol*, 1936, pp. 75–89, [1937].

In connexion with the spray service recently instituted by the Long Ashton Research Station in collaboration with the County Agricultural Departments of the Bristol Advisory Province, a summarized account is given of the standard spray programmes at present in use in the Province against pests and diseases of apple, pear, plum, cherry, black and red currants, gooseberry, raspberry, loganberry, blackberry, and strawberry. These programmes are designed to supplement information that is to be issued each season through the service and to inform the growers beforehand of the materials likely to be required.

KEARNS (H. G. H.), MARSH (R. W.), & MARTIN (H.). **Combined washes. Progress report. III.**—*Rep. agric. hort. Res. Sta. Bristol*, 1936, pp. 99–117, [1937].

Further extensive field trials with combined insecticidal-fungicidal sprays carried out during 1936 at Long Ashton and elsewhere [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 735] demonstrated that in general a wash containing lime-sulphur and a refined (grade G) petroleum oil emulsified with sulphite lye may be safely applied to apple varieties tolerant of sulphur, though the addition of the emulsion did not increase the control of scab [*Venturia inaequalis*]. In one trial in which the oil was included in all the sprays against scab serious defoliation resulted, but sufficient successful experiments have now been carried out to permit the combined wash to be recommended for those circumstances in which it can economically replace separate insecticidal and fungicidal sprays.

SWARBRICK (T.). **The effect of spraying methods upon the cost of applying fruit tree washes.**—*Rep. agric. hort. Res. Sta. Bristol*, 1936, pp. 139–148, [1937].

In an extensive investigation carried out at Long Ashton from 1928

to 1935, inclusive, the cost and efficiency of the semi-portable and mobile systems of orchard spraying are compared in considerable detail, the relevant data being tabulated [cf. *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 547]. The semi-portable spraying unit consisted of a moveable $3\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. sprayer working at 250 lb. pressure with a maximum output of 7 galls. per minute, to which were attached overground steel mains or long lengths of rubber hose. This apparatus was used as a mobile unit in 1930-2, and in 1933-6 a large mobile unit, with an 8 h.p. sprayer delivering 20 galls. per minute, was employed. The results showed that the semi-portable system required at least six men, and gave a slow rate of spraying owing to the time lost in moving the pipes. The adoption of the mobile system reduced the number of workers required to three at most and halved the time necessary to spray a given plot, with the result that the cost of application was greatly reduced. The cost of labour and horse or tractor hire for spraying a plot of 2 acres of mature bush apples using the semi-portable system ranged from £3 17s. 6d. per application in 1928-9 to £2 in 1931-2, while in 1933-4 and 1934-5, using the mobile system and the same heavy application the cost was, respectively, £1 9s. 9d. and £1 4s. 3d.; in 1935-6 a much lighter application, using the mobile system, cost only 17s. 8d. With the mobile system and suitable spray guns each worker has an output of 10 to 14 galls. per minute; on mature bush apples and pears outputs of 6 to 8 galls. per minute per man have been maintained at Long Ashton since 1933. On large standard trees in grass orchards far larger outputs are obtained.

GOODWIN (W.), PIZER (N. H.), SALMON (E. S.), & WARE (W. M.). **The control of Apple scab: Allington Pippin and Newton Wonder, 1936.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll.*, Wye, xl, pp. 9-17, 1937.

In further comparative spraying tests against apple scab [*Venturia inaequalis*: *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 813] conducted in Kent in 1936, Allington Pippin trees given two pre- and two post-blossom applications of home-made Bordeaux mixture (8 : 12 : 100) and cotton-seed oil Bordeaux emulsion (as used in previous tests) gave, respectively, 17.4 and 22.3 per cent. scabbed apples, as against 88.5, 65.7, and 86.6 scabbed fruits in three unsprayed control plots. Newton Wonder trees similarly treated gave, respectively, 30 and 36.9 per cent. scabbed apples as against 92.9, 63.2, and 89.4 per cent. scabbed fruits in three unsprayed control plots.

Owing, possibly, to the very wet season, the Bordeaux mixture and the cotton-seed oil Bordeaux emulsion caused, respectively, 15.1 and 6.2 per cent. russetting on the Allington Pippin crop; on the Newton Wonder apples russetting was negligible. Scab infection was early in 1936 and the parts affected included sepals, petals, and stamens. Reviewing the results obtained in 1933-6 the authors consider that cotton-seed oil Bordeaux emulsion is probably not inferior as a fungicide to Bordeaux mixture.

ROTHE (G.). **Mineralöle im Pflanzenschutz II.** [Mineral oils in plant protection. II.]—*NachrBl. dtsh. PflSchDienst*, xvii, 6, pp. 46-48, 1937.

Certain points of interest in connexion with the phytopathological

use of mineral oils are briefly referred to in this paper. Improved control of apple scab (*Fusicladium*) [*Venturia inaequalis*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 685] was obtained on White Transparent and Altland Pancake by the admixture of oil with the Bordeaux mixture spray as follows: 5 per cent. winter oil A + 2 per cent. Bordeaux on 15th April, 2 per cent. summer oil + 1 per cent. Bordeaux on 5th May, and 2 per cent. summer oil + 0.3 per cent. Bordeaux on 3rd and 26th June. The percentage of healthy White Transparent fruits harvested from the plot so treated was 88.4 compared with 2.0, 36.3, and 14.5 from those left unsprayed, receiving the fungicide alone, and treated with oil alone, respectively, while the percentage of severe scab was only 0.8 as against 58.5, 5.2, and 7.1, respectively, for the other treatments. In the case of Altland Pancake 85.2 per cent. of the combined oil and fungicide-treated fruits were healthy compared with 6.0, 76.4, and 23.4 for the control, Bordeaux alone, and oil alone plots, respectively, and there was only 0.3 per cent. severe infection as against 37.1, 1.2, and 5 per cent., respectively, for the other treatments.

BIRMINGHAM (W. A.). Soft or deep scald of Apples.—*Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.*, xlviii, 7, pp. 397, 406, 2 figs., 1937.

The apple variety most susceptible to soft or deep scald [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 300; xvi, p. 687] is stated to be Jonathan, but the condition has also been recorded in Australia on Rome Beauty, Stone Pippin, Dunn's, Stayman-Winesap, Winesap, Northern Spy, Northwestern Greening, Wealthy, and Blue Pearmain. It is generally characterized by patches or banded areas of slightly depressed brown tissue, partly or completely encircling the surface of the apple. Jonathan apples become affected if picked too early. Delayed storage strongly favours the condition, which develops chiefly at temperatures under 36° F., especially those approaching freezing point. Control consists in timely picking, immediate cold storage at a temperature not below 36°, and aeration with ventilation in cool storage.

SAVAGE (C. G.) & BROADFOOT (H.). Internal cork of Apples. Soil dressings of borax give excellent results.—*Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.*, xlviii, 7, pp. 387–390; 8, pp. 447–452, 12 figs., 1937.

Complete control of internal cork [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 686] on Granny Smith and Democratic apples growing in New South Wales orchards where the disease had long been present was given by soil applications of 1 to 3 lb. of borax per tree. Two Granny Smith trees each given 1 lb. borax and 1 cwt. sheep manure yielded, respectively, 17 and 15 bushels of sound fruit, as against only 24 bushels for 19 trees not given borax. When $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. dry, granulated borax was inserted in the root of one tree, sound fruit developed only on the same side as the hole, but the root was badly damaged. The treated trees made much more annual growth and had darker foliage and better-coloured fruit than the untreated, the foliage and fruit also remaining attached longer on the former than the latter. No trace of the disease was found on 16 varieties, including Delicious, Northern Spy, and Winesap, whereas Granny Smith, Milbert, and Fameuse were severely affected.

The authors recommend that the trees should be given an application

of $\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 lb. borax in early spring, and that the mechanical condition of the soil should be improved by a dressing of 3 to 5 tons of organic manure per acre or by sowing and ploughing in leguminous green manures.

WALLACE (T.). **Orchard factors affecting the quality of fruits.**—*J. Soc. chem. Ind., Lond.*, lvi, 31, pp. 695–697, 1937.

In connexion with a general discussion of certain inherent, environmental, and cultural factors affecting the quality of fruits (especially apples), the writer states that the practice of bark-ringing induces extreme susceptibility to superficial scald, flesh breakdown, and 'cork', while superficial scald is also favoured by unduly early picking. Apples exposed to the maximum of sunshine have been found more susceptible to bitter pit [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 688] than shaded ones, which tend to suffer from storage rots (including *Gloeosporium album*) [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 756]. Storage rots are also prevalent on terminal fruits. Flesh breakdown and bitter pit frequently occur on large fruits and on those from light crops, the former also being invaded by rots, while core flush is a defect of small apples [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 260].

RAMSEY (G. B.). **Fruit and vegetable diseases on the Chicago market in 1936.**—*Plant Dis. Repr., Suppl.* 101, pp. 81–96, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

In these notes on a large number of fruit and vegetable diseases observed in the Chicago market during 1936 it is stated that the most interesting decay of pears noted was *Sporotrichum* [cf. *R.A.M.*, x, p. 675] rot of Anjou pears from Medford, Oregon, marketed in February. Up to 40 per cent. of the fruits in some boxes showed dark brown to black, circular, depressed spots $\frac{1}{4}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. diameter, and $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ in. deep. The affected internal tissues were yellowish to dark brown, and soft to spongy, according to size. At room temperature many of the spots increased in diameter at the rate of 1 mm. per day.

A few Californian tomatoes received in October showed minor blemishes due to *Bacterium punctulans* [*ibid.*, xiii, p. 279].

BODINE (E. W.) & DURRELL (L. W.). **The Maynard Plum—a carrier of the Peach mosaic virus.**—*Science*, N.S., lxxxvi, 2221, p. 81, 1937.

Buds from each of six externally normal Maynard plum trees growing in a peach mosaic-infested area of the Palisade district, Colorado [*R.A.M.*, xvi, pp. 88, 543], were grafted on 4th September, 1936, into five one-year-old peaches. On the commencement of growth in the following spring, 15 seedling peaches grafted with buds from parent plum trees Nos. 1, 5, and 6 showed typical mosaic symptoms, while 15 others grafted with buds from plum trees 2, 3, and 4, and also 28 peach seedlings used as controls remained healthy. This experiment was carried out in an isolated planting remote from the mosaic centre.

On 23rd March, 1937, roots from the six Maynard plums were grafted on roots of 34 two-year-old peach seedlings. Peach mosaic symptoms were observed on the following 15th May on 15 of the 17 peach trees root-grafted from plums 1, 5, and 6, while the 17 grafted with plums 2, 3, and 4, and 33 peach seedling controls remained normal.

Maynard plums may thus apparently be carriers of the peach mosaic virus without showing any pathological symptoms.

WILLISON (R. S.). **Peach canker investigations. III. Further notes on incidence, contributing factors, and related phenomena.**—*Canad. J. Res.*, xv, 7, pp. 324–339, 1 diag., 4 graphs, 1937.

In summarizing the results of intensive annual surveys from 1929 to 1936, inclusive, in the laboratory orchards at St. Catharines, Ontario, in relation to peach canker (*Valsa cincta*) [*R.A.M.*, xiii, p. 246; xv, p. 447], the author states that the relative importance of the different primary sources of the cankers varies from year to year. During the first two or three years from planting, pruning wounds and injuries following *Verticillium* wilt [*ibid.*, xiii, p. 246] usually serve as the main means of entry for canker, but with the development of a profusely branching aerial system, other points of origin, such as dead twigs and fruit pedicels, become dominant and either continue to increase in importance from year to year or are in their turn superseded by others. Still other sources, such as mechanical injuries, winter injuries, re-infections following the removal of cankers, split or broken branches, crotches, and borer insect injuries, did not show any definite trend, but varied in importance according to conditions prevailing in the different years. Cankers which in the earlier communications had been described as originating from dead buds, have since been shown to have been leaf scar infections, the indications being that these scars remain vulnerable for a time after leaf fall, because of a temporary absence of wound periderm in the leaf base; there was evidence, however, that the development of scars from this source is dependent on an infrequent coincidence of physiological and meteorological factors. Some insects, such as the oriental fruit moth (*Laspeyresia molesta*), the shot-hole borer (*Scolytus rugulosus*), and the peach borer (*Synanthedon exitiosa*) may cause injuries which frequently become cankered later; the lesser peach borer (*S. pictipes*) is seldom a primary parasite but may stimulate the necrotic processes by destroying the callus in existing cankers. Pruning experiments indicated that wounds made during the autumn were most susceptible to natural infection with the canker organism. Serious cankers may also arise from winter injury, three types of which at least were observed, and the incidence of peach canker and winter injury may be significantly increased by prolonging the period of open cultivation. It was further established that from 75 to 85 per cent. of the open cankers of all ages overwintering on the trees remain active, the general tendency, however, being for the cankers to become less active with increasing age. The paper terminates with a brief discussion of control measures, the conclusion being that surgical treatment of important cases, combined with the dressing of the wound with disinfectants, is of considerable value.

SALMON (E. S.) & WARE (W. M.). **The honey fungus (*Armillaria mellea*) attacking fruit trees and Hops; with observations on *Pholiota squarrosa* in Cherry orchards.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll.*, Wye, xl, pp. 18–26, 6 figs., 1937.

Armillaria mellea [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 716] is not so common on fruit

trees in south-eastern England as might be supposed, but during the last seven years three serious outbreaks have occurred, and are here recorded in detail.

The first took place in a mixed orchard of cherry, apple, and plum trees at Faversham, Kent, where 14 dead or dying cherry trees, 25 to 30 years old, were removed in 1929, and several apple trees and one plum tree were attacked the following year, infection having spread from five or six old elm stumps in the vicinity. The second occurred in 1933 on large cherry trees at Sittingbourne, Kent, sometimes in association with *Pholiota squarrosa* [ibid., xiv, p. 803], which was destructive in the same orchard in 1931, where *Ganoderma applanatum* was also commonly present in 1932. *A. mellea* was also found fruiting near dead plum trees which had replaced cherries grubbed in 1931-2, proceeding directly from the old cherry roots. The third outbreak of *A. mellea* caused considerable damage to old apples, plums, and damsons at Wye, and grubbing has been necessary every year since 1933.

In 1935, Fuggle hops at Goudhurst were attacked by *A. mellea* [ibid., xv, pp. 478, 605] and in 1936, *P. squarrosa* was widely present on old, dying cherry trees at Tenterden.

SWARBRICK (T.) & BERRY (W. E.). **Further observations on the incidence and spread of reversion and big bud in Black Currants.**—*Rep. agric. hort. Res. Sta. Bristol*, 1936, pp. 124-132, 1 fig., [1937].

After pointing out that the available evidence suggests that reversion in black currants [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 731] is due to a virus and may be spread by the black currant mite (*Eriophyes ribis*) causing big bud, the authors present data obtained over a period of eight years in a large plantation which showed that when reverted bushes were planted in fixed positions the new cases that occurred arose mostly in close proximity to them. Edina black currants appeared to be more, and Baldwin less, susceptible to reversion than French. Big buds developed almost exclusively on reverted bushes, but not before reversion had become apparent. It would appear that many new infections arise through the activities of *E. ribis*, but the disease may perhaps be spread by other means, and it is possible that the bushes that became affected had the disease in a latent form when planted.

RICHARDS (B. L.) & MCKAY (H. H.). **Strawberry root rot in Utah.**—*Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.*, xiii (1935-6), pp. 17-19, 1936. [Abs. in *Exp. Sta. Rec.*, lxxvii, 3, p. 354, 1937.]

Isolations from over 4,000 root-rotted strawberry plants in Utah [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 760] most commonly give *Fusarium orthoceras* and species of *Rhizoctonia*, *Cylindrocarpon*, *Hainesia*, and *Coniothyrium*. Inoculation experiments showed that the first-named fungus, *R. [Corticium] solani*, and *Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum* induce typical black rot, while *Hainesia* may be partly responsible for the condition. Locally, all four are prevalent in the soil. *Olpidium brassicae* and a Phycomycetous mycorrhizal fungus [ibid., xv, p. 449] were also found in the cortical layers of the affected roots.

ANAGNOSTOPOULOS (P. T.). 'Η κερκοσπορίωσις τῆς Σγκῆς (Φυλλόπτωσις, σήψις καρπῶν). [Cercosporiosis of the Fig (phylloptosis, sepsis of the carpels).]—*Hort. Res., Athens, 1936*, 4, pp. 170-175, 3 figs., 1936. [English summary. Received October, 1937.]

Cercospora bolleana is reported to have been responsible for a serious leaf fall and fruit rot of figs [*R.A.M.*, v, p. 584] in Messenia, Greece, in the autumn of 1935 and the summer of 1936. The disease may be combated by two applications of Bordeaux mixture (2-2-100) in May and June, followed by others if rainy weather ensues.

STEVENS (H. E.). **Control of Mango blossom-blight and anthracnose.**—*Proc. Fla hort. Soc.*, xlix, pp. 125-130, 1936. [Abs. in *Exp. Sta. Rec.*, lxxvii, 3, p. 355, 1937.]

Tests carried out in Florida with different fungicides showed that good commercial control of mango blossom blight and anthracnose [*Glomerella cingulata*: *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 592] was given by four to five applications of Bordeaux mixture (4-4-50). The dormant spray is necessary as a clean-up treatment and to protect the bloom cluster during its early stages. Copper-lime dust (20-80) gave very good control under some conditions but was difficult to apply except in still air.

RADA (G. G.). **La enfermedad de la antracnosis del Palto en Moquegua.** [The anthracnose disease of Avocado in the Moquegua valley.]—*Cart. Minist. Fom., Lima*, 30, 22 pp., 11 figs., 1937.

A phytopathological inspection in 1935 of 16 orchards in the valley of the Moquegua, which is stated to be the chief centre of avocado cultivation in Peru, showed that from 10 to 100 per cent. of the avocado trees in them were infected with anthracnose (*Physalospora* [*Melanops*] *perseeae*) [*R.A.M.*, ix, p. 63; cf. *ibid.*, xiv, p. 124], the symptoms caused by which are popularly described. Recommendations for the control of the disease include the elimination of badly diseased trees, surgical treatment of the others, and periodical applications of 1 per cent. Bordeaux mixture. [Control measures against this disease have now been made compulsory: *Int. Bull. Pl. Prot.*, xi, 8, p. 182, 1937.]

DAVIES (C.) & SMYTH-HOMEWOOD (G. R. B.). **Investigations on machinery used in spraying. Part IV. Nozzles.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll., Wye*, xl, pp. 50-57, 9 graphs, 1937.

In these further studies [*R.A.M.*, xvi, pp. 396, 694] the authors describe how variations in the details of spray nozzles influence spray form and general performance.

It was found that a vortex plate with six 11/64 in. holes drilled at 45° gave a more symmetrical spray pattern than one with four 14/64 in. holes, and both gave a more even spray than a 2-hole plate. The insertion of a central hole to both 4- and 6-hole vortex plates increased range and output, provided the disk orifice was large enough to take the greater flow. The dimensions of the orifice in the disk of a nozzle limit the output, whatever the number and size of the vortex holes. Atomization and carry were appreciably affected by the design of the vortex plate even when the disk reached its limit of output.

With increasing size of nozzle disk (up to 18/64 in.), using a 4-hole

vortex plate, output increased as the outlet in the disk was enlarged, but the range fell progressively with increased apertures after a certain maximum size was reached, owing to the wide cone of spray produced by the large apertures. When, however, a vortex plate was used provided with an opening drilled axially, the reduction in range was followed by an increase in the case of the largest disks. The spray became progressively finer as the total area of the vortex holes became smaller and the pump pressure greater.

The diameter of the eddy-chamber had no effect on spray formation so long as the distance between the vortex holes remained unchanged and all other factors constant, but the nearer the vortex holes were to the centre of the plate ($2\frac{1}{4}$ in. diameter) the greater were the output and carry, though there appeared to be no difference in atomization. When the number of vortex holes was increased to sixteen (each $\frac{6}{64}$ in.) the symmetry of all the patterns produced was nearly perfect with all pump pressures and sizes of disk orifice. Both the output and range were greater with 4 holes in the vortex plate than with 16.

TAYLOR (G. G.). **Application of orchard sprays. IV. Spray coverage.**—*N.Z.J. Agric.*, lv, 1, pp. 32-41, 5 graphs, 1937.

In the experiments discussed in this, the fourth paper of this series [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 694], a spray consisting of 7.5 lb. hydrated lime in 100 galls. water was used to study the bearing of volume delivery at the nozzle and duration of spraying on the coverage of the foliage with the spray. The differences in coverage were ascertained by observation and by chemical estimation of the weight of calcium hydroxide residue on disks of sprayed leaf tissue, sixty disks being taken from each tree. The results showed that spray coverage, and hence control efficacy of insecticidal and fungicidal sprays, are markedly influenced by volume application, which, in its turn, is a function of duration of spraying and volume delivery. The time spent in spraying is a variable factor in practice, chiefly dependent on the size of the tree and to a lesser degree on the personal factor of the operators, but for practical purposes may be defined as the maximum working speed, and volume delivery becomes the significant factor determining volume application. As indicated by the test results, the optimum volume delivery for general orchard spraying is from 3 to 3.5 galls. per minute, but for large trees it could be raised to 4 to 4.5 galls. with advantage.

Further experiments showed that spray coverage is also largely influenced by the conditions under which the spray is applied and by the nature of the surface sprayed. An improvement in cover for smooth surfaces (e.g., most apples) may be obtained by the use of a nozzle or combination of nozzles forming fine droplets of spray and by applying the spray under high pressure (250 to 300 lb.) with the nozzle held sufficiently distant from the fruit to avoid removal of the spray by the blowing effect of high pressure. These conditions also give the best results on 'waxy' surfaces (most plum fruits), but even in the most favourable circumstances the coverage of such surfaces is often poor. The 'hairy' type of surface (peaches) can be covered with a continuous film provided the spray is applied with sufficient force to penetrate between and wet the hairs.

DIEFFENBACH (E. M.). **Corrosion tests of metals and alloys in spray mixtures.**—*Agric. Engng, St Joseph, Mich.*, xviii, 7, pp. 301–302, 1 fig., 1 graph, 1937.

The writer's tests, carried out under conditions approximating as closely as possible to those of actual service, showed that aluminium, either 99 per cent. pure or containing 4 per cent. copper, is very resistant to the corrosive action of lime-sulphur solution (1 in 50) and completely so to that of Bordeaux mixture (3–4–50). Brass and bronze with a copper content up to 85 per cent. showed fair resistance to both preparations. Pure copper and copper alloys were entirely unaffected by Bordeaux mixture and an alloy consisting of 74 per cent. copper, 20 per cent. nickel, and 6 per cent. zinc was also resistant to lime-sulphur; the latter, however, damaged pure copper. Three samples of nickel and nickel alloys and 'stainless' iron and steel [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 397] containing 16 to 20 per cent. chromium and 7 to 10 per cent. nickel, or 12 to 18 per cent. chromium and no nickel, proved fully resistant to the action of both fungicides. A copper-bearing iron with a copper content of 0.15 per cent. or above was injured by lime-sulphur but not by Bordeaux mixture. Ordinary steel spray gun disks were not resistant to either preparation, pure tin was unaffected by Bordeaux mixture but damaged by lime-sulphur, while the reverse was the case with pure zinc.

CROSIER (W.), PATRICK (S.), & TAYLOR (L.). **Chemical treatments helpful in germination tests of seeds.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 797–800, 1937.

Cereal seed-grain treated with cerasan, new improved cerasan, and sanoseed [*R.A.M.*, xv, pp. 286, 602] has been observed during the last five years at the New York (Geneva) Division of Seed Investigation to be consistently devoid of the common fungal growths due to *Alternaria* sp., *Fusarium* spp., *Helminthosporium* spp., and *Rhizopus nigricans* which are liable to complicate germination tests in untreated material. Similar satisfactory results were obtained by the application of one of these organic mercury compounds to pea, bean, and maize seed to prevent overgrowth by bacteria and profusely developing fungi. The standard treatment now in use in the writers' laboratory for seeds of the above-mentioned categories consists of a mixture of new improved cerasan and French talc (1 : 5), seeds and chemical being usually shaken up together in a stoppered flask or screw-top bottle [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 444].

HERSCHLER (A.). **Methoden zur Prüfung von Pflanzenschutz- und Vorratsschutzmitteln. XXXIV. Ein Schnellverfahren zur Feststellung des Kupfergehaltes von Spritzbrühen.** [Methods of testing plant protectives and food preservatives, XXXIV. A rapid process for the determination of the copper content of spray mixtures.]—*Nachr.-Bl. dtsh. PflSchDienst*, xvii, 7, p. 54, 1937.

The following method is recommended for the determination of the copper content of Bordeaux mixture. Ten c.c. of the mixture is placed in a test tube and the precipitate dissolved by concentrated acetic acid; through a burette a 14.5 per cent. potassium ferrocyanide solution

is introduced in sufficient quantity to induce the precipitation of all the dissolved copper in an insoluble cupric ferrocyanide precipitate, on completion of which process a distinct Berlin blue reaction develops in the presence of a drop of ferric chloride. At this stage the percentage of copper sulphate in the mixture will correspond exactly with the number of c.c. of the potassium ferrocyanide solution.

KRAUSHAAR. **Elektro-Gebläse zum Betrieb des Sulfurators.** [Electric bellows for the operation of the sulfurator.]—*Blumen-u. PflBau ver. Gartenwelt*, xli, 27, p. 308, 1 fig., 1937.

A simple and convenient electric bellows has been devised in a German rose nursery for attachment to the sulfurator apparatus [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 298], the necessary heat for the working of which is generated in a few minutes with the expenditure of a negligible amount of current. The systematic and uniform application of sulphur by this method is stated to reduce rose rust [*Phragmidium mucronatum*: *ibid.*, xv, p. 801; xvi, pp. 18, 776] to a minimum, both under glass and in the open.

HUS (P.). **Keuring van tuinbouwzaden.** [Selection of horticultural seed.]—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, xliii, 7, pp. 155-167, 1937.

The writer briefly explains the urgent necessity of seed selection to ensure healthy horticultural stands, outlines the events leading to the amalgamation of a number of independent seed-testing establishments with the Dutch General Selection Service, and enumerates some well-known seed-borne diseases, with observations on their etiology, symptoms, and control, against which attention is directed.

GARDNER (H. A.), CORNTHWAITE (C. R.), & HART (L. P.). **Mildew prevention.**—*Circ. nat. Paint Varn. Lacq. Ass. inc., Sci. Sect.*, 526, pp. 46-57, 1937. [Abs. in *Rev. curr. Lit. Paint Col. Varn.*, 1937, 56, p. 134, 1937.]

Mercuric chloride was found to be the most effective fungicide for incorporation in paints to prevent mildew and fungal growths [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 398]. Non-toxic compounds efficacious for the same purpose were sodium silicofluoride (1:300), anhydrous phthalate (1:150), and copper oxide (1:300), together with certain proprietary materials.

EDSON (H. A.) & WOOD (JESSIE I). **Crop losses from plant diseases in the United States in 1936.**—*Plant Dis. Repr., Suppl.* 100, pp. 47-79, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

The estimates here presented in tabular form of the losses caused to cereal, vegetable, fruit, and miscellaneous crops by fungal, bacterial, virus, and physiological diseases in the United States during 1936 have been compiled on the usual lines [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 198].

GARBOWSKI (L.). **Postępy badań nad chorobami wirusowymi roślin.** [Progress attained in the investigation of virus diseases of plants.]—*Prace Wydz. Chor. Szkodn. Rośl. państw. Inst. nauk. Gosp. wiejsk. Bydgoszczy*, 16, pp. 127-173, 1937.

In this paper the author presents a comprehensive survey of recent

attainments in the investigation of virus diseases of potatoes, tobacco, tomato, bean, cucurbits, onion, and other plants. A separate section is devoted to the work done in regard to the physical, chemical, and immunological reactions of the various viruses. The bibliography appended comprises 61 titles.

YOUNG (H. E.). **Rhizopogon luteolus, a mycorrhizal fungus of Pinus.**—*Forestry*, xi, 1, pp. 30–31, 1 pl., 1937.

The author states that in the experiments briefly described in this paper, mycorrhiza were quickly formed when the roots of sterile seedlings of *Pinus caribaea* and *P. taeda* growing in sterile white sand (2 parts), loam (1 part), and leaf mould (1 part), were inoculated with pure cultures of *Rhizopogon luteolus* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 683], fruit bodies of which were found, together with those of *Boletus granulatus* [*ibid.*, xv, p. 596], growing under the same trees of the two *Pinus* species in Queensland. The mycorrhiza spread over the roots from the points of inoculation, and hypogaeal sporophores were produced in regions of actively spreading hyphae, but none from the mature brown mycorrhiza; in one instance a sporophore developed on the soil surface, thus completing the full life-cycle of the organism. The fructification lasted on an average five days before breaking down to a slimy, viscid mass. It is considered possible that earthworms and beetle larvae may help in the spread of the spores of *R. luteolus* through the soil.

MEDVEDEVA (Mme S.). **The toxins of Fusarium buharicum Jacz. and Fusarium graminearum Schw.**—*C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, N.S., xv, 8, pp. 503–508, 1937.

The author states that chemical analysis showed that nutrient solutions in which *Fusarium buharicum* and *F. graminearum* [*Gibberella saubinetii*: *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 457; xvi, p. 31] had been separately cultured for two months contained, respectively, 21.74 and 19.73 mgm. ammonia and 8.9 and 8.4 mgm. urea per 100 c.c. of the filtered solution, but neither aldehydes nor organic acids. Further tests [the results of which are tabulated] showed that the wilting effect of the filtered culture solutions on tomato leaves was not affected by boiling, and hence cannot be due to the action of an enzyme. The permeability of the protoplasm of pieces of potato tubers was greatly increased by immersion in the unboiled medium of *G. saubinetii* cultures, while that in the boiled medium remained unchanged. These findings are considered to support Richter's view [*ibid.*, xv, p. 388] that the toxic principle of the culture solutions is thermostable, a hypothesis confirmed also by Elpidina [*loc. cit.*], who has shown the active agent to be ammonia.

DENNIS (R. W. G.). **The relation of boron to plant growth.**—*Sci. Progr.*, xxxii, 125, pp. 58–69, 1937.

After briefly reviewing and tabulating the recorded symptoms of boron deficiency in the higher plants, the author summarizes the evidence supporting the view that boron is an essential element in the nutrition of vascular plants, surveys the work done on the function of the element in the plant, notes the different sources of the substance, and discusses how a state of boron deficiency in the soil may be brought

about. The diseases for which boron applications have been recommended are listed and there is a bibliography of 56 titles.

BIRKINSHAW (J. H.). **Biochemistry of the lower fungi.**—*Biol. Rev.*, xii, 3, pp. 357–392, 1937.

Recent developments in the study of the biochemistry of the lower fungi are reviewed in considerable detail under the following headings: inorganic constituents of the medium, nitrogen metabolism, sources of carbon, respiration and energy exchange, growth factors, metabolic products, and enzymes [cf. *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 170 *et passim*].

JONES (L. K.) & VINCENT (C. L.). **The susceptibility of Potatoes to the veinbanding virus.**—*J. agric. Res.*, lv, 1, pp. 69–79, 5 figs., 1937.

The results of the investigations discussed in this paper showed that the potato veinbanding virus [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 738; xvi, p. 703], tentatively classified as potato virus 20 in 'Illustration of proposed system of nomenclature for plant viruses' (mimeographed) submitted in 1936 to the International Committee on description and nomenclature of plant viruses [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 482], spreads very rapidly in the field in the vicinity of Pullman, Washington, as indicated by the fact that the progeny of a single virus-free Early Rose tuber exhibited 100 per cent. infection with the veinbanding virus in the second year of its cultivation in the field in that neighbourhood. Further tests with seedlings developed from crossing and selfing eleven [named] potato varieties and their seedling progenies showed that Katahdin alone transmitted to its progeny resistance to infection with the veinbanding virus. Seedling clones varied markedly from one another in expression of symptoms, from little or no mottling to moderate or strong mottling of the foliage, as well as various degrees of stem and leaf necrosis, but within a given clone the symptoms were uniform. The varieties Chippewa, Green Mountain, and Russet Burbank also showed some resistance to veinbanding, whereas Bliss Triumph, Early Rose, Gold Coin, Irish Cobbler, and Warba were very susceptible. Virus-free Chippewa, Katahdin, and Warba showed dwarfing and extreme necrosis when infected by the veinbanding virus.

OPITZ (K.). **Versuche über den Abbau der Kartoffel auf den Versuchsfeldern Dahlem und Bornim. Versuchsperiode 1933 bis 1936.** [Experiments on Potato degeneration in the Dahlem and Bornim trial fields. Experimental period 1933 to 1936.]—*Landw. Jb.*, lxxxiv, 4, pp. 545–579, 2 graphs, 1937.

The results of the parallel series of experiments on potato degeneration at Berlin-Dahlem and Bornim during the 1933–6 period are fully discussed and tabulated [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 52].

Evidence of varietal differences in reaction to degenerative influences was obtained, Feuergold being resistant, Ackersegen and Konsuragis moderately so, Industrie, Rotweissragis, Voran, and Stärkereiche [Starchy] only slightly resistant, and Goldwährung very susceptible. No appreciable or consistent effect on degeneration was exerted by planting at different dates within the customary practical limits, and the beneficial influence of late sowing is attributed to the restricted opportunities

for virus transmission in the resultant stands. In connexion with the radius of infectivity of the virus (almost exclusively streak or Y mosaic [ibid., xvi, p. 771] in these trials), a marked decline of virulence was observed to coincide with the intervals (60–120–180 cm.) between one row of potatoes and the next; in consequence of the prevailing westerly and easterly winds the north and south direction of the test plots appears to promote infection.

Notwithstanding irrefutable evidence as to the decisive rôle of viruses in the etiology of degeneration [ibid., xvi, pp. 401, 486] the writer is satisfied that ecological factors are also of great importance and deserve equal consideration.

KAUSCHE (G. A.). Über einige Beziehungen zwischen Viruskonzentration und Infektionseffekt bei Viren aus der X-Gruppe der Kartoffelmosaikviren. [On some correlations between virus concentration and infective action in viruses of the X group of the Potato mosaic viruses.]—*Biol. Zbl.*, lvii, 7–8, pp. 402–431, 3 figs., 4 graphs, 1937.

Particulars are given of a series of experiments to determine the possible effect on the success of infection and course of the disease induced in Samson-Bashi-Bagli tobacco plants by inoculation with E. Köhler's virus mixture H19s+Cs35, highly virulent variants of H19 and C (tortoise-shell) potato mosaic (X group), respectively [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 704].

Positive results were given by inoculation with dilutions of the mixture down to 1:327,680, but the symptoms in such cases were abnormal. The extreme alkalinity (P_H 8.8) resulting from the dilution of the expressed juice did not modify the virulence of the virus mixture. In filtration and adsorption experiments with animal charcoal, a glacial acetic acid collodion filter, kaolin, and diatomaceous earth, the total virus content was considerably weakened without any corresponding injury to either of the two components in the form either of elimination or alteration in their respective proportions. Increasing reductions in the virus concentration lead to a decline in the incidence, and ultimately to the disappearance of primary symptoms, which are replaced by secondary manifestations, and at the minimal doses by the final phases of the disease. No strictly quantitative relation between the number of individual lesions and virus concentration could be traced [ibid., xiv, p. 601].

ZIMMERMANN (SARA). Il metodo delle lastrine di rame per la diagnosi della degenerazione delle Patate (Ricerche sperimentali). Nota I. [The copper strip method for the diagnosis of Potato degeneration (experimental researches). Note I.]—*Riv. Pat. veg.*, xxvii, 5–6, pp. 161–187, 5 figs., 6 graphs, 1937.

In this investigation on the diagnosis of potato degeneration by the copper strip method [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 553] the author estimates the degree of vigour of the tubers by classifying them according to the width of the discoloured zone as 0, +, ++, +++, multiplying the number of crosses by the number of tubers so affected, dividing the number of crosses thus obtained by the number of tubers, and multiplying by 100. It was found that different values for degree of vigour

were obtained when potatoes of the same variety and place of origin were tested on consecutive days, and the type of discoloration was apparently specific for each variety. Tubers from northern countries grown in hot ones showed approximately the same vigour (by these tests) as in their country of origin and the vigour for any given variety from one and the same locality varied with the length of storage before testing. The width of the discoloured area was found to depend on whether or not the tubers had begun to sprout, and both diseased and healthy tubers tested while still growing gave a vigour-index value of zero.

GARBOWSKI (L.). **Proby przeszczepienia chorób wirusowych Ziemniaków.** [Experiments on the transmission of Potato virus diseases.] —*Prace Wydz. Chor. Szkodn. Rośl. państw. Inst. nauk. Gosp. wiejsk. Bydgoszczy*, 16, pp. 5-39, 21 pl. [2 col.], 1937. [French summary.]

A detailed account is given of Polish experiments in the transmission of certain virus diseases of the potato from one variety to another by tuber core grafting, sap inoculation, or grafting, and from potatoes to other Solanaceae by the two last-named methods. When tuber cores of the Favorit variety, affected with either 'crinkle' or 'streak', or both, were grafted on apparently healthy Preussen tubers, the plants raised from the latter developed acute acronecrosis, [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 707], a mild form of which was also produced in the variety by grafting the tubers with cores from apparently healthy Favorit plants. Mild acronecrosis was further caused in plants from apparently healthy Alma and Topaz tubers, grafted with cores from Favorit tubers infected with crinkle. When transferred by the same means, streak mosaic [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 486] from Preussen caused symptoms of mild infection in Favorit, Parnassia, and Topaz. Crinkle from Topaz also gave symptoms of mild infection on Parnassia and Alma, but failed to infect Favorit and Preussen. Of all the other Solanaceous plants that were tested *Hyoscyamus niger* was the most susceptible to infection either by sap inoculation or grafting, but potato stem grafts took and grew best on *Datura stramonium*. Inoculations into Virginia and White Burley tobacco or *H. niger* with juices from Minister v. Miquel, Favorit, Topaz, and Ursus plants affected with various types of crinkle produced symptoms, the severity of which was in direct relation to the severity of the disease on their original hosts. Aucuba or yellow mosaic from the variety Juli failed to produce symptoms on any of the other plants tested. When grown in the greenhouse Parnassia plants developed a condition, chiefly characterized by a partial drying up of the leaf veins, and sap inoculations from these plants into *H. niger* or *D. stramonium* produced symptoms typical of a virus infection. Attempts to transmit the diseases from potatoes to tomatoes, *Solanum nigrum*, *S. dulcamara*, *Petunia* sp., as well as to the potato varieties Parnassia, Gloriosa, Wohltmann, Kmiec, and Tytan, for the most part gave negative results.

GARBOWSKI (L.). **Wpływ gleby na rozwój mozaiki smugowatej w doświadczeniu z odmianą Ziemniaków Industria Modrowa.** [Influence of soil on the development of streak mosaic in tests with the Potato variety Modrow's Industrie.] —*Prace Wydz. Chor. Szkodn. Rośl.*

państw. Inst. nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Bydgoszczy, 16, pp. 41–69, 4 graphs, 1937. [French summary.]

This is an expanded version of the author's recent report of his investigations on the influence of the soil on the development of streak mosaic in the Modrow's Industrie potato, a full summary of which has already been published in this *Review* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 486].

ORTON (C. R.) & HILL (L. M.). **An undescribed Potato disease in West Virginia.**—*J. agric. Res.*, lv, 2, pp. 153–157, 6 pl. 1937.

An account is given of a disease, of unknown origin and etiology, which was first observed in 1931 on a few scattered potato plants in Preston County, West Virginia, but has since spread steadily until at present it is a limiting factor in potato production in certain districts of that State; it has also been observed in Pennsylvania and Maryland. The first external symptoms consist of a dwarfing, paling, and upward folding of the terminal leaflets, with a purplish discoloration of the margins of the younger leaflets in the Rural potato varieties. Wilting follows rapidly and axillary shoots are sent out but are short-lived; death of the vines usually ensues seven to ten days later. The roots of affected plants have a dull colour, are reduced in size and length, and break easily on pulling. Early infection results in the production of only a few, if any, tubers of marketable size, normal yields being secured only when the plants become infected at about the time of maturity. The vascular region of the stems, stolons, roots, and numerous regions in the stem pith turn brown and a discontinuous, dendritic necrosis is characteristic of the stem end of the tubers. The young terminal leaflets of diseased plants remain stunted, and show a lateral crowding together of the palisade and mesophyll, together with the suppression of intercellular spaces. The chloroplasts are depleted, and lose their starch grains and vacuoles; their membranes disintegrate and diffuse throughout the cell; the nuclei retain their normal shape but stain heavily with safranin. Phloem necrosis of the stem is one of the early microscopic symptoms of the disease and appears first in the basal region. The adjacent parenchyma also becomes necrotic and, to a lesser extent, the xylem and fundamental tissue, the necrotic areas sometimes showing lysigenous cavities. Before the onset of necrosis the starch grains in the storage cells of the tuber migrate towards the nuclei, and undergo gradual dissolution leaving behind hyaline spheres which form a stringy, often granular mass.

MOORE (W. D.). **The relation of rainfall to the development of late blight of Irish Potatoes in the coastal section of South Carolina.**—*Circ. S.C. agric. Exp. Sta.* 57, 8 pp., 1937. [Abs. in *Exp. Sta. Rev.*, lxxvii, 3, p. 350, 1937.]

Potato late blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) is reported to have occurred only five times during the last twenty years in the coastal region of South Carolina. The development of infection does not appear to be materially affected by mean temperature and relative humidity [cf. *R.A.M.*, xv, pp. 45, 555; xvi, p. 629], but seems to bear some relation to the amount and distribution of rainfall during the growing season.

From the rainfall data obtained during the early part of any growing season it is stated to be possible to predict the time and frequency of spray or dust applications against the disease.

LESZCZENKO (P.). **Badanie odporności Ziemniaków na raka Ziemniaczanego.** [Potato tests for resistance to Potato wart disease.]—*Prace Wydz. Chor. Szkodn. Rośl. państw. Inst. nauk. Gosp. wiejsk. Bydgoszczy*, 16, pp. 71–81, 1937. [French summary.]

A tabulated account is given of further tests of potato varieties for resistance to wart disease (*Synchytrium endobioticum*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 119], the results of which showed that the following Polish varieties were immune from the disease, namely: Christiansen, Obra, Apolia, Gloria, Mazur, Przebój, Polonia, Odyniec, Rogalki sałatowe, Aal, Sobieszyńskie późne, Stefania z Sobieszyna, Pallas, Perkun, Friso, and Fram. Twenty-two foreign varieties are also listed as resistant.

JONES (W.) & MACLEOD (H. S.). **Armillaria dry rot of Potato tubers in British Columbia.**—*Amer. Potato J.*, xiv, 7, pp. 215–217, 1 fig., 1937.

The dry rot of potato tubers caused by *Armillaria mellea* [*R.A.M.*, ix, p. 331; xiii, pp. 257, 552] was first observed in British Columbia in 1934 on the Netted Gem, Burbank, and Green Mountain varieties. The diseased tubers show hard, brown, roughened, shrunk, corky areas of varying extent, usually shallow but occasionally (in Green Mountains) penetrating to the medulla. Dark brown to black rhizomorphs are generally attached to the affected areas and may be found adhering to the skin at various points. The diseased internal tissues are light brown and interspersed with convoluted, white, brown-edged mycelial plates. Infected tubers are an almost total loss, but so far the incidence of the disease is inconsiderable.

RUSCHMANN (G.). **Hofmist und Edelmistwirkungen.** [Farmyard and fermented manure effects.]—*Landw. Jb.*, lxxxiv, 2, pp. 263–278, 4 figs., 1937.

In a comparative three-year fertilizing experiment at Landsberg-ander-Warthe, a heavy incidence of potato blackleg (*Bacillus phytophthorus*) [*Erwinia phytophthora*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 708] was induced, especially in sandy soils, by applications of farmyard manure at the rate of 35,800 kg. per hect., whereas fermented manure (30,000 kg. per hect.) caused little or no disease, and infection was also negligible on the control plots and on those treated with synthetic fertilizers. Four months after the application of the manures, the farmyard plots contained very much greater numbers of micro-organisms, especially putrefactive bacteria, than those receiving the fermented product, and a correlation between the presence of these entities in the soil and the occurrence of blackleg is strongly indicated.

LEPIK (E.). **Eine durch Sclerotinia sclerotiorum verursachte Kartoffelinnenfäule.** [An internal rot of the Potato caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*.]—*Phytopath. Z.*, x, 2, p. 234, 1 fig., 1937.

Hero potatoes in Estonia were attacked during the persistently hot

and dry summer of 1936 by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 781], the agent of a hollow internal rot with no external symptoms. Sclerotia of the fungus developed profusely in December and January. The diseased tissues bore numerous conidiophores and masses of conidia of *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Phytophthora infestans* was also present in abundance in the epidermal layer of the affected tubers but apparently played no appreciable part in the causation of the rot.

SAREJANNI (J. A.). **La pourriture du collet des Solanées cultivées et la classification du genre *Phytophthora*.** [Collar rot of cultivated Solanaceae and the classification of the genus *Phytophthora*.]—*Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki, Greece*, ii, 1, pp. 35–52, 1936 [issued 1937].

Collar rot of potato, tobacco, tomato, and chillies [*Capsicum annum*] caused by species of *Phytophthora* and taking the form of sudden wilt or 'apoplexy' is among the most serious diseases of cultivated crops in Greece. Infection is favoured by the heavy watering necessary under local conditions in summer, and requires, at least for the first three hosts, a prevailing temperature of over 28° C. before it becomes epidemic.

The fungi causing the condition on the hosts mentioned have papillate sporangia measuring, respectively, 39 to 55 by 32 to 45, 22 to 50 by 19 to 34, 22 to 60 by 29 to 46, and 44 to 68 by 32 to 52 μ . The chlamydospores of the first three organisms measure 18 to 30, 19 to 30, and 16 to 60 μ in diameter, respectively, no chlamydospores being found for the chilli organism, which has amphigynous antheridia, and oogonia 20 to 32 μ in diameter. From these measurements the first three organisms would appear to be identical with *P. parasitica*, and the fourth with *P. capsici* [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 222; xvi, p. 159]. In this connexion the author critically discusses Leonian's work on the classification of *Phytophthora* [*ibid.*, v, p. 4 *et passim*].

The potato collar rot may destroy over 80 per cent. of the crop in a few days. Infection begins at flowering time, about the beginning of September, if the prevailing temperature is high enough, and becomes arrested if it falls below 25°. The disease is confined to the vicinity of Thebes and Athens, and appears to have been recently introduced from Cyprus. Control consists in using only healthy seed, digging out the affected plants, earthing up, deepening the irrigation channels, and adding copper sulphate to the water.

P. capsici is prevalent throughout Macedonia, where it was first observed in 1933 and where already 70 per cent. of the chilli crop is sometimes affected. Usually the whole plant withers; occasional attacks have been noted on the fruits and in seed-beds.

The tomato disease occurs sporadically near Athens. It causes no important losses except in seed-beds.

DASTUR (J. F.). '**Pan-sukh**' disease of Rice in the Central Provinces.—*Agric. Live-Stk India*, vii, 4, pp. 509–511, 1 pl., 1937.

In 1936, Gurmata rice growing in Nagpur Division, Central Provinces, India, became affected by a physiological disease known as 'pan-sukh', observed some years before on the same variety, Bhata Gurmata, and, to a less extent, on Lachai rice, in Chhatisgarh. The first symptom is a

drying up of the outer leaves, and if the affected plants are very young there is very little tillering; only a very few, much attenuated leaves are produced, and these scarcely come to a head. If heads are developed, they are light and may not completely emerge from the sheath. The flowers are sterile, but the glumes are of normal shade and colour. When fully grown plants are affected, tillering is practically normal, but the outer leaves dry up prematurely and the heads are light, occasionally failing to emerge completely. The root system is abnormal, showing dead and unbranched coarse roots or water roots, absence of root hairs, and few secondary fine roots.

The disease was experimentally reproduced by allowing field water to stand, whereas in affected fields that were promptly drained and allowed to dry before being watered again the plants recovered. If the disease occurs late in the season soil application of ammonium sulphate (30 to 50 lb. per acre) arrests its progress and permits the plants to head normally.

The disease is distinct from the destructive 'straighthead' disease reported from the United States, with which a condition of rice from the Central Provinces was thought by Shaw to be identical [*R.A.M.*, ii, p. 31].

KALINENKO (V. O.). Immunity shifts in Kok-saghyz in vitro.—*Phytopath. Z.*, x, 3, pp. 332–337, 5 figs., 1937.

The latex of *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* is considered to play an important part in the resistance of the plant to disease. This was exemplified in an experiment with 2,000 'plantation roots' from which the leaves were removed before planting in the greenhouse, whereupon regeneration of the leaves diminished the latex in the roots very considerably, with the result that the plants became severely rotted. When the *Fusarium* causing wilt of *T. kok-saghyz* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 406] was cultured on root portions of the host, those from susceptible plants were overcome by the fungus in one or two days and reduced to a slimy mass, whereas those from resistant plants permitted only a very slight development of the organism. The effect of ether on the root pieces was to increase the resistance, whereas exposure to chloroform intensified susceptibility to a marked degree. Heating to 45° C. for 30 minutes destroyed resistance completely, and at this temperature the latex is transformed into threads of rubber. These results are considered to indicate that a detailed study of the latex in relation to disease resistance in *T. kok-saghyz* is required.

SKINNER (C. E.) & DRAVIS (FAITH). A quantitative determination of chitin-destroying micro-organisms in soil.—*Ecology*, xviii, 3, pp. 391–397, 1937.

The authors state that by means of the dilution method and using selective inorganic liquid media, to which a strip of chitin was added so that it was partly submerged, they counted a large number of chitin-destroying micro-organisms in 26 soils, ranging from 288 in a dry sand from the banks of the Mississippi river to over 1,000,000 per gm. of soil in a fertile cultivated loam and garden soils. Most of these organisms were true bacteria, less than half were actinomycetes, and only a few

were moulds, including two strains of *Aspergillus*, six of *Mucor*, two of *Penicillium*, one of *Absidia*, four of *Trichoderma*, one of *Fusarium*, and two each of *Gliocladium* and *Thamnidium*. While both the actinomycetes and the moulds destroyed chitin more slowly than the bacteria, among the moulds the Phycomycetes dissolved it particularly rapidly, in contrast to their well-known lack of cellulose-dissolving power; this behaviour may possibly be related to the fact that the fungi parasitic on other fungi and many of those parasitic on insects are Phycomycetes.

PARK (M.). **The seed treatment of Ginger.**—*Trop. Agriculturist*, lxxxix, 1, pp. 3–7, 1937.

In 1934, seed ginger stored at Peradeniya, Ceylon, and found to be superficially infected with *Sclerotium rolfsii* but otherwise apparently sound, was treated by immersion in a 1 in 1,200 solution of mercuric chloride for $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours, (a) two months, (b) three days before planting. These treatments gave, respectively, 686 and 728 plants, as compared with 470 in the untreated controls, $6\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of seed being used in each lot.

SALMON (E. S.) & WARE (W. M.). **The downy mildew of the Hop in 1936.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll.*, Wye, xl, pp. 27–36, 2 figs., 1937.

In this account of the hop downy mildew [*Pseudoperonospora humuli*: *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 824 and next abstract] situation in England in 1936, the authors state that although wet weather favoured infection during July and the early part of August, the three routine applications of home-made Bordeaux mixture (10–15–100) [*ibid.*, x, p. 406] in most cases gave a perfectly healthy crop, as the first treatment was applied before the rains set in. Growers who had delayed spraying applied Bordeaux mixture to the cones, but this practice should cease, as the sprayed cones contain an objectionable amount of copper. The total rainfall for August was 0.99 in. below normal and the improvement is considered to have prevented a major disaster to the crop. During the wet weather in July lateral spikes developed in large numbers towards the top of the bine and their removal was found to be easily effected by a single movement of a sharp knife fastened to the end of a long, light pole. In future, in order to safeguard the crop in very wet weather, spraying should be effected (1) when most of the bines have reached the top wire, (2) when the 'pin' just begins to show, (3) when the burr begins to appear, and (4) immediately the burr has disappeared. Cotton-seed oil Bordeaux emulsion (5 lb. copper sulphate, $7\frac{1}{2}$ lb. hydrated lime, 6 pints edible cotton-seed oil, and 100 galls. water) is recommended for the first three applications, the advantages attaching to this preparation being that heavy applications can be made without fear of injury to the hops, and that nicotine can safely be added to it.

Marked resistance to infection was shown by some of the New Varieties of hops raised at Wye, including Fillpocket (Z 62) and Early Promise (X 35).

SALMON (E. S.). **'Early Promise', a new variety of Hop.**—*J. S.-E. agric. Coll.*, Wye, xl, pp. 37–43, 2 figs., 1 graph, 1937.

A full description is given of the hop X 35, which is placed on the market under the name Early Promise. It is liable to only slight attacks

of downy mildew [*Pseudoperonospora humuli*: see preceding abstract] on the bine, and is resistant on the burr and cones. It is capable of carrying mosaic [*R.A.M.*, xv, pp. 424, 605] without showing symptoms, and appears to be immune from nettlehead [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 367].

HAMPP (H.). & JEHL (J.). **Zwei neue Methoden zur Prüfung der pilztötenden Wirkung der Hopfenperonospora-Bekämpfungsmittel.** [Two new methods of testing the fungicidal action of the Hop *Peronospora* control preparations.]—*Phytopath. Z.*, x, 2, pp. 223–229, 1937.

Two laboratory methods are described for testing the fungicidal action of preparations for the control of hop *Peronospora* [*Pseudoperonospora humuli*: *R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 773]. Conidia from severely infected young seedlings in the greenhouse were washed off with rain water and placed in a dish in the laboratory at 18° C., with the result that zoospores were produced in two hours. Leaves taken from plants in experimental plots sprayed with ten different fungicides were transferred to Petri dishes on damp filter paper in the laboratory, and drops of the zoospore suspension placed upon them. The examination of the suspension on a slide after 30, 45, and 60 minutes revealed marked differences in the toxicity of the fungicides to the zoospores, as gauged by the motility of the latter. The resistance of the fungicides to washing off by rain was estimated from determinations made after heavy rains. The relative efficacy of the ten preparations [which are designated only by numbers] is shown in tabular form.

Young shoots of the highly susceptible Hallertau variety were placed in wooden frames in sand with a subsoil of compost in a cold greenhouse at 60 to 80 per cent. relative humidity on 25th May, sprayed with the ten above-mentioned fungicides on 25th and 30th May, 5th, 13th, 20th, and 27th June, and 6th and 15th July, and artificially inoculated with a zoospore suspension of the fungus on 30th June and 1st and 2nd July. On 10th July the plants were transferred to the open, and outbreaks of downy mildew were observed on the 10th, 13th, and 17th. The efficacy of the preparations was rated according to the usual conventional scales.

[This article is reprinted in *Mitt. biol. Anst. (Reichsanst.) Berl.*, 55, pp. 55–60, 1937.]

GÖPP (K.), CHRIST (R.), & REICH (R.). **Occurrence of micro-organisms in Hops of various qualities.**—*Tagesztg. Brau.*, xxxv, pp. 495–496, 1937. [Abs. in *J. Inst. Brew.*, N.S., xxxiv, 10, p. 432, 1937.]

Following up the work of A. H. Burgess [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 315], the writers tested six samples of hops [? in Germany], of which two were normal while the remainder showed more or less extensive mould growth accompanied by a noticeable impairment of aroma. Among the organisms isolated from the diseased material were *Rhizopus nigricans*, *Penicillium glaucum*, *P. brevicaulis* [*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*], *Aspergillus glaucus*, *Citromyces pfefferianus*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and a species of *Dematium*. From the results of a series of experiments involving the addition of the infected hop extracts to sterile beer prior to fermentation, the deleterious effects of the moulds in question would

appear to be inconsiderable, being largely nullified by the brewing operations and the simultaneous presence of other micro-organisms.

SALGUES (R.). Les modifications biochimiques en phytopathologie.
[Biochemical modifications in phytopathology.]—*Rev. gén. Sci. pur. appl.*, xlviii, 9, pp. 237-244, 1937.

The writer tabulates and discusses the results of his comparative biochemical analyses of healthy plants and those infected by fungal diseases, some of which have appeared from time to time in this *Review*. *Colchicum autumnale* bulbs attacked by *Urocystis* [*Tubercinia*] *colchici* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 777] contained only 0.044 per cent. colchicin as against 0.115 in those of healthy plants. *Peronospora hyoscyami* [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 65] caused a reduction in the total alkaloid content of *Hyoscyamus niger* from 0.208 to 0.054 per cent. The total menthol content of *Mentha piperita* leaves parasitized by *Phyllosticta menthae* was 37.2 per cent. compared with 44.0 in those of healthy plants. The carbohydrate content of Early Rose potato tubers infected by *Synchytrium endobioticum* amounted to only 15.30 per cent. as against 24.98 for sound ones. Comparable data are furnished for a number of other drug plants, fodders, meadow grasses, and miscellaneous plants.

VARADARAJA IYENGAR (A. V.). Contributions to the study of spike disease of Sandal (*Santalum album* Linn.). Part XVII. Some factors relating to the abnormal accumulation of carbohydrates in diseased tissues.—*J. Indian Inst. Sci.*, xx A, 1, pp. 1-14, 1937.

Spiked sandal (*Santalum album*) leaves [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 340] from Bangalore and other localities gave proof of higher diastatic activity than healthy ones at all temperatures tested (25° to 27°, 45° and 50° C.), as well as after the elimination of tannin by means of ethyl acetate. Though the total quantity of material extracted from spiked specimens is less than that from the controls, the actual tannin content of diseased foliage is more than twice that of healthy leaves. The extract from affected samples was further found to enhance the amylase activity of both sound and diseased detannized residues, while a similar extract from healthy material exerted a comparatively feeble stimulus. In spiked leaves the tannins were found to consist largely of the pyrogallol group, whereas those of healthy ones belonged principally to the pyrocatechin category. Pyrogallol accelerated amylase activity in both leaf types, whether detannized or not, but pyrocatechin tended to inhibit the diseased specimens more than the controls. The high diastatic activity of spiked leaves results in the synthesis of more starch from the sugars present therein. Although starch accumulation is noticeable from the inception of the disease, sugar concentration increases only in the advanced stages parallel with the decomposition of fatty substances. The total fat content of diseased leaves is appreciably lower and the free acidity of ether extracts higher than in the controls. Evidence is adduced to show that starch accumulation commences from below and is therefore due to defective translocation. Inability to assimilate calcium is the immediate reaction of the sandal stems and leaves to spike infection.

SAREJANNI (J. A.). **Liste II des maladies des plantes cultivées et autres de la Grèce.** [List II of diseases of cultivated and other plants in Greece.]—*Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki, Greece*, ii, 1, pp. 8–12, 1936 [issued 1937].

This second list of diseases of plants in Greece [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 556] is based on material examined at the Benaki Phytopathological Institute during 1934–5.

TSCHUDY (R. H.). **Experimental morphology of some species of *Chaetomium*. I. Use of cultural reactions in determining species characteristics.**—*Amer. J. Bot.*, xxiv, 7, pp. 472–480, 15 figs., 1937.

From a study [details of which are given] of nine species of *Chaetomium* cultured for several generations on over 75 different nutrient media, the author concludes that cultural reactions of these fungi appear to be the best means of arriving at an accurate determination of their specific characteristics, and he believes that in this genus descriptions will have little value unless a definite substratum, e.g., malt-dextrose-starch is used for the growth of the species. As a result of his studies he describes the cultural behaviour of a number of species of *Chaetomium*, reduces *C. affine* to a variety, var. *affine*, of *C. globosum*, states that *C. subterraneum* [*R.A.M.*, ix, p. 58] is nothing but *C. globosum*, and erects two new species.

HANSFORD (C. G.). **Annotated host list of Uganda parasitic fungi and plant diseases. Part II. Part III.**—*E. Afr. agric. J.*, ii, 6, pp. 498–504; iii, 1, pp. 79–84, 1937.

These two further instalments of the author's list of parasitic fungi and plant diseases so far recorded in Uganda are on the same lines as the first [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 550], and include hosts belonging to 37 families.

Armillaria mellea is stated to cause the most important disease of tea in Uganda [*ibid.*, viii, p. 202]. Cotton wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*) [*ibid.*, xv, p. 150; xvi, p. 455] is now known from most cotton areas south of Lakes Albert and Kioga and is increasing every year. The fungus is distributed all over Uganda in seed obtained from diseased plants, and under present conditions dissemination by this means cannot be prevented. It is probable that *V. albo-atrum* is locally the chief cause of cotton wilt. The fungus was recently discovered attacking cassava at Bukalasa. *Mycosphaerella areola*, the ascigerous stage of *Cercospora gossypii* (syn. *Ramularia areola*) [*ibid.*, xiv, p. 629] was recorded in its ascigerous stage on cotton. *Gibberella fujikuroi*, a common saprophyte on dead cotton plants, causes a disease of cotton seedlings simulating sore shin. *Cladosporium album* [*Erostrothea multiformis*: *ibid.*, xvi, p. 322] is recorded on beans (*Phaseolus*) (on which it causes little damage) and peas.

MANEVAL (W. E.). **A list of Missouri fungi with special reference to plant pathogens and wood-destroying fungi.**—*Univ. Mo. Stud.*, xii, 3, pp. 1–150, 1937.

In continuation of the author's earlier compilation [*R.A.M.*, vi, p. 126], an alphabetical list is given of 1,191 Missouri fungi, including

chiefly plant pathogens and wood-destroying organisms, but mentioning also a few saprophytes and diseases of virus or physiological origin, based on a study of additions made to the Missouri herbarium since the publication of the earlier list and a careful perusal of the literature of the subject. The list is followed by a host index and a bibliography of 526 titles.

YARWOOD (C. E.). **Unreported powdery mildews.**—*Plant Dis. Repr.*, xxi, 10, pp. 180–182, 1 fig., 1937. [Mimeographed.]

A list is given of 31 hosts on which powdery mildews, believed to be new to the United States, were found in California since 1934. The fungi are grouped, in the absence of perithecia, according to their conidiophores, of which three types are distinguished, viz., the *Erysiphe polygoni* type, the *E. cichoracearum* type, and the *Podosphaera leucotricha* type. All specimens with conidiophores of *E. polygoni* type showed clear evidence of a diurnal cycle of conidial formation and division of the generative cell [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 627].

SYDOW (H.). **Novae fungorum species—XXV.** [New species of fungi—XXV.]—*Ann. mycol., Berl.*, xxxv, 3–4, pp. 244–286, 1937.

In this critically annotated list 42 new species and 4 new genera of fungi, with Latin and German diagnoses, are described from various parts of the world [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 342]. *Maravalia crotalariae* n.sp. formed a yellowish-white, mealy coating of uredosori on the stems and inflorescences of *Crotalaria usaramoensis* from Malaya, with spherical, subspherical, or very broadly ovate, echinulate-verruculose uredospores, 16 to 21 by 14 to 17 μ , with a hyaline membrane barely 1 μ in thickness; the teleutosori occur on the stems and on dry, brownish spots 0.5 to 1.5 mm. in diameter on the leaves and bear ellipsoid, oblong to ovate, or broadly fusiform, smooth teleutospores, 23 to 32 by 9 to 15 μ , with a hyaline membrane 0.5 to 0.7 μ in thickness, arising in groups from a hyaline hymenial cell, mostly 8 to 12 by 5 to 8 μ , forming a quadricellular promycelium 45 to 65 by 4.5 to 6 μ , and furnished with a hyaline pedicel, 15 to 30 by 2.5 to 4 μ .

PICHAUER (R.). **Fungi bulgarici a Dre F. Bubák lecti.** [Bulgarian fungi collected by Dr. F. Bubák.]—*Ann. mycol., Berl.*, xxxv, 2, pp. 138–148, 1937.

An annotated list is given of 65 fungi collected in Bulgaria by the late Dr. F. Bubák, including 31 new species, 3 new varieties, and one new name, for which Latin diagnoses are supplied. *Hypospila rhodopea* Bub. & Pich. n.sp. was found on *Prunus divaricata* twigs. *Phyllosticta trifoliuseda* n.sp. was collected on *Trifolium* (?) medium leaves, and a fungus doubtfully identified as *P. violae* [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 468] with cylindrical, straight or curved, continuous, light brown conidia, 6 to 11 by 2 μ , on those of *Viola odorata*, producing circular, white spots 2 to 4 mm. in diameter. Ill-defined lesions with brown centres and purplish-pink margins on *Vaccinium uliginosum* were found to be due to *Septoria vaccinii uliginosi* n.sp. *Hendersonia alabakensis* n.sp. was responsible for round, dry spots with dark edges, 5 to 7 mm. in diameter, on elm (*Ulmus effusa*) leaves. Walnut (*Juglans regia*) leaves were infected by

Marssonina juglandis [*Gnomonia leptostyla*: *ibid.*, xv, p. 330]. *Cercosporina bubakii* Picb. n.sp. formed circular to angular, brown, often confluent spots, 2 to 3 mm. in diameter, on both sides of *Ribes petraeum* leaves.

SYDOW (H.), MITTER (J. H.), & TANDON (R. N.). **Fungi indici—III.** [Indian fungi—III.]—*Ann. mycol., Berl.*, xxxv, 3-4, pp. 222-243, 1937.

This copiously annotated list of 72 Indian fungi [*R.A.M.*, xiv, p. 470] contains 18 new species with diagnoses in Latin and German.

TAI (F. L.). **A list of fungi hitherto known from China. Parts II, III, and IV.**—*Sci. Rep. Tsing-Hua Univ.*, Ser. B, ii, 4-6, pp. 191-639, 1937.

Parts II, III, and IV of the writer's profusely annotated list of Chinese fungi [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 1], amplified in a number of cases by Latin or English diagnoses, consists of 676 Ascomycetes, 1,077 Basidiomycetes, and 753 Fungi Imperfecti. Host and fungus indexes are appended.

FISCHER (E.). **Über einige von E. Gäumann in Java und Celebes gesammelte Ustilagineen und Uredineen.** [On some Ustilagineae and Uredineae collected by E. Gäumann in Java and Celebes.]—*Ber. schweiz. bot. Ges.*, xlvii, pp. 419-424, 1937.

This is a critically annotated list of two Ustilagineae and twelve Uredineae (the latter including three new species with Latin diagnoses) collected by E. Gäumann in Java and Celebes from 1919 to 1922. *Aecidium mori* was found on mulberry (*Morus indica*) [*R.A.M.*, xii, p. 396] leaves.

BOSE (S. R.). **Polyporaceae from Lokra Hills (Assam).**—*Ann. mycol., Berl.*, xxxv, 2, pp. 119-137, 1937.

This is a fully annotated list of 73 Polyporaceae collected during 1933-4 by N. L. Bor in the Lokra Hills of Assam (5,000 to 10,000 ft. above sea-level), mostly on logs and fallen tree trunks, including certain rare species never encountered in the Bengal plains [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 469] but common in the temperate climates of Europe and North America.

KOCH (L. H.). **Bacterial diseases of Tobacco in Canada.**—*Lighter (Dep. Agric., Can.)*, vii, 3, pp. 13-16, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

Angular leaf spot of tobacco (*Bacterium angulatum*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 637] occurs every year in Ontario and Quebec, usually being worse in the latter than in the former locality. In an epiphytotic in the Assumption district of Quebec in 1935 Parfum d'Italie was the variety most severely attacked, Petite Havane was highly susceptible, but the Belge variety was little affected and, unlike the other two, was resistant to physical injury.

Wildfire (*Bact. tabacum*) [loc. cit. and next abstract], first reported in Canada from Quebec in 1925, has since been recorded at different times from the same locality, north of Montreal, and Ottawa; it is thought that it may also have been present along the northern shore of Lake Erie.

Hollow stalk (*Bacillus* [*Erwinia*] *aroideae*) [ibid., xvi, pp. 658, 780] has occurred sporadically in Ontario and Quebec since the early days of tobacco-growing, but has only been a minor trouble. The identity of hollow stalk with the blackleg reported from Kentucky and attributed to the same organism [ibid., xi, p. 209] is not yet accepted by the author. In 1936, blackleg was widespread in Essex and Kent counties, Ontario, and was sometimes accompanied by damping-off due to *Rhizoctonia* and *Pythium* spp. [ibid., xvi, p. 637].

Control measures for the diseases are briefly indicated. [This paper is republished in *Plant Dis. Rept.*, xxi, 15, pp. 287-289, 1937.]

DUFRENOY (J.). **Modifications of cell structure in 'halo wildfire' and 'epidemic wildfire'.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 792-796, 5 figs., 1937.

The examination of tobacco seedlings attacked by the 'halo' form of wildfire (*Bacterium tabacum*) [*R.A.M.*, xv, p. 537] in south-western France in 1931, 1932, 1936, and 1937 showed, as already pointed out by the writer, that the resultant pathological modifications depend on the relative humidity of the atmosphere and the relative intensity of sunlight [ibid., xii, p. 476]. When the sky was overcast and relative humidity ranged from 80 to 100 per cent. at the time of infection the affected cells retained their turgescence, though undergoing a loss of starch and sugars; the translocation of the former from the plastids was accompanied by the development of oil droplets that adsorbed the yellow carotin pigments. When the sky was clear and relative humidity below 80 per cent., the vacuolar solution became rich in phenolic compounds and tetrahedric crystals of calcium oxalate, while the hydrogen-ion concentration rose above P_{H5} . In 'halo' formation the bacteria are unable to invade and destroy rapidly the adjacent cells, giving the toxin time to diffuse out, whereas in 'epidemic' wildfire they quickly invade the tissues, owing to water-soaking, and involve the destruction of the adjacent areas. Tobacco leaves subjected to a strong water spray for two minutes develop water-soaked areas that may develop into 'experimental wildfire lesions' on inoculation with a suspension of *Bact. tabacum*. After a few hours of strong insolation the water-soaked infected tissue may dry out and darken into typical wildfire lesions.

Report of Committee of the Tobacco Research Council on the black-shank disease of Tobacco.—*Plant Dis. Rept.*, xxi, 13, pp. 246-248, 1937. [Mimeographed.]

This is a concise summary of the available information [much of which has already been presented here from other sources] concerning the distribution and importance, host range, environmental relations, modes of dissemination, and prevention or control of black shank of tobacco (*Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*) [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 780] in the United States [ibid., xiv, p. 608]. In 1935 the disease was newly reported from two States, Tennessee and Kentucky. The only reliable method of control in the cigar-wrapper area of Florida and Georgia consists in the planting of resistant varieties, seed of which is obtainable from the North Florida Experiment Station, Quincy. In

North Carolina, four- to five-year rotations, interspersing small grains, clover or *Lespedeza*, and maize between the tobacco crops, are stated to have given almost complete control.

SPENCER (E. L.). **Influence of host nutrition on systemic development of Tobacco mosaic.**—*Plant Physiol.*, xii, 3, pp. 825–832, 1937.

In continuation of his previous investigations [*R.A.M.*, xiv, pp. 474, 659], the author has studied the effect of mineral nutrition on the systemic spread of yellow tobacco mosaic (Johnson's virus No. 6) in tobacco plants in sand cultures, the time required for the virus to reach and produce symptoms on the tip leaves of inoculated plants being determined. The results showed that in tobacco plants supplied with nutrient solutions containing either a deficiency or an excess of nitrogen, symptoms of systemic infection on the apical leaves of inoculated plants appeared earlier than in plants that received a medium amount of nitrogen, sufficient to produce healthy, vigorous growth. The time at which treatment with excess nitrogen was started before inoculation did not appear to affect the results. The systemic infection symptoms developed earlier in plants that received no phosphorus, than in those treated with excess phosphorus, the retardation increasing progressively in plants treated with excess phosphorus for one, two, three, or four weeks prior to inoculation; the growth of the plants was also directly correlated with the duration of the excess phosphorus treatment. A similar correlation was also found between the time of appearance of the systemic symptoms and the duration of treatment with excess potassium, but excess potassium retarded the growth of the plants more than potassium deficiency. These results are considered to indicate that the development of yellow mosaic was accelerated by high nitrogen nutrition and retarded by either high phosphorus or high potassium nutrition. No correlation was apparent between the rapidity with which the systemic symptoms developed and the distance the virus had to travel to reach the growing tip.

DOOLITTLE (S. P.) & BEECHER (F. S.). **Seed transmission of Tomato mosaic following the planting of freshly extracted seed.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 800–801, 1937.

Shortly after transplanting, 13 out of 257 plants, raised at the Arlington Experiment Station, Virginia, from seed sown immediately after extraction from tomato fruits harvested in the field in 1934, developed mosaic. Seed transmission of the disease being suspected, fresh lots of seed were extracted from greenhouse tomatoes affected by (a) ordinary mosaic (tobacco virus 1), and (b) streak caused by tobacco mosaic combined with potato virus X [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 571] and sown in pots under controlled conditions, one lot being previously washed and dried for a week and the other planted immediately. In the washed series, 6 plants out of 249 raised from mosaic seed and 4 out of 136 from the seed of streaked plants were stunted and bore twisted, filiform cotyledons, while in the untreated, identical symptoms were observed in 8 out of 257 plants in the mosaic lot and in 7 out of 104 in that of streaked origin. Subsequently this cotyledonary deformity developed into typical mosaic but at no time did any symptoms of

streak appear. The 523 controls raised from seed from mosaic-free tomatoes remained healthy. Out of 3,567 plants raised from seed from mosaic or streaked plants stored for 3 to 12 months before planting, none showed infection in the seedling stage but 19 contracted mosaic after the formation of four to six leaves, though here again streak was absent; the 937 controls remained healthy. While transmission by stored seed therefore is not definitely established, the practice of sowing tomato seed immediately after extraction in order to produce several generations of plants in close succession would appear, from these data, to entail considerable risk of mosaic transmission.

BALD (J. G.). **Investigations on 'spotted wilt' of Tomatoes. III. Infection in field plots.**—*Bull. Coun. sci. industr. Res. Aust.* 106, 32 pp., 4 graphs, 1 diag., 1937.

In this, the third paper of this series [*R.A.M.*, xi, p. 549], the author gives a detailed account of his study of the data accumulated from 1926 to 1934, inclusive, at the Waite Agricultural Institute on the infection of tomatoes with spotted wilt [cf. *ibid.*, xvi, pp. 517, 571], and recorded in the form of field maps showing the position of each diseased plant and the date on which the symptoms were observed. The curve for infection rates, constructed for the whole period under review, showed a series of maxima probably representing the emergence of successive generations of adult thrips (*Thrips tabaci* and *Frankliniella insularis*) vectors of the virus. High daily rates of infection appeared to be related to high temperatures occurring twelve days earlier, and low rates to low temperatures, but there was a slight indication that current high temperatures depressed the infection rate. In a rapidly growing tomato plant the normal incubation period appeared to be twelve days, but was longer and more irregular in mature plants, and sometimes was shorter in very young vigorous plants. In summer weather all the plants within a radius of 10 to 15 yds. from an infection focus were equally liable to be infected, the likelihood of infection decreasing with increasing distance. Statistical studies [*loc. cit.*] showed that field transmission of the disease was almost entirely by insects. Irregularities in the distribution of diseased plants were associated with differences in varietal susceptibility, the presence of thrips on adjacent ornamentals, differences in methods of watering, and perhaps to local patchiness of the soil affecting the palatability of the plants to the vectors. Varietal differences in susceptibility, due to the internal resistance of plants to the multiplication and translocation of the virus, were smallest when the inoculated plants were very small and growing rapidly, and greatest when the plants were fruiting. The failure of spraying and dusting to control the disease is explicable in a large measure by the invasion of the treated plots by infective vectors from outside.

FOSTER (A. C.) & TATMAN (E. C.). **Environmental conditions influencing the development of Tomato pockets or puffs.**—*Science*, N.S., lxxxvi, 2218, pp. 21–22, 1937.

Tomatoes in the Atlantic and Gulf Coast States, California, and northern greenhouses are liable to serious damage from a disease known

as 'pockets' or 'puffs', the losses from which in the early spring crops of Texas commonly amount to 15 per cent. and may reach 65 per cent. Contributory factors to the development of the disorder were shown by intensive studies during the past five years to include non-fertilization of the ovules or typical parthenocarpy, associated with abnormalities of the reproductive organs, ovule or embryo abortion after normal fertilization, and necrosis of the vascular and placental tissue after the fruit is well developed, due to excessively high or low temperatures, soil saturation or supersaturation, low soil moisture, and other conditions impeding proper growth through disturbances in the metabolic and respiratory activities. There is some evidence that the incidence of 'pockets' may be reduced by plentiful applications of superphosphate and a sparing use of nitrogen.

[A more detailed account of this work is given by the authors under the same title in *Plant Physiol.*, xii, 3, pp. 875-880, 1937.]

KRAUSCHE (K. K.) & GILBERT (B. E.). **Increase of transpiration rates of Tomato leaves due to copper sprays.**—*Plant Physiol.*, xii, 3, pp. 853-860, 1937.

The results of greenhouse experiments briefly described in this paper, in agreement with those of Wilson and Runnels [*R.A.M.*, xii, p. 459; xvi, p. 714] and some other investigators, showed that spraying with Bordeaux or Burgundy mixtures increased the total transpiration of tomato plants for the 24-hour period from a low percentage to a maximum of 105, the greatest effect occurring at night, and that independently of whether the spray was applied to the upper, to the lower, or to both surfaces of the leaves. The greatest increase in transpiration was further shown to be effected by those sprays which were very likely to cause injury to the leaves. A series of direct observations of the effect of the sprays on the stomata, made with a Leitz ultrapak at three- to six-hour intervals for more than 24 hours, indicated that the general appearance of the stomata of tomato leaves sprayed with 8-8-50 Bordeaux mixture did not differ from that of the stomata of control leaves, except that some of the stomatal pores of the former seemed to be clogged or sealed by minute particles of dried spray material. Transpiration in the tomato must take place largely through the cuticle, and microchemical tests showed that the epidermis of the tomato plants used in the experiments was composed of undifferentiated cellulose, which is permeable. The authors suggest that the soluble copper and calcium on the leaf surface probably readily penetrate through the epidermis, and bring about changes in the permeability of the membranes of the guard and mesophyll cells, so that water loss takes place at varying rates.

WOLLENWEBER (H. W.). **Zur Abwehr des Ulmensterbens.** [On the prevention of the dying-off of Elms.]—*Forsch. dtsh. Fortschr. Wiss.*, xiii, 20-21, pp. 251-252, 2 figs., 1937.

Following a brief explanatory account of the connexion between bark beetles [chiefly *Scolytus scolytus* and *S. multistriatus*] and the elm disease (*Ceratostomella*) [*ulmi*], the writer refers to the promising results of grafting experiments in Italy with *Ulmus pumila* and *U. pinnato-*

ramosa, and in Holland with the Spanish seedling *U. foliacea* No. 24 [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 643]. Grafting experiments at Dahlem, Berlin, with *U. pumila* and *U. pinnato-ramosa* on susceptible but healthy individuals of the species commonly used for street planting gave somewhat disappointing results, since the small-leaved and squarrose habit of the dwarf oriental varieties prevents the crowns from affording adequate shade. It has been shown, however, that *C. ulmi* is incapable of infecting either the immune scion or the susceptible stock of such grafts, presumably owing to the avoidance of healthy wood and abundant sap by the bark beetles, which prefer to breed in sickly tissues.

PEGLION (V.). **Produzione e commercio delle Castagne.** [Chestnut production and industry.]—*Ital. agric.*, lxxiv, 7, pp. 479–487, 1937.

In connexion with a statistical survey of the Italian chestnut industry, the writer mentions a decline in production amounting to about 1,000,000 quintals between 1910 and 1934 as a result of the ink disease [*Phytophthora cambivora*: *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 617 and next abstract].

PETRI (L.). **La difesa fitosanitaria e la ricostituzione dei Castagneti.** [The phytosanitary defence and the reconstitution of Chestnut groves.]—*Ital. agric.*, lxxiv, 7, pp. 489–494, 3 figs., 1937.

A summary is given of the available information on the ink disease of chestnuts (*Phytophthora cambivora*) [see preceding abstract] and the work in progress in Italy on its control by preventive, curative, and legislative measures, and more especially by the gradual extension of the Japanese *Castanea crenata*, of which 2,575 were planted in experimental sites between 1925 and 1933. Other fungal parasites of the chestnut are of no great economic importance; the spread of *Coryneum perniciosum* [*C. modonium*, the conidial stage of *Melanconis modonia*: *R.A.M.*, vi, p. 6] may be prevented by the excision and burning of diseased branches before the spores have time to mature.

DÉFAGO (G.). **Cryptodiaporthe castanea (Tul.) Wehmeyer, parasite du Châtaignier.** [*Cryptodiaporthe castanea* (Tul.) Wehmeyer, a parasite of the Chestnut.]—*Phytopath. Z.*, x, 2, pp. 168–177, 6 figs., 1937.

Cryptodiaporthe castanea (the ascigerous stage of *Fusicoccum castaneum*) [*R.A.M.*, vi, p. 5] was responsible for extensive mortality among young chestnuts of an improved Ticino variety in a planting in Valais, Switzerland. The fungus developed in the cortex and produced sunken cankers that gradually encircled the stem and caused its sudden collapse. The perithecial stage agrees in the main with the description of Wehmeyer [*ibid.*, xiii, p. 270]. The pycnidia arise from locules in a greenish-grey ectostroma composed of parallel hyphae arranged perpendicularly to the stem axis and the hyaline, oval to elongated pycnosporos are borne on short, simple, fusoid sterigmata dotted over the inner surface of the locules and measure 4 to 9 by 1.5 to 3.5 μ (mean 6.6 ± 0.75 by 2.3 ± 0.44 μ) on the host. Under very humid conditions the entire black, coriaceous paraplectenchyma ruptures, and exposes the gelatinous sporogenous layers.

Both pycnosporos and ascosporos germinate rapidly in culture and produce a chestnut-brown mycelium consisting of hyphae, 3 to 4 μ in

diameter, and ovoid pycnidia with a coating of greyish hyphae, a brown, irregular, apical ostiole, a central prosenchyma extending towards the base, and a black peripheral paraplectenchyma as in nature. Locules occupy the entire centre of the pycnidium and produce spores slightly more elongated and less regular than those occurring on the host. On an inclined slope culture *C. castanea* assumes an exceptional habit of growth: the production of aerial hyphae suddenly ceases, whereas the submerged mycelium continues to grow and forms fresh aerial hyphae 5 to 8 mm. lower down, so that the slope appears to be intersected by transverse bands. This remarkable property, which is apparently independent of light and temperature, is gradually lost.

Inoculation experiments with pycno- and ascospore cultures of the fungus on hazel-nut (*Corylus avellana*) and chestnut gave positive results on the latter only (28 out of 30). The host is actively penetrated, probably through a wound or dead bud. However, on vigorous stems the cankers only grow in a longitudinal direction and many are completely arrested by callus formation unless adverse factors supervene to weaken the natural resistance of the host. Control should consist in the avoidance of unfavourable environmental conditions, careful selection and preparation of the soil, and the removal of infected stems at least 15 cm. below the canker.

WALLACE (G. B.). Notes on the susceptibility of indigenous trees to *Armillaria*.—*E. Afr. agric. J.*, III, 1, pp. 49–51, 1937.

An annotated list is given of 21 forest trees in the Usambara Mountains, Tanganyika Territory, whose dead roots after felling showed infection by *Armillaria* [mellea: *R.A.M.*, xv, p. 746; xvi, p. 564], the native and botanical names of the hosts being given. The fungus has been found attacking only a few living trees, namely, *Trema guineensis*, *Chlorophora excelsa*, and a species of *Acacia* in Tanganyika and *Bauhinia* sp., *Erythrina* sp., and *Ficus* sp. in Uganda. *Ocotea usambarensis* appears to be resistant, many roots up to 20 years old having been found free from infection.

SAREJANNI (J. A.). Un parasite nouveau du Caroubier. [A new parasite of the Carob tree.]—*Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki, Greece*, ii, 1, pp. 53–56, 2 pl., 1936 [issued 1937].

Young pods of *Ceratonia siliqua* growing in Crete and atrophied or deformed as a result of infestation by the Cecidomyid *Eumarchalia gennadii* Marchal showed the presence in close proximity to the insect punctures of immersed, later erumpent, globose-depressed, black, ostiole pycnidia, 150 to 300 μ in diameter, either densely crowded or else sparsely present on a hard, round, raised, circular, necrotic lesion. The pycnidial walls bore numerous filiform, hyaline sterigmata 21 to 25 μ long, bearing at the extremity a straight, ovoid, later ellipsoid or fusiform, subsequently subcylindrical spore measuring 9 to 17 by 4.5 to 7 μ when unicellular, and 16 to 20 by 5 to 6 μ when bicellular (10 to 25 by 6.7 μ and 25 to 30 by 5.5 to 7 μ , respectively, in culture), usually hyaline, but occasionally a very light, scarcely perceptible yellow. Though showing some resemblances to *Diplodina*, the author regards the fungus as a new species of *Diplosclerophoma* and names it *D.*

(*Diplodina*) *ceratoniae* n.sp., with a Latin diagnosis. It is apparently a wound parasite.

CHRISTENSEN (C. M.). **Cephalosporium canker of Balsam Fir.**—*Phytopathology*, xxvii, 7, pp. 788–791, 2 figs., 1937.

Balsam firs (*Abies balsamea*) in Minnesota and Wisconsin are liable to infection by a species of *Cephalosporium* causing the development on the cortex of oval or elliptical, slightly sunken cankers, commonly but not invariably originating at branch stubs and exuding resin from broken blisters. A brown discoloration of the underlying bark may extend into the wood through one or two annual rings and sometimes covers a larger area in the wood than in the bark, probably indicating a more rapid progress of the fungus in the former region. None of the cankers observed were apparently more than three or four years old and they occur most frequently on suppressed trees 3 to 5 in. in diameter. In an inoculation experiment on three healthy *A. balsamea* trees with the organism isolated from such cankers the spread of infection was unusually rapid, one canker attaining a length of 12 in. in a year and extending about a quarter of the way round a 5-in. tree, while the smallest tree, 3 in. in diameter, was practically girdled by two cankers.

On malt agar at 20° to 30° C., the colonies of the fungus are faintly zonate, and the mycelium white and flocculent. The minimum, optimum, and maximum growth temperatures appear to be 0°, 27° to 30°, and 35°, respectively. The elongate-oval conidia, sometimes pointed at the base or unilaterally flattened, measure 2.8 to 5.7 μ in length and are produced in 'heads' of 5 to 20 (average 7 to 10), either on short sterigmata or directly on simple or uni- to quadriverticillate conidiophores, 10 to 90 μ in length (average 20 to 40 μ). There is insufficient evidence to identify the species under observation with *C. album*, described by Saccardo as occurring on dead pine branches, and the former may possibly be new to science.

RUBNER (K.). **Schüttebefall an Kiefern verschiedener Herkunft.** [Needle fall on Pines of diverse origin].—*Tharandt. forstl. Jb.*, lxxxviii, 4, pp. 289–293, 3 graphs, 1937.

In 1934, Carpathian (pre-war Hungarian) pine seedlings in an experimental planting at Tharandt, Saxony, showed 90 per cent. infection by needle fall [*Lophodermium pinastri*: *R.A.M.*, xii, p. 604], the corresponding figures for those from a German moorland, Upper Franconia, Tharandt, and the Black Forest being 6, 24, 51, and 80 per cent., respectively. In the following year the condition of the trees began to improve and by 1936 it was possible to estimate the position as regards the health of the survivors. Of the Upper Franconian seedlings about 90 per cent. were sound, followed by those of moorland and local origin (c. 63 per cent. healthy), while only about 36 per cent. of the Carpathian and Black Forest pines were fit to be retained, the former being even more sickly than the latter. The resistance of the Upper Franconian material to *L. pinastri* is particularly gratifying in view of its adaptability to the conditions obtaining in high elevations in Saxony.

LIUBARSKI (L. V.). Сосновая губка (*Trametes pini* Fr.) в ДБК. [The Pine fungus (*Trametes pini* Fr.) in the Far East.]—*Bull. Far Eastern Br. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R.*, 1936, 21, pp. 113–123, 3 diags., 2 graphs, 1936. [English summary. Received October, 1937.]

Trametes [*Fomes*] *pini* [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 357] is stated to be one of the most common parasites of conifers over the whole extent of the U.S.S.R.; in the Far East, in particular, it causes widespread and severe decay of the three most important species, namely, *Picea yezoensis* Carr., *Pinus koraiensis*, and *Larix dahurica*, the last-named also being attacked in Saghalien Island. *P. sylvestris* was found to be infected only sporadically, and *P. funebris* is apparently immune.

Field observations and controlled experiments showed that the mycelium of *F. pini* remains active for as long as five years in *P. yezoensis* logs stacked under damp conditions, but that infected wood of this species gives fairly long service in well aerated and dry buildings, where it may be safely used, especially as the physical properties of the wood are not much lowered in the initial stages of the decay caused by this fungus.

Plant importation rules, Malaya, in force from 1936.—Dep. Agric., S.S. & F.M.S., 38 pp., [1937.]

This is a collection of leaflets showing the plant importation rules in force since 1936 in the Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, and Perlis. Under the Plant Importation Rules, 1936, Gazette Notification No. 1485 of 29th May, 1936, the importation into Malaya (except from a Malay State) of the following plants is forbidden unless accompanied by a certificate of health and the written sanction of the Director of Agriculture or the Chief Field Officer: Pará rubber (all species of *Hevea*), cotton (all species of *Gossypium*), sugar-cane, coco-nut seed nuts, living and growing palms of all species, oil palm (*Elaeis* spp.) seeds, all species of *Coffea*, except dried beans for consumption or trans-shipment, banana suckers for planting from all sub-species and varieties of *Musa sapientum*, *M. cavendishii* or *M. chinensis*, *M. paradisiaca*, and *M. textilis*, living plants and seeds of tea, and all living parts of pineapple excluding pineapple fruits from the Dutch East Indies for consumption or tinning.

United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. Service and regulatory announcements, January to March, 1937.—pp. 24, 40–81, 1937.

Evidence having been furnished by the Latvian Government as to the absence from Latvia of potato wart [*Synchytrium endobioticum*] and other injurious diseases unknown or not widely prevalent in the United States, Latvia has been added to the list of countries whence potatoes may be imported into the United States [*R.A.M.*, xvi, p. 352] on production of an official permit.

Summaries are given of the plant quarantine import restrictions in force in Mauritius [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 350], the Gambia [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 351], U.S.S.R. [*ibid.*, xv, p. 399], Argentina [*ibid.*, xvi, p. 144], Hungary [*ibid.*, vi, p. 192], Ceylon [*ibid.*, iv, p. 191], and the Dutch East Indies.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES		PAGES
Aamodt, O. S.	309	Baines, R. C.	329
Abbott, E. V.	127, 206, 774	Baker, K. F.	189
Adam, D. B.	307, 690, 736	Baker, R. D.	99, 384
Adams, J. F.	368, 477, 545	Baker, R. E. D.	312, 395, 527
Aggery, B.	466, 537	Baker, R. L.	128
Agostini, A.	748	Bald, J. G.	495, 497, 498, 630, 843
Ahlberg, O.	112	Baldacci, E.	405, 538, 560, 561, 774
Ahmeling, B.	404	Baldwin, I. L.	369
Ainsworth, G. C.	627, 726	Balestrieri, F.	611
Ajon, G.	743	Ballagi, I.	810
Akaishi, Y.	246, 247, 597	Ballou, F. H.	547
Alben, A. O.	73	Bamford, K. F.	215
Alcock, N. L.	272	Banfield, W. M.	505
Aldebert, P.	795	Baribeau, B.	201
Aldrich, K. F.	220	Barmenkoff, A. S.	25, 163
Alexander, L. J.	132	Bärner, J.	704
Alexandri, V.	19	Barnette, R. M.	32
Allan, F. E.	664	Barradas, H.	68
Allan, J. M.	64	Bartholomew, E. T.	313
Allard, H. A.	68	Bataille, F.	776
Allen, R. F.	320	Bateman, E.	78
Allington, W. B.	122	Bates, G. R.	528
Allison, C. C.	737	Baudyš, E.	756
Almon, L.	40	Bavendamm, W.	290, 503, 574
Altergot, V. F.	769	Bawden, F. C.	53, 346
Amadon, C. H.	219	Baxter, D. V.	6, 788
Ambegaokar, K. N.	97	Bayles, B. B.	373
Amoureux, G.	161, 303, 730	Beale, H. P.	282, 569
Anagnostopoulos, P. T.	823	Bearse, C.	177
Anderson, H. W.	108, 225, 584, 624	Beattie, R. K.	644
Andes, J. O.	474	Beaucarnot, R.	552
Andrews, F. W.	175, 247	Beaumont, A.	514, 815
Andrus, C. F.	494	Beaumont, A. B.	67
Angell, H. R.	283, 644	Beaumont, J. H.	487
Anikieff, A. M.	553	Becker, K. E.	24
Ark, P. A.	15, 256, 390, 590, 682	Becker, W. B.	645
Armstrong, F. H.	4	Becker-Dillingen, J.	427
Arnaud, G.	586	Bedwell, J. L.	573
Arndt, C. H.	606	Beecher, F. S.	842
Arnold, W. P.	79	Beeley, F.	60, 61
Aronescu, A.	19	Behlen, W.	24
Arruda, S. C.	599	Bell, A. F.	126, 205
Artemieff, G. V.	330	Benatar, R.	604
Arthur, J. C.	492	Bendixen, H. A.	535
Artom, M.	179	Benincasa, M.	130
Artschwager, E.	294	Bennett, C. W.	226, 650
Asbury, C. E.	436	Bennett, F. T.	681
Ashby, S. F.	482	Bennett, L. S.	85
Ashley, J. N.	523	Berezova, E.	676
Askew, H. O.	186, 388, 649, 687	Berge, T. O.	369
Asthana, R. P.	150	Berger, G.	94, 651
Asuyama, H.	238	Berghausen, O.	254
Atkins, J. M.	25	Berkeley, G. H.	47, 348, 571, 636, 637
Atkinson, J. D.	261	Berkner, F.	58, 539
Attila, S.	430	Bernal, J. D.	346
Ayres, T. T.	220	Bernon, G.	18, 366, 655, 763
Ayyar, V. R.	151	Bernton, M. S.	675
Azevedo, N.	501	Berry, W. E.	822
		Berthelot, A.	161, 303, 730
Babayan, A. A.	172	Bertrand, G.	81, 582
Baechler, R. H.	78	Bertus, L. S.	152
Baens, L.	266, 484	Berwith, C. E.	262
Baeza, M.	39	Best, R. J.	68, 133, 134, 344, 345, 639, 778
Bailey, C. F.	260		
Bailey, J. S.	685	Bevor, W. M.	521

	PAGES		PAGES
Bewley, W. F.	465	Brooks, C.	43, 474
Bezhanlyan, Z. S.	172	Brooks, F. T.	258
Biberdieva, M. P.	73	Brown, A. M.	184
Bigham, A.	609	Brown, J. G.	13
Binder, O.	625	Brown, M.	788
Bioltscheff, A.	357	Brown, N. A.	41, 370, 442
Biraghi, A.	375, 527	Brown, W.	484
Birch, T. T. C.	148	Brumpt, E.	809
Birkinshaw, J. H.	828	Brundza, K.	655
Birmingham, W. A.	42, 106, 107, 819	Bruno, A.	769
Biscoe, J.	415	Bryan, H.	770
Bitancourt, A. A.	94, 451, 603, 605, 606	Bryson, H. C.	430
Black, S. H.	810	Bubentzoff, S.	663
Blair, D. S.	259	Bucher, C. J.	610
Blair, I. D.	631, 734	Buchwald, N. F.	63, 255, 626
Blaisdell, D. J.	505	Buddin, W.	614
Blattný, C.	196, 768	Buhr, H.	642
Blin, H.	29	Buller, E. J.	483
Bliss, D. E.	314	Bunce, S. C.	9
Blodgett, F. M.	708	Burbidge, N. T.	8
Blum, P.	459	Burgeff, H.	115
Blumer, S.	491	Burgevin, H.	511, 793
Bockmann, H.	241	Burgwitz, G. K.	802, 429
Bode, H. R.	795	Burke, O. D.	359
Bodine, E. W.	820	Burkholder, W. H.	590, 612, 677
Boggs, H. M.	73	Burkwall, H. F.	457
Bohovich, I. V.	750	Burrell, A. B.	471, 686
Boivin, A.	590	Burt, C. C.	255
Boller, E. R.	79	Bussmann, B.	305
Bolsunova, O.	386	Butler, E. J.	483, 608
Bondartzeff, A. S.	221	Butler, K. D.	13
Bondartzeva-Monteverde, V. N.	208		
Bonde, R.	54, 404, 487	Cairns, H.	273, 475
Boné, G.	40	Caldwell, J.	346, 637
Böning, K.	360, 481	Caldwell, R. M.	732
Booer, J. R.	442, 512	Calinisan, M. R.	386
Bory, L.	456	Calvino, E. M.	463
Borzini, G.	394, 543	Caminha, A.	126, 127
Bose, S. R.	840	Camp, A. F.	742
Bosschieter, J. C. A.	209	Camp, J. P.	32
Botero, R. O.	808	Campagna, E.	207
Botjes, J. G. O.	402, 552	Campbell, A. H.	137
Böttcher, F. K.	395	Campbell, W. A.	505
Bottomley, A. M.	783	Canonaco, A.	279
Bouget, J.	770	Carbone, D.	481
Bouhelier, R.	94, 389, 402, 605	Carne, W. M.	470
Bouriquet, G.	590	Carrión, A. L.	37, 38, 747
Bouriquet, L.	340, 786	Carter, J. C.	70, 71
Boutaric, A.	696	Carter, W.	763
Bowman, D. H.	807	Cartwright, K. St. G.	3
Boyle, L. W.	766	Casale, L.	512
Branas, J.	18, 151, 366, 436, 655, 763	Casanovas, M.	252
Brandenburg, E.	430	Cash, E. K.	341
Brandes, E. W.	62, 125, 128	Cash, L. C.	54
Bratley, C. O.	43, 436, 474	Castellani, E.	203, 379
Braun, A. C.	566	Catanei, A.	316, 317, 382, 457, 458, 746
Braun, H.	766	Cation, D.	544
Bredemann, G.	701	Cavallero, C.	533
Bremer, H.	724	Cayley, D. M.	365, 725
Brenchley, W. E.	698	Celino, M. S.	95
Brenner	162	Černík, L.	562
Brett, C. C.	512	Chamberlain, E. E.	294, 359, 418, 512, 714, 781
Brian, E. W.	384		
Briant, A. K.	368	Chand, H.	773
Brien, R. M.	688, 781	Chandler, W. H.	682, 754
Brierley, P.	254	Chang-Tsi, W.	370
Broadfoot, H.	819	Chargaff, E.	798
Broadhead, Q. E.	494	Charles, V. K.	674
Broekhuizen, S.	653	Chaze, J.	15, 267, 616

INDEX OF AUTHORS

851

	PAGES		PAGES
Cheal, W. F.	262	Da Luz, C. G.	563
Checucci, G. M.	362	Danelia, B. K.	128
Cheema, G. S.	667	Darling, H. M.	556
Cheo, C. C.	22	Das Gupta, S. N.	200
Chester, K. S.	65, 66, 210, 698, 767	Dastur, J. F.	833
Chevalier, A.	394	Davidson, A. M.	316
Chew, A. P.	549	Davidson, R. W.	136, 505
Childs, T. W.	76, 428	Davies, C.	396, 823
Chipp, W. F.	10	Davies, F. R.	368, 477, 524
Chittenden, E.	186, 649	Davis, A. H.	610
Christ, R.	836	Davis, B. H.	462
Christensen, C. M.	847	Davis, M. B.	259, 325
Christensen, J. J.	308, 524, 525	Davydoff, P. G.	235
Christenson, L. D.	249	Day, W. R.	75
Christie, J. R.	606	De Almeida, F. P.	251
Christoff, A.	305	Dearborn, C. H.	722
Chupp, C.	343, 562	De Bruyn, H. L. G.	793
Ciccarone, A.	641	De Cisneros, J. M. G. J.	383
Ciferri, R.	385, 405, 460, 461, 462, 533, 534	Decoux, L.	649, 789
Clark, C. F.	54, 58, 487, 630	Défago, G.	845
Clark, P. J.	418	De Fluiter, H. J.	453, 772
Clayton, E. E.	68, 500	De Guerpel, H.	585
Clerf, L. H.	610	De Haan, J. T.	805
Clinch, P. E. M.	117	Deighton, F. C.	208
Clinton, G. P.	216	Delécluse, R.	4
Clore, W. J.	689	De Long, W. A.	471, 619
Cochran, W. G.	571	Demaree, J. B.	217, 394
Coffman, F. A.	446	D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D.	773
Colas, J.	179	Demolon, A.	793
Cole, J. R.	217, 426, 506, 717	Dennis, R. W. G.	55, 827
Colley, R. H.	219	De Oliveira, A. L. B.	563
Collins, E. R.	176	Derrett-Smith, D. A.	673
Colquhoun, T. T.	307, 736	De Waal, H. L.	81
Conant, N. F.	99, 811	Diachun, S.	543
Conner, H. A.	591	Dickson, E. C.	745
Connors, I. L.	492, 589	Dieffenbach, E. M.	693, 825
Constantinesco, D.	370	Dillman, A. C.	41
Cook, M. D.	535	Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	442, 512
Cook, M. T.	93, 114, 409, 485	Di Micheli, G.	614
Cook, W. S.	781	Dimitroff, T.	357
Cooley, J. S.	262	Dimock, A. W.	335
Cooley, L. M.	193, 194, 195	Dippenaar, B. J.	473
Coons, G. H.	82, 510, 696	Dixon, H. H.	399
Copisarow, M.	396	Dixon, L. F.	64, 65
Corbett, G.	412	Djelaloff, R.	171, 379
Corey, R. B.	281, 346	Dobrozrakova, T. L.	697
Cornthwaite, C. R.	826	Dodds, H. H.	409
Cortzas, C. B.	249	Dodge, B. O.	256, 816
Cottini, G. B.	610	Doerr, R.	114
Cottrell-Dormer, W.	126	Doidge, E. M.	601
Coudere, M.	354	Dominik, T.	424, 485
Coulson, J. G.	431	Donaldson, R. W.	722
Cralley, E. M.	771	Doolittle, S. P.	132, 842
Crandall, B. S.	72, 103	Doran, W. L.	123
Creager, D. B.	645, 783	Dorojkin, N. A.	273
Crépin, C.	799	Dósa, A.	101, 674
Cristinzio, M.	108	Dowding, E. S.	809
Crosier, W. F.	374, 419, 435, 825	Dowell, C. T.	128
Crowell, I. H.	618, 812	Dravis, F.	834
Cummins, G. B.	410, 492, 776	Drayton, F. L.	750
Cummins, J. E.	506	Drechsler, C.	176, 634
Cunningham, H. S.	57	Dreyer, D. J.	437, 601, 807
Curtis, J. T.	466	Duché, J.	459
		Dufrénoy, J.	47, 200, 214, 284, 625, 770, 841
Da Camara, E. de S.	563	Duggar, B. M.	213
Dahnke, W.	633	Dullum, N.	616
Daines, B. H.	556	Dumon, A.	552
Dallas, W. K.	468	Dundas, B.	363

	PAGES		PAGES
Du Plessis, S. J.	437	Freitag, J. H.	387, 433
Durrell, L. W.	820	Frémont, T.	700
Dutt, N. L.	125	Fresa, R.	5, 280
Dwyer, R. E. P.	657, 669	Friedrichson, G. A.	661
Dykstra, T. P.	629	Fritz, A.	378
		Frommherz, A.	93
Eastham, J. W.	48, 56, 797	Fron, G.	350, 643
Eckbo, N. B.	789	Frutchey, C. W.	167
Eckstein, O.	769	Fukano, H.	665
Eddins, A. H.	271, 404	Furneaux, B. S.	540
Eddy, B. E.	810		
Edgerton, C. W.	149, 206	Gadd, C. H.	128, 634, 635
Edson, H. A.	198, 441, 826	Gaddis, B. M.	192
Edwards, H. I.	270, 641, 700	Gaisberg, E. v.	356
Ehrenberg, P.	41	Galatchyan, R. M.	85
Ekstrand, H.	802	Gall, O. E.	32
Elliott, C.	740	Galles, P.	654
Emerson, O. H.	268	Galletti, A. C.	800
Emmons, C. W.	37, 38, 747	Galloway, L. D.	112, 231, 515
Engel, L.	758	Gallwitz, K.	265, 397
Engelhardt, F.	322	Garbowski, L.	118, 119, 147, 486, 624, 826, 830
Erden, F.	534	Gardner, H. A.	826
Eriksson-Quensel, I. B.	212	Gardner, M. W.	256, 292, 502
Esau, K.	226	Garner, W. W.	68
Esbjerg, N.	616	Garrett, S. D.	306, 800
Esmarch, F.	612	Gassner, G.	162, 236
Etmisheva, Z. S.	26	Gaudineau, M.	91
Etorma, S. B.	435	Gäumann, E.	50, 354, 717
Evans, J. A.	623	Gauthier, M.	380
Evans, R. I.	652	Gebers, A.	548
Ezerskaya, E. I.	720	Geiss, W.	794
		Geitler, L.	607
Faes, H.	37, 152	Gerencsér, N.	809
Fajans, E.	694	Gerretsen, F. C.	92, 596
Fankuchen, I.	346	Ghani, M. A.	733
Farrar, M. D.	197	Gheorghiu, I.	50
Faull, J. H.	645, 647	Ghimpu, V.	214, 344
Fawcett, G. L.	315	Gigante, R.	179, 227, 322, 422, 639
Fawcett, H. S.	312, 603, 668	Gilbert, B. E.	844
Fawcett, K. I.	264	Gilbert, W. W.	509
Fedorintschik, N. S.	10	Gilgut, C. J.	648
Feiginson, N.	48	Gimingham, C. T.	673
Fellows, H.	373, 801	Ginsburg, J. M.	196
Ferdinandsen, C.	56, 626	Giordano, A.	534
Fernando, M.	565, 713	Gloyer, W. O.	470
Ferraris, T.	5, 191, 546	Godbout, F.	198
Ferreira, C.	604	Goeschele, E. E.	163
Ferrer, B. B.	202	Goetz, O.	576
Fife, J. M.	225	Goeze, G.	162
Fifield, W. M.	742	Goidanich, G.	5, 46, 71, 132, 141, 349, 353, 423, 578
Fikry, A.	255, 364, 387, 755	Goldin, M. I.	779
Findlay, D. H.	55	Golding, F. D.	16
Findlay, W. P. K.	3, 428, 508	Gomez-Menor, O.	726
Finlayson, E. H.	74	Gonçalves, R. D.	599, 759
Fischer, E.	840	Gonçalves Da Cunha, A.	342
Fischer, G. W.	90, 304	Goodwin, W.	818
Fish, S.	46, 214	Göpp, K.	836
Fisher, D. F.	474	Gordienko, F. I.	790
Fisher, V.	253	Gordon, H. D.	334
Foëx, E.	48, 264, 338, 511, 733	Gorlatch, A. A.	731
Foister, C. E.	272	Gorlenko, M. V.	243
Foley, H.	317	Goss, R. W.	56, 488, 489
Fomin, E.	164	Goto, K.	280
Foster, A. C.	502, 843	Gougerot, H.	459
Foster, J. W.	408	Gowen, J. W.	347, 568
Frampton, V. L.	225	Gradojević, M.	576
Franco, A.	604	Graham, R.	535
Franco, R. M.	202		
Fraser, L.	279, 699		

INDEX OF AUTHORS

853

	PAGES		PAGES
Graham, T. W.	350	Héranger, S. F.	330
Gram, E.	81, 480	Herbst, W.	45, 472, 618
Grampoloff, A. V.	135	Hernandez, C. C.	336
Gratia, A.	52, 283, 778	Herschler, A.	825
Greaney, F. J.	25, 307	Hesseltine, H. C.	99, 177
Green, D. E.	678, 815	Heubel, G. A.	634
Greeves, T. N.	273, 488	Heuberger, J. W.	368, 477
Gregor, M. J. F.	322	Hey, A.	270, 336, 540
Gregory, P. H.	316, 319, 484, 815	Hienton, T. E.	264
Grieve, B. J.	182, 201, 285	Higgins, B. B.	286, 750
Grillo, H. V. S.	603, 607	Higoumenakis, G.	382
Grodzinsky, L.	594	Hilborn, M. T.	138, 349
Groth, H.	579	Hildebrand, A. A.	760, 761
Groves, J. W.	136	Hildebrand, E. M.	327, 320, 473, 613
Grubb, N. H.	692	Hill, A. V.	64, 283
Guerra, P.	480	Hill, H.	268, 325
Guilliermond, A.	411	Hill, L. M.	831
Guinier, P.	768	Hino, I.	711
Güll, A.	330	Hirane, S.	717
Gulyás, A.	2	Hiratsuka, N.	63, 411
Guterman, C. E. F.	538	Hirayama, S.	282, 570
Gutner, L. S.	27, 208, 697	Hirsch, H.	790
Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I.	494	Hirt, R. R.	7, 136, 287, 427
Haas, A. R. C.	93, 170, 313, 602, 623	Hoagland, D. R.	682
Haenschler, C. M.	509	Hobbs, B. C.	523
Hagborg, W. A. F.	91	Hochapfel, H.	105, 191, 323
Hahn	580	Hoedt, T. G. E.	772
Hahn, G. G.	109, 220	Hoette, S.	195
Haller, M. H.	687	Hoffman, M. B.	623
Hamilton, J. M.	190, 542	Holbert, J. R.	169, 310
Hamner, K. C.	370	Hollaender, A.	213
Hampp, H.	773, 836	Holmes, F. O.	129, 213, 417, 711
Hanes, T. B.	303	Holst, E. C.	218
Hanley, F.	442	Holton, C. S.	165
Hanna, W. F.	594	Holz, W.	469, 685
Hansbrough, J. R.	289	Homma, Y.	632
Hansen, H. N.	688, 718	Honecker, L.	804
Hansen, H. P.	705	Hope, E.	609
Hansen, K.	479	Hopkins, E. W.	99, 177
Hansford, C. G.	234, 550, 838	Hopkins, J. C. F.	2
Harding, P. L.	468, 757	Hopkirk, C. S. M.	36
Hardy, F.	592	Hopp, H.	112, 137
Harmsen, J. R.	557	Hoppe, P. E.	169, 246, 310
Harrar, J. G.	183, 464, 815	Hopper, M. E.	610
Harris, M. R.	103, 168	Hopperstead, S. L.	624
Harris, B. V.	756, 761, 762	Hornig, G.	337
Harry, R. G.	398	Howatt, J. L.	370
Hart, L. P.	826	Howles, J. K.	253
Harter, L. L.	494	Hruszek, H.	100
Hartley, C.	479	Hsiong, S. L.	473
Hartzell, A.	110, 621	Hubert, E. E.	148
Hashioka, Y.	411	Hübner, H. J.	677
Haskell, R. J.	161	Huelsen, W. A.	132
Hassebrauk, K.	235, 236, 237, 752	Huet, M.	145
Hausam, W.	179	Humphrey, H. B.	446, 732
Hawker, L. E.	199	Hungerford, C. W.	22, 184
Heal, R. E.	196	Hurst, R. R.	360
Heald, F. D.	28, 43, 165, 189	Hus, P.	826
Hedgcock, G. G.	716	Husemann, C.	665
Hedlund, T.	596	Hussainy, S. A.	125
Heim, R.	3, 340, 394, 786	Hutchings, I. J.	408
Hely, F. W.	664	Hutchins, L. M.	543
Henmi, T.	406	Hwang, L.	305
Henderson, R. G.	501	Hynes, H. J.	523, 735
Henderson Smith, J.	483	Ikata, S.	410
Henrick, J. O.	420	Ikeda, K.	177
Hendrickx, F. L.	648	Ikeya, D.	406
Hepting, G. H.	574, 716	Imle, E. P.	501

	PAGES		PAGES
Imshenetzki, A. A.	721	Kent, W. G.	540
Ingelström, E.	112	Kerncamp, H. C. H.	525
Inoue, Y.	406	Kevorkian, A. G.	745
Isakova, A. A.	334, 698	Kheswalla, K. F.	12
Issatschenko, B.	398	Kibi, M.	266
Ivanić, M.	100	Kidd, F.	185, 540
Ivanoff, S. S.	449, 473, 758	Kidson, E. B.	687
Iyer, R. B.	151	Killough, D. T.	172
		King, C. J.	672
Jaag, O.	717	King, R. H.	409
Jablokova, V. A.	373	Kingery, L. B.	178
Jacobs, H. L.	142	Kirakossyan, A. V.	172
Jaenichen, H.	685	Kirby, R. S.	359
Jahnél, H.	706	Kitajima, K.	577
Jamalainen, E. A.	82, 83, 189, 222, 324, 790	Kittredge, H. E.	100
		Kiyanovski, P. M.	275
Janova, N.	31	Klapp, E.	51, 400
Jehl, J.	836	Klaus, H.	753
Jenkins, A. E.	94, 451, 655	Klebahn, H.	130, 572
Jensen, J. H.	418, 741	Klečka, A.	768
Joëssel, P. H.	13, 389	Klein, J. E.	674
Johnson, D.	481	Klemm, M.	367
Johnson, E. M.	213, 504	Klinkowski, M.	258, 540, 706, 816
Johnson, F.	650	Klotz, L. J.	312, 668
Johnson, J.	68, 480, 499	Kobayasi, Y.	532
Johnson, J. C.	471	Koch, L. H.	840
Johnson, T.	520	Kochman, J.	62
Johnston, C. O.	25, 732, 801	Koenig, P.	265
Johnston, J. R.	776	Köhler, E.	116, 269, 401, 680, 702, 703, 704, 707
Jones, C. P.	381, 811		
Jones, D. J.	172	Kokin, A. J.	712
Jones, D. J. C.	467	Kolhatkar, K. G.	310
Jones, G. H.	167, 244	Kollmann, F.	648
Jones, L. K.	650, 828	Koopman, C.	582
Jones, P. M.	385	Kordes, H.	642
Jones, W.	832	Korhammer, K.	519
Jørstad, I.	491	Kornfeld, A.	738
Joshi, B. M.	667	Kosmodemianski, V. N.	348
Juster, P.	590	Kostoff, D.	115
		Kotchura, O. L.	791
K.	693	Kotila, J. E.	510
Kadow, K. J.	108, 225, 624	Kotte, W.	245, 715
Kalashnikoff, K. J.	2, 223	Kotthoff, P.	536, 677
Kaliayeff, A. W.	369	Koudelka, H.	587
Kalinenko, V. O.	123, 834	Kovačevski, I. C.	493
Kallbrunner	362	Kozlowski, A.	259
Kalshoven, L. G. E.	573	Kozmina, O. A.	214
Kambayashi, T.	384, 748	Kramer, O.	586
Kameraz, A. J.	553	Kraus, E. J.	370
Kamesam, S.	359	Krausche, K. K.	844
Kammerer, F.	679	Kraushaar	826
Kanzow, H.	646	Krebs, J.	447
Kapshuk, A. A.	35	Kretchmar, H. H.	131
Karachentzeff	252	Krieg, W.	581
Kargapolova, N. N.	26, 522, 555	Krishnaswami, C. S.	124
Kari, L. E.	280	Krishnaswami, M. K.	125
Karling, J. S.	775	Krug, H. P.	25, 380
Karmarkar, D. V.	667	Küderling, O. E.	371
Karpiński, J.	530	Kuilman, L. W.	339
Katsura, S.	123	Kunkel, L. O.	109, 329, 678
Kaufert, F. H.	76, 358, 506	Kuprewicz, V. F.	334
Kaufmann, O.	10	Kürbis, P.	503
Kausche, G. A.	829	Küthe, K.	684
Kearns, C. W.	11	Kvashnina, E. S.	26
Kearns, H. G. H.	817		
Keay, M. A.	679	L., H. M.	61
Keitt, G. W.	44, 445, 470, 473, 684, 758	Lacey, M. S.	321
		Lachance, R. O.	207
Kenney, D.	748	Lagerberg, T.	145

INDEX OF AUTHORS

855

	PAGES		PAGES
Lambert, E. B.	103	Lowig, E.	519
Lamson, R. W.	317	Ludbrook, W. V.	242
Lange de la Camp, M.	240	Luthra, J. C.	123, 341, 733
Langeron, M.	39, 458, 480, 609	Lutman, B. F.	121
Langford, A. N.	571	Lüttgau, W.	188
Langner, W.	508	Lutz, J. M.	687, 757
Lansade, M.	264, 338	Lutz, L.	291
Large, J. R.	426	Lynch, L. J.	452
Larmer, F. G.	510	Lynn, M. J.	113
Larose, E.	166, 732		
La Rue, C. D.	549	MacClement, W. D.	638
Laubert, R.	286	Macdonald, J. A.	716
Laude, H. H.	25	Machacek, J. E.	307, 308
Laughton, E. M.	787	Macindoe, S. L.	520
Laumont, P.	661	Mackinnon, J. E.	40
Lavallée, E.	198	MacLachlan, J. D.	618
Lavin, G. I.	567	MacLeod, D. J.	360
Lavroff, N. N.	342	MacLeod, H. S.	832
Lawless, T. K.	253	Macrae, R.	646, 719
Layton, D. V.	162	Mader, E. O.	487
Leach, L. D.	227	Mader, M. T.	487
Leach, R.	564	Madle, H.	364
Lebedeva, O. P.	171	Magrou, J.	267, 660, 768
Le Cosquino de Bussy, I. J.	150	Maier, W.	585
Lecoulant, P.	747	Maire, R.	562
Lee, L. E.	811	Malençon, G.	34, 207, 777
Lefebvre, C. L.	740	Malevich, O. A.	315
Léger, L.	380	Mandelson, L. F.	68
Lehman, S. G.	500	Mandlik, G. S.	533
Lehmann, H.	403, 816	Maneval, W. E.	838
Leonard, E. R.	599, 600	Manil, P.	52, 283, 552, 766
Léon-Kindberg, M.	535	Manns, T. F.	368
Lepik, E.	342, 832	Marbé, M.	590
Leroy, J. V.	175	Marcel, M.	793
Leszczenko, P.	119, 832	March, D. E.	598
Letoff, A. S.	697	Marchal, E.	728
Leukel, R. W.	161, 806	Marcy, D. E.	598, 666
Levin, E. A.	609	Markhasseva, V. A.	31
Levine, M.	88, 798	Marquardt, F.	456
Levine, M. N.	245	Marquardt, U.	383
Levykh, P. M.	348	Marsh, R. W.	331, 549, 817
Lewis, G. M.	610	Martin, D.	470
Lewis, R. W.	584	Martin, D. S.	99, 100, 178, 381, 811
Liese, J.	288, 349, 507	Martin, G. W.	341
Linder, D. H.	562	Martin, H.	694, 817
Ling, L.	666	Martin, J. F.	27
Link, A. de S.	730	Martin, J. H.	807
Link, G. K. K.	730	Martin, J. P.	561
Linton, E.	36	Martyn, E. B.	155
Liro, J. I.	777	Maschkilleisson, L. N.	179
Littauer, F.	629	Masera, E.	456, 530
Liubarski, L. V.	357, 848	Massey, R. E.	173
Livingston, B. E.	580	Massia, G.	179
Livingston, R. J.	121	Masslovski, A. D.	293
Lobik, V. I.	27	Mathews, I.	378
Lochte, T.	383	Matsumoto, H.	297
Lockwood, L. B.	341	Matsumoto, T.	483
Loew, O.	400	Matzulevitch, B. P.	210, 296
Loewel, E. L.	188, 541, 617	Maublanc, A.	632
Löhnis, M. P.	545	May, C.	504, 782
Lohwag, A.	139	Mayer, L. S.	450
Lojkin, M.	282, 777	Mayor, E.	277
Lominski, I.	660	McBryde, M. C.	332
Longley, B. J.	369	McCallan, S. E. A.	110
Looper, E. A.	611	McColloch, L. P.	43
Lopatin, M. I.	190, 235	McCormick, F. A.	216
Loring, H. S.	498, 499	McCubbin, W. A.	223
Loucks, K. W.	17	McCulloch, L.	463, 612
Loughnane, J. B.	116, 117	McDonald, J.	86, 170, 453, 796, 808

	PAGES		PAGES
McDonald, W. J. B.	641	Morozoff, B. G.	213, 214
McDonough, E. S.	527	Morrow, M. B.	407
McFadden, E. S.	799	Morstatt, H.	247, 266, 454
McIntosh, J.	713	Morwood, R. B.	753
McIntosh, T. P.	399	Mosher, W. A.	178
McKay, H. H.	822	Moskovetz, S. N.	171
McKay, R.	651, 701	Mounce, I.	646
McKenzie, M. A.	645	Moyer, T. R.	509
McKinney, H. H.	485, 766	Muller, A. S.	343, 603
McLarty, H. R.	42, 680, 686	Muller, H. R. A.	118, 267, 530, 559, 670
McLean, R. A.	64, 65	Müller, K.	654
McLennan, E. I.	169	Müller, K. O.	53
McMartin, A.	774	Müllers, L.	781
McMillan, J. R. A.	244	Munch, E.	76
McMurtrey, J. E.	780	Mundkur, B. B.	122, 793
McNamara, H. C.	172	Munn, M. T.	397, 626
McNew, G. L.	449, 739	Munson, R. G.	137
McRostie, G. P.	112	Murphy, D. M.	791
McWhorter, F. P.	254, 463	Murphy, H. C.	245
McWhorter, O. T.	817	Murphy, P. A.	116, 117, 337
Mead, S. W.	227	Murray, R. K. S.	709
Medvedeff, I. D.	249	Muskett, A. E.	273
Medvedeva, S.	827		
Mehlich, K.	751	Nagy, R.	441
Meier, K.	135, 573	Nakhimovskaya, M.	676
Meissakhovitch, J. A.	249	Nance, N. W.	198
Melchers, L. E.	25, 740, 801, 807	Nannfeldt, J. A.	278
Melin, E.	49	Naumoff, N. A.	59, 697
Melloni, M.	354	Naumova, N. A.	663
Méndez, R.	314	Narasimhan, M. J.	154
Merkenschlager, F.	400	Nath, V.	124
Merrill, R. M.	606	Natrass, R. M.	20, 311, 555
Mesrobianu, L.	590	Nayar, A. P. B.	95
Metlitzky, L. V.	200	Nazarova, E. S.	427, 429, 721
Metzger, C. H.	270	Neal, D. C.	176
Meuli, L. J.	464	Nedoshivina, H.	274
Meyer, J.	318	Needham, N. V.	607
Meyer-Hermann, K.	511	Negrone, P.	99, 460
Mezzetti, A.	619	Negrul, A. M.	586
Michael, G.	486	Neill, J. C.	101, 775
Mielke, J. L.	73	Nelson, R.	491, 584
Mikhailoff, E. N.	785	Némec, A.	120, 338, 357
Milan, A.	239	Nemiritzky, B. G.	27
Milbrath, D. G.	729	Netter, H.	535
Milian, G.	252	Newton, M.	520
Miliasavlievič, D.	229, 436	Newton, W.	192, 270, 285, 641, 700
Miller, H. J.	471	Nicolas, G.	257, 466, 537
Miller, J. A.	75, 220	Nicolas, J.	179
Miller, J. H.	419	Nielsen, O.	83
Miller, P. R.	75	Niethammer, A.	557
Miller, P. W.	393, 425	Nightingale, A. A.	69
Milochevitch, S.	457, 609	Niizawa, S.	748
Mitchell, J. E. M.	710	Nikitin, A. A.	764
Mitchell, R. S.	693, 763	Nisikado, Y.	297
Mitra, M.	656	Noble, M.	388
Mitter, J. H.	840	Noll, A.	404
Molenaar, F. A. P.	102	Noll, J.	124
Moll, F.	81	Novikoff, V. A.	754
Monchot, E.	613	Novogrudski, D.	204, 676
Monsma, E. Y.	745	Novosselova, E. D.	208
Montemartini, L.	230	Novotelnova, N. S.	707
Montgomery, H. B. S.	140, 292, 764, 765	Nozdratcheff, K. G.	162
Moore, M.	38, 251, 252, 318	Nyenhuis, E. M.	378
Moore, M. B.	666		
Moore, M. H.	762, 764, 765	O'Brien, D. G.	53
Moore, W. D.	363, 831	Obrtel, J.	253
Moreau, L.	17, 472	O'Connor, P.	128
Morgenweck, G.	51	Oláh, D.	458, 675
Morotchkovski, S. F.	293	O'Leary, K.	538

INDEX OF AUTHORS

857

	PAGES		PAGES
Oort, A. J. P.	29, 241	Piper, C. S.	261
Opitz, K.	52, 828	Pirie, N. W.	346
Orchard, O. B.	726	Pirone, P. P.	752
Orian, G.	744	Pittman, H. A.	130, 565, 735
Örösi-Pál, Z.	316	Pizer, N. H.	585, 818
Orr, H.	809	Plakidas, A. G.	426, 475
Orton, C. R.	831	Platt, A. W.	309
Osborn, H. T.	722	Pohjakallio, O.	31
Osmun, A. V.	658	Pole Evans, I. B.	367
Otake, S.	384	Pollock, L. H.	177
Otéro, J. I.	114	Polyakoff, I. M.	27
Otto, K. F.	217	Popenoe, C. H.	509
Ovčarov, K. E.	662	Porter, C. L.	198
Overholser, E. L.	689	Porter, J. N.	198
Ovinge, A.	582	Porter, R. H.	162, 443
Ovtcharoff, K. E.	662	Pospeloff, V. P.	36
Oyama, T.	254, 809	Powell, C. L.	468
Oyler, E.	465, 726	Powell, H. C.	378
		Presley, J. T.	606
Painter, A. C.	759	Preston, N. C.	319
Palm, B. T.	679	Preti, G.	257, 442, 552
Palmiter, D. H.	445, 470, 684	Price, W. C.	347, 568, 615
Palo, M. A.	296	Prindle, B.	98
Panayotatou, A.	484	Proctor, E. M.	221
Panse, E.	653	Proebsting, E. L.	690
Pape, H.	225, 320, 322, 814	Pronitcheva, L. L.	243
Parat, M.	535	Pugsley, A. T.	214
Parham, B. E. V.	195	Pukhalski, A. V.	526
Park, M.	464, 565, 713, 835	Purvis, E. R.	792
Parker, E. R.	93, 669	Pushin, F.	265
Parker, J. H.	25, 807	Putnam, D. F.	550
Parker, K. G.	263	Putterill, V. A.	601
Parrot, L.	317		
Pasinetti, P.	297	Quanjier, H. M.	480
Passavalli, L. P.	692	Quantz, J. J.	389
Passecker, F.	15	Quick, C. R.	8
Patel, J. S.	95		
Patel, M. K.	310	Raabe, A.	664
Patrick, S.	825	Racicot, H. N.	628
Payenneville, J.	675	Rada, G. G.	823
Peace, T. R.	75	Radeloff, H.	701
Pearson, O. H.	720	Raillo, A. I.	493
Peglion, V.	597, 845	Rainio, A. J.	180, 184, 738, 751
Peltier, G. L.	454	Raistrick, H.	523
Pemberton, C. E.	125	Raleigh, G. J.	722
Pentzer, W. T.	436	Raleigh, W. P.	53, 54, 58, 487, 630
Perlberger, J.	33, 451, 683	Ralski, E.	372
Perotti, R.	300	Ramaswami, K.	122
Persons, E. L.	178	Ramiah, K.	122
Perviakova, M.	676	Ramsbottom, J.	112, 483
Pessin, S. B.	40	Ramsey, G. B.	69, 820
Petch, T.	29, 250	Ramshorn, K.	705
Peters, F.	581	Rands, R. D.	206, 774
Peterson, W. H.	591	Rankin, W. H.	644
Petges, G.	747	Rao, I. M.	97
Petit, A.	802	Raper, J. R.	626
Petrak, F.	62, 711	Rashevskaya, V. F.	25, 163
Petri, L.	587, 845	Rasmussen, E. J.	544
Peyri, A.	252	Rathbun-Gravatt, A.	479
Pfältzer, A.	340, 670	Ravaz, L.	794
Pflug, H.	581	Rawlins, T. E.	417
Pichbauer, R.	839	Raymond, L. C.	431
Pichler, F.	88, 447	Rayss	481
Piehl, A. E.	327	Read, W. H.	726
Pierce, W. H.	791	Reckendorfer, P.	110
Pierson, R. K.	109	Redaelli, P.	385, 460, 461, 462, 533, 534
Pilát, A.	358, 410	Reed, G. M.	446
Pinkard, J. A.	44	Reed, H. S.	93, 625
Pinkerton, E.	381		

	PAGES		PAGES
Refshauge, L. D.	221	Ryjkova, Z. F.	26
Reich, R.	836	Ryker, T. C.	708
Reichert, I.	451		
Remsberg, R.	184	Saburova, P. V.	664
Renn, C. E.	113, 697	Safronova, N. I.	239
Rennerfelt, E.	98, 574	Sahaya, C. B.	105
Rees, J.	229	Sahlman, E. J.	579
Reyes, G. M.	405	Sakamoto, M.	632
Reypens, J. L.	110	Sakamura, T.	199
Riccardo, S.	140	Salaman, R. N.	483, 628, 703
Richards, B. L.	822	Salgues, R.	532, 546, 837
Richardson, N. A.	788	Salmon, E. S.	366, 818, 821, 835
Richter, H.	324, 540	Samson, R. W.	501
Riddet, W.	101	Samuel, G.	68, 344, 736
Richm, E.	478, 640	Sanborn, J. R.	198
Rietsema, I.	475	Sandu-Ville, C.	19, 594
Rigg, T.	649	Sanford, G. B.	338, 769
Riker, A. J.	44, 113, 191, 441, 449, 591	Santini, P.	744
Riker, R. S.	113, 256	Santoni, D. A.	462
Rindler, J.	361	Sarazin, A.	15
Rippel, K.	275	Sarazin, C.	436
Risbec, J.	170	Sarejanni, J. A.	249, 833, 838, 846
Rivalier, E.	675	Sartoris, G. B.	62
Rivera, V.	399	Sartory, A.	318
Robak, C. A.	649	Sartory, R.	318
Robak, H.	6	Sasaki, M.	12
Robbins, W. R.	421	Sass, J. E.	377
Roberts, J. W.	332	Sastri, B. N.	138
Robertson, W. A.	290	Sattar, A.	123, 733
Robertson, W. C.	624	Saunders, D. H.	178
Rodenhiser, H. A.	667	Saunderson, W. R.	475
Röder, K.	653	Savage, C. G.	819
Rodigin, M. N.	228, 364	Savile, D. B. O.	628
Rodriguez-Garcia, J. A.	40	Săvulescu, O.	481, 776
Roger, L.	23, 379	Săvulescu, T.	19, 481, 590, 776
Rogers, C. H.	176	Sawada, K.	247, 408
Rogers, E. L.	317	Scalfi, A.	534
Roghair van Rijn, J. J. F.	548	Scatizzi, I.	462
Rohde, T.	9, 72, 147, 289, 356, 507	Schad, C.	513
Roland, G.	11, 649, 789	Schade, A. L.	341, 773
Roldan, E. F.	209	Schäfer, W.	691
Rolet, A.	319	Scheffer, T. C.	139, 580
Rombouts, J.	646	Schilcher, E.	238
Rose, D. H.	474, 757	Schilling, C.	462
Rosella, E.	733	Schlumberger, O.	402, 403
Rosen, H. R.	391	Schmidt, A. M.	121
Rosenfeld, H.	610	Schmidt, H.	465, 537, 753
Rost, H.	676	Schmidt, M.	45, 187, 617, 618, 623
Roth, E. R.	505	Schmidt, P. W.	383
Roth, H.	59	Schmitt, J. B.	196
Rothc, G.	818	Schmitz, H.	78, 358
Rouppert, K.	75	Schneegg, H.	111
Rous, L.	654	Schneiders, E.	622
Roussakoff, L. F.	522	Schnellhardt, O.	28, 43
Rousset, J.	179	Schultz, E. S.	54, 487, 630
Rovdo, A. S.	275	Schultz, W.	448
Rubner, K.	847	Schuphan, W.	652
Rudin, W.	453	Schwarting, V.	382
Rudloff, C. F.	618	Schweizer, J.	413
Ruehle, G. D.	757	Schwerdtfeger, F.	643
Ruggieri, G.	313, 605, 621	Selbie, F. R.	713
Ruhland, W.	486	Sempio, C.	49, 50
Rui, D.	86	Serrano, F. B.	266
Runnels, H. A.	420, 714	Servazzi, O.	140, 467
Ruprecht, R. W.	792	Severin, H. H. P.	387
Ruschmann, G.	832	Shands, R. G.	805
Rybakova, S.	274	Shapovalov, M.	214, 284
Ryjkoff, V. L.	550	Sharp, A.	284
		Sharples, A.	60

INDEX OF AUTHORS

859

	PAGES		PAGES
Shaw, F. J. F.	151	Steinmetz, F. H.	349
Shaw, L.	44, 314	Stell, F.	728
Shear, C. L.	136, 775	Stepanoff, K. M.	697
Shear, G. M.	689	Stevens, H.	92
Sheffield, F. M. L.	66, 67, 284	Stevens, H. E.	823
Shepherd, E. F. S.	516	Stevens, N. E.	335, 597, 765
Sherbakoff, C. D.	450, 474	Stevenson, F. J.	54, 58, 487, 630
Shih, Y. K.	280	Stevenson, J. A.	341
Shima, Y.	325	Stewart, D.	510
Shimada, S.	557	Storey, H. H.	87, 450, 561
Shipley, L. B.	77	Stout, P. R.	682
Shirk, M. E.	748	Stovall, W. D.	40, 178
Shrewsbury, J. F. D.	176, 484	Straib, W.	236, 872, 524, 660
Shtsherbak, S.	539	Strickland, A. J.	450
Sibilia, C.	89, 520, 593	Strogonoff, B.	808
Sidoroff, F. F.	553	Stubbs, M. W.	583
Siemaszko, W.	531	Su, M. T.	154
Sigriansky, A. M.	696	Subba Rao, M. K.	1, 280
Silayan, H. S.	659	Sukhorukoff, K. T.	662, 808
Silberschmidt, K.	779	Suliotis, M.	422
Silberstein, L.	582	Summers, E. M.	206, 276, 774
Simmonds, J. H.	155, 451, 763	Sumstine, D. R.	141
Singh, J.	558, 709	Sutherland, R.	107
Skinner, C. E.	834	Suzuki, H.	201, 340
Skorić, V.	506	Suzuki, S.	100
Sleeth, B.	505	Svedberg, T.	212
Small, T.	514, 555	Svinhufvud, V. E.	710
Smart, H. P.	195	Swarbrick, T.	817, 822
Smee, C.	209	Swartele, A. A.	118
Smirnova, A.	698	Swingle, R. U.	142
Smith, D. T.	100	Sydow, H.	62, 278, 342, 839, 840
Smith, E. C.	200	Sykes, E. T.	55
Smith, F. E. V.	300		
Smith, H. P.	172	Taber, K. W.	609
Smith, K. M.	418, 419, 570, 637	Tai, F. L.	1, 492, 840
Smith, M. A.	264	Takahashi, W. N.	417
Smith, O. F.	616	Takahashi, Y.	384, 460
Smith, R. E.	718	Takasugi, H.	246, 597
Smock, R. M.	688	Takatsuki, S.	459
Smyth-Homewood, G. R. B.	396, 823	Tammes, P. M. L.	529
Snell, W. H.	77, 287, 480	Tandon, R. N.	840
Snyder, G. B.	722	Tapke, V. F.	167, 375
Snyder, W. C.	321	Tarr, H. L. A.	673
Soboleva, V. P.	200	Tatman, E. C.	843
Soesman, J. G.	772	Taubenhaus, J. J.	249
Solacolu, T.	370	Taylor, C. F.	708
Solovieff, F. A.	424	Taylor, E. M.	370
Sommer, H.	286	Taylor, G. G.	197, 694, 714, 824
Spangenberg, G. E.	27	Taylor, L.	825
Spencer, E. L.	412, 842	Tcheremissinoff, N. A.	406
Spennemann, F.	51	Tecce, R.	385
Speroni, H. A.	33	Tehon, L. R.	142
Spierenburg, D.	783	Tennyson, G.	248
Sprague, R.	242, 596, 633, 801	Teodoro, N. G.	632
Sprau, F.	699	Terry, M. C.	550
Sprengel, F.	353	Tervet, I. W.	611
Sreenivasaya, M.	340	Thadani, K. I.	97
Stahl, G.	476, 545	Thies, W. H.	685
Stahl, A. L.	742	Thom, C.	407, 606, 675
Stakman, E. C.	48, 376, 381, 398	Thomas, Harold E.	688
Staniland, L. N.	514	Thomas, H. Earl	830, 687, 688, 755
Stanley, W. M.	211, 415, 416, 498, 499, 567, 568, 638	Thomas, H. R.	321, 502
Stapp, C.	302, 583, 591, 708	Thomas, L. A.	42
Starr, G. H.	104	Thomas, R. C.	664
Starrett, R.	294	Thompson, A.	656
Stefanovski, I. A.	521	Thompson, H. C.	722
Stehlé, H.	393	Thomson, R. H. K.	186, 388, 687
Steiner, H.	719	Thornberry, H. H.	543, 584
		Thren, R.	804

	PAGES		PAGES
Thung, T. H.	414, 779	Vivet, E.	654
Tidd, J. S.	376	Voelkel, H.	367
Tilford, P. E.	102	Vogt, E.	264
Tillet, M.	799	Volf, F.	315
Tims, E. C.	149, 206	Volferz, G.	535
Tochinai, Y.	632	Volk, A.	802
Todd, R. L.	382	Volkart, A.	48, 54, 631
Tomkins, R. G.	807	Voloshinova, B. A.	755
Tompkins, C. M.	15, 292, 502, 793	Vukolov, V.	768
Topekha, E. F.	706	Vyskvorko, G. G.	171
Toovey, F. W.	258		
Townsend, G. R.	295	Wad, Y. D.	97
Tredici, V.	748	Wada, E.	665
Trotter, A.	115, 152, 566	Wade, B. L.	83
Trunoff, G. A.	749	Wagener, W. W.	73
Tschudy, R. H.	198, 838	Wager, V. A.	84, 721
Tsiang, C. T.	305	Wagner, F. A.	33, 740
Tubbs, F. R.	494, 495	Wakefield, E. M.	614
Tubeuf, C. v.	216, 218	Waksman, S. A.	407, 408
Tucker, C. M.	292, 793	Waldron, L. R.	90, 373
Tucker, J.	487	Walisiak, J.	526
Tullis, E. C.	490, 771	Walker, J. C.	481
Turnbull, J.	325, 547	Wallace, G. B.	410, 846
Turrentine, J. W.	769	Wallace, T.	820
Tutin, T. G.	481	Walter	318
Tyson, J.	258	Walter, J. M.	504, 643
		Walters, E. A.	20
Ullstrup, A. J.	182, 812	Walton, C. L.	421
Uppal, B. N.	310, 588	Wang, C. S.	247
		Wardlaw, C. W.	395, 599, 600, 624, 743
Vaheeduddin, S.	377	Ware, W. M.	102, 366, 818, 821, 835
Valleau, W. D.	213	Warner, J. D.	32
Vanderbroecke, R.	207	Warren, E. L.	610
Van der Goot, P.	160	Wartenberg, H.	270, 338, 401, 705, 706
Van der Muyzenberg, E. W. B.	548	Wasewitz, H.	652
Van der Plank, J. E.	601, 629	Waterman, A. M.	75, 786
Van der Poel, J.	414	Waterston, J. M.	258, 796
Van der Veer, A.	533	Watkins, G. M.	454
Vanderwaeren, J.	789	Watson, M. A.	332
Vanderwalle, R.	166, 732	Wean, R. E.	76
Van der Weij, H. G.	129, 413	Weber, A.	465, 480
Van Eek, T.	813	Wedgworth, H. H.	295
Van Heusden, W. C.	798	Weedon, F. R.	748
Vanine, S. I.	428	Wehnelt, B.	731
Van Lanen, J. M.	369	Weigand, K.	111
Van Poeteren, N.	299	Weimer, J. L.	103, 753, 816
Van Rest, E. D.	215	Weindling, R.	268
Van Schreven, D. A.	149, 362	Weiss, F.	442
Van Vloten, H.	215	Wellman, F. L.	584
Varadaraja Iyengar, A. V.	837	Welsh, J. N.	445
Varada Rajan, B. S.	445	Went, J. C.	643
Vassin, P. F.	171	Werneck, H. L.	41
Vasudeva, R. S.	96, 672	West, C.	185, 540
Vaupel, O.	23	West, J.	131
Vaviloff, N. I.	662	Westerdijk, J.	643
Verderevski, D. D.	171	Western, J. H.	595
Verhoeven, W. B. L.	444	Wheeler, E. J.	56
Verner, A. R.	769	Whetzel, H. H.	355
Vernon, T. R.	536	Whipple, O. C.	134
Verona, O.	297, 336	White, H. L.	180, 183, 726
Verplancke, G.	207	White, W. L.	147
Verrall, A. F.	218, 715, 782	Whitehead, T.	222, 551, 701
Vidal, J. L.	366	Wiant, J. S.	104
Vidal, L. F.	711	Wickens, G. M.	594
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	423	Wiebe, G. A.	523
Vilkaitis, V.	92	Wiebols, G. L. W.	121
Vincent, C. L.	828	Wieringa, K. T.	121
Vinet, E.	17, 472	Wilbrink, G.	481
Visser, M. F.	241	Wilcox, H. W.	730

	PAGES		PAGES
Wilcox, J. C.	680, 686	Wyckoff, R. W. G.	281, 346, 415, 568, 638, 712, 713
Wilcox, M. S.	394		
Wilcoxon, F.	110	Yablokova, V. A.	373
Wildman, J. D.	536	Yamamoto, W.	128, 217
Willaume, F.	625	Yanova, N.	31
Williams, J. W.	37	Yao, K. F.	381, 811
Williams, P. H.	86, 726	Yarwood, C. E.	104, 387, 627, 839
Williams, R. J.	178	Yatzenko, I. P.	266
Willis, L. G.	276	Yen, W. Y.	777
Willison, R. S.	821	Yenko, F. M.	266, 484
Wilson, A. R.	723	York, H. H.	76
Wilson, E. E.	328, 393	Yoshii, H.	339, 557
Wilson, J. D.	420, 695, 714	Yoshimura, F.	199
Wilson, J. J.	14	Yossifovitch, M.	392
Wilson, M.	647	Young, H. C.	695
Winkelmann, A.	541, 685	Young, H. E.	219, 827
Winston, J. R.	744	Young, L. C.	260
Winter, G.	800	Yu, T. F.	305, 433, 741
Wittich, F. W.	381	Yuasa, A.	282, 570
Wolf, F. A.	64, 65, 759		
Wollenweber, H. W.	105, 191, 323, 690, 844	Zaleski, K.	526
Wood, F. C.	434	Zaprometoff, N. G.	772, 785
Wood, J. I.	198, 441, 765, 826	Zattler, F.	61
Woodbridge, C. G.	680, 686	Zaumeyer, W. J.	11, 83
Woodcock, J. W.	82, 360	Zelenina, I. N.	213, 214
Wooley, J. C.	429	Zeller, S. M.	192, 473
Worley, G.	178	Ziling, M. K.	208
Wormald, H.	691, 756, 758, 759	Zimmermann, S.	829
Worthley, L. H.	217	Zumstein, R. B.	204
Wright, E.	572	Zweigelt, F.	513, 794
Wright, L. E.	431		

GENERAL INDEX

- A Powder, composition of, 14; use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 14.
- Abavit, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447.
- B, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 174; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 87, 232.
- nassbeize, use of, against wheat bunt, 24.
- neu universal-trockenbeize, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 24.
- Abies*, *Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on, in Germany, 350.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Germany, 290.
- , *Tympanis pinastri* on, status of, 289.
- alba, *Lophodermium nervisequum* on, in Spain, 563.
- , *Milesia kriegieriana* can infect, 277.
- , — *polypodii* on, in Switzerland, 278.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* on, in Switzerland, 718.
- balsamea, *Adelopus balsamicola* on, in Austria, 719.
- , blue stain fungus on, in U.S.A., 77.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 847.
- , *Coniophora* on, in Canada, 6.
- , *Polyporus balsameus* on, in Canada, 6; in U.S.A., 77.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 77.
- , *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in U.S.A., 787.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 77.
- concolor, *A. cephalonica*, and *A. fraseri*, *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in U.S.A., 786, 787.
- lasiocarpa, *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in Canada, 787.
- nobilis, *Rehmiellopsis bohemica* on, in Denmark and U.S.A., 787.
- pindrow, *Peridermium* on, in India, 146.
- Absidia*, chitin decomposition by, 835.
- in soil in U.S.A., 835.
- Abutilon avicennae*, tumours on, induced by indoleacetic acid, 370.
- striatum and *A. thompsoni*, variegation in, transmissibility of, 130.
- Acacia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 846.
- , *Cercospora theae* on, in Ceylon, 636.
- , gummosis of, in S. Africa, 356.
- confusa, *Marasmius hyalosporus*, factors affecting, 717.
- lebbek, (?) *Marasmius pulcher* on, in New Caledonia, 170.
- mollissima, *Diplodia* (?) *natalensis* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- Acer*, (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- [*Acer*], *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Holland, 299, 783.
- , *Polyporus glomeratus* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , *Poria obliqua* on, in Austria, 139.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 286; in U.S.A., 193.
- negundo, *Phoma aceris-negundinis* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Savadaea negundinis* on, in Japan, 633.
- platanoides, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Germany, 217.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Switzerland, 491.
- pseudoplatanus, intracellular cordons in, in Germany, 231.
- , *Massaria platani* on, in U.S.A., 137; *Hendersonia desmazieri* imperfect stage of, 137.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Germany, 217; in Holland, 299, 783.
- rubrum, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- saccharinum, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Acetates, use of, for preventing bubbles in mounts, 198.
- Acetic acid, a solvent of *Bacterium tabacum* toxin, 658.
- , use of, against (?) *Corticium solani* on beet and *Lepidium sativum*, 124; against *Pythium arrhenomanes* on sorghum, 741; against *P. de Baryanum* on beet and *L. sativum*, 124.
- dust, use of, against damping-off of ornamentals, 659.
- Achorion*, medium in relation to the growth of, 383.
- on man, revised classification of, 810; specific responsibility of, in human favus, 39.
- , regeneration of pleomorphized, 609.
- , union of, with *Trichophyton* and renaming *Favotrichophyton* recommended, 39.
- , viability of, 458.
- brumpti and *A. debueni* on man, differentiation of, from other species, 39; occurrence in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- gypsum can infect fowl, 101; *Rhodesia japonica*, 101.
- on man, irreversibility of pleomorphism in, 100; occurrence in Japan, 101, 809.
- milochevitchi and *A. pittalugai* on man, differentiation of, from other species, 39; occurrence in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- quinceanum on the mouse in U.S.A., 535.
- schoenleinii on man, differentiation of,

- from other species, 39; occurrence in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Italy, 610; in Spain, 252; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459; in U.S.S.R., 535.
- [*Achorion schoenleini*] var. *mongolica* on man in Manchukuo, 748.
- *talicei* on man, differentiation of, from other species, 39; occurrence in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- *violaceum*, on man in Czecho-Slovakia, 253.
- Acidol, use of, for flax seed disinfection, 27.
- Acladium castellanii*, *Pseudomicrosporium castellanii* synonym of, 608.
- , relation of, to *Sporotrichum schenckii*, 483, 608.
- Acremonium* on vine in Italy, 587.
- Aeridin, tests of, against *Puccinia tritici* on wheat, 236.
- Acronecrosis of potato, classification of, 480.
- Acropetal necrosis of potato, classification of, 480; occurrence in Holland, 402.
- Acrostagmus albus* in soil in Finland, 710.
- *fungicola* renamed *Verticillium fungicola*, 237.
- Acrotheca*, a form of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 99.
- *pedrosoi* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 38.
- Actinomyces*, antagonism of, to *Mycogone* and *Trichoderma lignorum*, 408.
- in relation to humus decomposition, 407.
- *alni* on alder forming mycorrhiza in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- *bovis*, *A. farcinicus*, and *A. roseus*, bacteriophages of, 121.
- *scabies*, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 556.
- , lysis of, by *A. bovis* bacteriophage, 121.
- on beet in U.S.A., 510.
- on potato, breeding against, 58, 88; contemporary literature on, 404; control, 58, 273, 274, 489, 555; factors affecting, 58, 121, 273, 403, 489, 490; genetics of resistance to, 556; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; nature of resistance to, 556; occurrence in Cyprus, 555; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 58, 403, 404; in New Zealand, 631; in Northern Ireland, 273; in U.S.A., 58, 88, 489, 490, 556; in U.S.S.R., 274; in Victoria, 118; study on, 121; varietal reaction to, 58, 88, 121, 403, 404, 556.
- *totschidlowskii* on chilli in Rumania, 19.
- Actinomycetes, the species concept in the, 774.
- Adelopus balsamicola* on *Abies balsamea* in Austria, 719.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany now identified as *Rhizosphaera*, 147.
- *f. douglasii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Austria, 719.
- *gäumannii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Austria, 356; in Germany, 356, 507; in Great Britain and Switzerland, 256.
- Aecidium glycines* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *morii* on mulberry in Dutch E. Indies, 840.
- Aegilops*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 243.
- Aesculus carnea*, *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- *hippocastanum*, see Horse-chestnut.
- Aformosia angolensis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 210.
- Agathis australis*, (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Agral as a spreader and wetter, 281, 311, 565.
- 1, as a wetter, 232.
- 2, use of, as a wetter, 713.
- Agriotes mancus* transmitting *Aplombacter stewartii* on maize, 167.
- Agrisol, use of, against *Ceratostomella finbriata* on Hevea rubber, 772.
- Agropyron caninum*, *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* on, physiologic races of, 91.
- *cristatum*, *Tilletia caries* on, in U.S.A., 90.
- , *Tilletia foetens* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- *inermis*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *pauciflorum*, *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- *repens*, blight of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- *riparium*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *tenerum*, *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 517; wrongly attributed to *U. bromivora*, 517.
- Agrosan, use of, against foot rot of wheat, 735.
- 13536, use of, against *Helminthosporium graminicolum* and *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 737.
- G, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 87, 232; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 737; against wheat bunt, 20, 594.
- Agrostan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Ustilago hordei* on barley, and wheat bunt, 88, 89.
- Agrostis*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 258.
- *dispar*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- *exclamationis*, *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *segetum*, *Sorospora* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *stolonifera*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- Akasan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Helminthosporium graminicolum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 24.
- Alanine, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 369.
- 'Albinism' of citrus in Palestine, 451.

- Albizzia lebbek*, *Nectria* (?) *dilissima* on, in Madagascar, 786.
- *stipulata*, *Coprinus* (?) *radians* on, and gummosis of, in Madagascar, 786.
- Alcohol, inactivation of soy-bean mosaic by, 19.
- , use of, against *Ascochyta boltshauseri* and *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 656; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 160; in tobacco seed disinfection, 565.
- , see also Sulphonated and Terpenic alcohols.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Actinomyces alni*, *Frankia alni*, *F. subtilis*, and *Schinzia alni* forming mycorrhiza on, in Czechoslovakia, 562.
- , *Stereum rugosum* on, in Norway, 7.
- '*Alemannia*' spraying apparatus, 548.
- Aleurites*, *Corticium salmonicolor* and *Pestalozzia* on, in India, 2.
- *fordii*, *Bacterium aleuritidis*, *Botryosphaeria*, *B. (?) ribis*, *Cephalosporium*, and *Clitocybe* on, crown girdle of, *Diplodia* on, interveinal browning of, translucent spot of, and white tree disease of, in U.S.A., 426.
- *montana*, *Bacterium aleuritidis*, *Botryosphaeria*, *B. (?) ribis*, *Cephalosporium*, and *Clitocybe* on, in U.S.A., 426.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , crown girdle of, and *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 426.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , interveinal browning of, translucent spot of, and white tree disease of, in U.S.A., 427.
- Allium ascalonicum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *fistulosum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, defence mechanism of, 652.
- *oleraceum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- *porrum*, see Leek.
- *schoenoprasum*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- *scorodoprasum*, *Uromyces ambiguus* on, in Rumania, 776.
- *sphaerocephalum*, *Melampsora allii-populina* f. *muscaridis-populina* can infect, 424.
- *vineale*, *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Alloioophyly of anemone, transmission of, by soil extracts and powdered leaves, 130.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in New S. Wales, 42.
- , *Cercospora circumscribta* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- mycorrhiza, Phycmycetoid fungus forming, in Italy, 621.
- [Almond], (?) peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Cyprus, 21.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Italy, 108; in Italian Africa, 279.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, in French Morocco and France, 389.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Alopecurus agrestis*, *Cercospora herpochryoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- *pratensis*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, *Mastigosporium album* conidial stage of, 184; occurrence in Finland, 184.
- , white ear of, *Mastigosporium album* in relation to, in Finland, 31.
- Alsike, see Clover.
- Alternaria*, allergic reaction of man to, 178, 317, 533.
- , effect of sooty mould secretions on, 700.
- in soil in India, 232; in New Zealand, 734.
- on apple in Canada, 259.
- on barley in U.S.A., 525, 805.
- on beet in Belgium, 649.
- on cereal seed in U.S.A., 825.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 474.
- on clove in Madagascar, 341.
- on flax in U.S.A., 611.
- on groundnut in U.S.S.R., 750.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 213.
- on wheat, control, 373; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28, 373, 665; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , toxicity of naphthenic acids to, 27.
- *brassicae* on cabbage and cauliflower in Denmark, 83.
- var. *macrospora* on *Brassica chinensis* and crucifers in Japan, 103.
- (?) — on *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* in England, 102.
- *cheiranthi* (Fr.) Bolle, nomenclature of, 482.
- *citri* on citrus, detection of, by X-ray device, 668; occurrence in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- on orange, in relation to 'November drop', 368; occurrence in (?) India, 668; in Rhodesia, 529; in S. Africa, 368.
- *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 659.
- *hominis*, a stage of *Phoma hominis*, 749.
- *humicola* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *malvae* in soil in India, 773.
- *nucis* on walnut in Rumania, 20.
- *oleracea* on cabbage and cauliflower, in Denmark, 83.
- *radicina* on carrot in Holland, 438.
- *solanii* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
- on potato, control, 59, 489; factors affecting 59, 489; occurrence in Belgium, 59, 728; in Cyprus, 20; in French

- Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 489, 490; in Victoria, 118.
- [*Alternaria solani*] on tomato, control, 369, 389, 420; factors affecting, 69; note on, 420; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in French Morocco, 389; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 369, 419, 420; transmission of, by seed, 419.
- *tabacina* on tobacco in Madagascar, 590.
- *tenuis* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- — on cotton in U.S.S.R., 171.
- (?) — on 'pear in Italy, 619.
- — on rye in Poland, 526.
- — on tobacco in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 21.
- (?) — on wheat, causing 'black chaff', in Canada, 91.
- *tomato* on tomato in transit from Italy, 784; in U.S.A., 70.
- Althaea*, see *Hollyhock*.
- Altingia excelsa*, *Corticium solani* on, die-back of, *Diplodia*, *Fomes lignosus*, *Marasmius*, and *Pestalozzia guepinii* on, in Java, 573.
- Aluminium, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- use of, in spraying apparatus, 397.
- foils, use of, against citrus storage disorders, 742; against mould in butter packing, 101.
- sulphate, use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple and pear, 263; against tobacco frencing, 413.
- Aluminosilicate, a constituent of Dust A, 442.
- Alvesco, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, *V. cerasi* on cherry, and *V. pirina* on pear, 189.
- Alyssum campestre*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Amaranthaceae, tomato ring spot can infect, 501.
- Amaranthus*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 193.
- *retroflexus*, bean mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., transmission of, by *Aphis medicaginis*, 12.
- Amelanchier*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- *canadensis*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in Canada, 492.
- Amino-acids destroying *Bacterium tumefaciens* galls, 590; in relation to tobacco brown root rot, 67.
- Ammonia in relation to rust resistance of wheat, 662.
- production by ectotrophic mycorrhiza, 768.
- use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 176, 672; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 780.
- shirlan, phytocidal tests of, 765.
- Ammonium bicarbonate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 437.
- compounds, toxicity of, to tobacco, 67.
- hydroxide, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani* and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- nitrate, effect of, on *Lenzites trabea* and *Polystictus versicolor* on pine, 358.
- [Ammonium] sulphate, use of, against grey speck of various crops, 82; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 470.
- —, see also Fertilizers.
- sulphocyanate, use of, for eradication of *Rubus* virus diseases, 195.
- Amoeba proteus*, Phycomycete on, in Austria, 607.
- *tericola*, *Cochlonema megaspirema* on, S.A., 634.
- Amoebae, *Cochlonema odontosperma* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Amoebosporus saccharinum* and *A. vascularum* in relation to sugar-cane dry top rot, 409.
- Amphorophora rubi* transmitting raspberry mosaic, 194.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Ananas comosus*, see Pineapple.
- Andropogon furcatus* and *A. scoparius*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, resistance to, 176.
- *sorghum*, see Sorghum.
- — var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
- Anemone, alloiophylly of, in Germany, 130.
- Anhydrous phthalate, use of, for prevention of paint mildew, 826.
- Anomala aenea*, *Melarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Poland, 532.
- Antagonism between micro-organisms, literature on, 407.
- Anthonomus grandis* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Anthracene oil, see Oil, anthracene.
- Antibody formation in plants, see Serological studies.
- Antirrhinum majus*, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 815.
- —, damping-off of, control, 8.
- —, *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on, in Egypt, 256.
- —, *Heteropeltella antirrhini* on, in Germany, 278.
- —, *Oidium* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- —, *Peronospora antirrhini* on, in England and Irish Free State, 815.
- —, *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 815.
- —, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 158.
- —, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, control, 678, 797; occurrence in Canada, 797; in Czecho-Slovakia, 562; in Egypt, 256, 387; in England, 515, 678; in Estonia, 342; in Germany, 752; in Rumania, 776; in Sweden, 678; in U.S.A., 387; physiologic races of, 387; transmission of, by (?) seed, 752; varietal reaction to, 387, 515, 678.
- —, *Septoria antirrhini* on, in Portugal, 563.
- *orontium*, *Heteropeltella antirrhini* on, in Germany, 278.
- Antorgan, use of, as timber preservative, 580.
- Ants in relation to fireblight of apples and pears, 263.
- Aonidiella aurantii*, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.

- Apera spica-venti*, *Cercospora herp-
trichoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- Aphanomyces* on peas in Australia, 234.
- *astuci* on crabs in Sweden, 98.
- *euteiches* on peas in U.S.A., (?) 439,
510.
- Aphelenchus avenae*, bacteria, *Bacterium*
phaseolorum, and *Erwinia carotovora* on,
in U.S.S.R., 123.
- Aphids transmitting (?) *Bacillus sorghi*
on sorghum, 19; pea mosaic, 512;
potato leaf roll, 399; potato viruses,
705.
- Aphis gossypii* transmitting *Commelina*
nudiflora mosaic, 763; yellow flat of lily,
485.
- *maidis* transmitting sugar-cane mosaic,
125, 711.
- *medicaginis* transmitting bean mosaic
from *Amaranthus retroflexus* and
Phaseolus lunatus, 12.
- *rubicola* transmitting raspberry leaf
curl, 194.
- *rumicis*, (?) *Bacillus lathyrus* on, in
England, 607.
- — transmitting pea mosaic, 295; pea
virus 2, 723.
- *spiraecola* transmitting bean mosaic
from *Spiraea vanhouttei*, 12.
- *vastator* transmitting potato 'curl'
disease, 485.
- Apium graveolens*, see Celery.
- (?) *Aplanobacter agropyri* on wheat in
China, 22.
- — renamed *Bacterium agropyri*, 302.
- *insidiosum* on lucerne, control, 104,
754; factors affecting, 104; occurrence
in Canada, 589; in U.S.A., 104.
- *michiganense*, comparison of, with
Canadian potato wilt organism, 628.
- — on cauliflower in Canada, 113.
- — on tomato, cellular reactions to,
214; control, 214, 420, 642, 781; legisla-
tion against, in S. Africa, 640; occur-
rence in Bulgaria, 493; in Germany,
642, 781; in New S. Wales, 214; in
U.S.A., 419; in Victoria, 214; trans-
mission of, by seed, 419; varietal re-
action to, 642.
- *stewartii*, bacteriophage of, 441.
- — on maize, breeding against, 449,
597; control, 168; factors affecting,
168, 597; notes on, 113, 167; occurrence
in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 167, 597;
transmission of, by *Agriotes mancus*
and *Phorbia ciliatula*, 167; variations
in pathogenicity of, 449; varietal re-
action to, 449.
- Apoplexy of clove in Madagascar, 340.
- of vine in France, 436.
- Apparatus for benzol application, 131;
for detecting citrus fruit defects, 452,
668; for detecting moulding in textiles,
673; for inoculating sugar-cane, 126,
for recording rainfall in relation to
Cronartium ribicola on pine, 287. (See
also Dusting, Seed disinfection, Soil
sterilization, and Spraying apparatus)
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), *Alternaria* on, in
Canada, 259.
- [Apple, *Alternaria*] *tenuis* on, in New
Zealand, 688.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , *Ascochyta pirina*, *A. pisi*, and *A. pisi*
var. *foliicola* can infect, 106.
- , *Aspergillus glaucus* on, in Czecho-
Slovakia, 757.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, see *Erwinia*
amylovora on.
- , bacterial canker of, in U.S.A., 328.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 191.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 191.
- , bitter pit of, boron content in relation
to, 262; factors affecting, 541, 688, 820;
note on, 518; occurrence in Canada,
325; in England, 541, 820; in U.S.A.,
518, 688.
- , blotchy cork of, in Canada, 269; in
U.S.A., 619.
- , boron content of, 471.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Canada, 259.
- , — *cinerea* on, (?) in Canada, 43; in
Czecho-Slovakia, 757; (?) in England
and U.S.A., 43.
- , — *fabae*, *B. trifolii*, and *B. tulipae* can
infect, 43.
- , brown heart of, in Australia, 233; in
England, 185.
- , — spot of, in Czecho-Slovakia and
Rumania, 757.
- , calcium deficiency disease of, in
Queensland, 42.
- chlorosis in Canada, 269.
- , core flush of, in Canada, 260; in Eng-
land, 185, 820.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in New S.
Wales, 106.
- , *Cylindrocarpus* on, in Czecho-Slo-
vakia, 756.
- , — *album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, *C.*
curvatum, *C. heteronemum*, *C. mali* var.
flavum, and *C. radicola* var. *violaceum*
can infect, 323.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany,
105.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 106.
- dimpling in Tasmania, 471.
- , *Discella effusa* on, in U.S.A., 775.
- diseases, control in England, 325, 817.
- , *Epicoccum granulatum* on, in New
Zealand, 688.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, control, 263;
mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence
in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 392; studies
on, 157, 263, 390.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Brazil, 759.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* on, 324; in
Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Switzerland,
18.
- , — *culmorum* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *lateritium* on, in New Zealand, 688;
(?) in Switzerland, 18.
- , — *moniliforme* var. *minus* can infect,
324.
- , — *orthoceras* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum* on,
in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- , — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, 324; in
Czecho-Slovakia, 756.

- [Apple, *Fusarium*] *solani* var. *cunartii* on, in Italy, 588.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, control, 21, 758; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in England, 758; in U.S.A., 21.
- , *Gloeosporium album* on, factors affecting, 18, 820; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 756; in England, 820; in Switzerland, 18; varietal reaction to, 18.
- , — *allantoideum* on, in U.S.A., 589; transferred to *Dasy carpoma*, 589.
- , — *lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , — *perennans* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 441; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 756; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 441, 775; relation of, to *Discella effusa*, 775.
- , *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on, in U.S.A., 190, 618.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 21, 190, 542, 618; juniper eradication against, 543; notes on, 190, 542; occurrence in U.S.A., 21, 190, 542, 618.
- , internal breakdown of, factors affecting, 107, 233, 541, 820; occurrence in England, 541, 820; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 468, 757; in Victoria, 233.
- , — cork of, boron deficiency in relation to, 186, 324, 388, 470, 589, 686, 687; control, 42, 186, 233, 260, 261, 324, 325, 471, 589, 685, 686, 819; etiology of, 685; factors affecting, 269, 325, 388, 687; note on, 261; occurrence in Australia, 233, 470; in Canada, 42, 269, 325, 470, 589, 686; in Finland, 324; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 186, 261, 388, 470, 687; in Tasmania, 470, 471; in U.S.A., 260, 470, 471, 685, 686; synonymy of, 325, 470, 471, 686; varietal reaction to, 233, 471, 686, 819.
- , Jonathan spot of, in Australia, 107.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , low temperature breakdown of, in England, 186; in U.S.A., 688; relation of, to soft scald, 688.
- measles in U.S.A., 440.
- mosaic in (?) Bulgaria, 687; in U.S.A., 687; transmission of, to *Cotoneaster harroviana*, loquat, *Photinia arbutifolia*, rose, and *Sorbus pallescens*, 687.
- moulding, control, 396.
- mouldy core, fungi associated with, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Mucor* on, in Canada, 259.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in England, 756.
- , — *galligena* on, 323; in Czechoslovakia, 756; in Germany, 324.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in Canada, 797.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 259; in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *crustaceum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 756.
- , — *expansum* on, control, 189; factors affecting, 189; occurrence in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 43, 189, 757; varietal reaction to, 190.
- [Apple], *Pestalozzia* on, in Czechoslovakia, 756.
- , — *cruenta*, *P. disseminata*, *P. palmarum*, *P. sydowiana*, *P. theobromae*, and *P. truncata* can infect, 191.
- , *Phacidella discolor* on, in Germany, 690.
- , *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica* on, in Japan, 325.
- , — *ana* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , — *aceris-negundinis* can infect, 105.
- , — *pomi* on, control, 764.
- , — *prunicola* on, in Germany, 106.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 689.
- , — *mali* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Phyllosticta mali* on, in Portugal, 564.
- , *Physalospora mutila* on, in Japan, 62; in U.S.A., 543.
- , — *obtusa* on, control, 764; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in transit from Australia, 784.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
- , — *megasperma* can infect, 292.
- , — *syringae* on, in England, 366.
- , pitting of, see internal cork of.
- , *Pleospora* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Podospaera leucotricha* on, control, 468, 757; factors affecting, 262; occurrence in England, 756; (?) in India, 757; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 262, study on, 262; varietal reaction to, 756.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in U.S.A., 157, (?) 328.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B and *R. lamellifera* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in U.S.A., 688; perfect stage of *Dematophora necatrix*, 688.
- scald, control, 234, 260, 541; factors affecting, 233, 260, 541; occurrence in Canada, 260; in England, 541; in Victoria, 233; varietal reaction to, 541.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in India, 154, 757; in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, control, 389; note on, 190; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 230; in U.S.S.R., 190; *Rhynchites bacchus* in relation to, 230.
- , — *laxa* f. *mali* on, in Denmark, 63.
- , — *mali* on, in Japan, 325; *S. malicola* synonym of, 325.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 757; in U.S.A., 262.
- , *Septoria* on, in New Zealand, 688.
- , soft scald of, control, 107, 819; factors affecting, 107, 689, 819; occurrence in Australia, 233; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 687; relation of, to soggy breakdown, 688; varietal reaction to, 819.
- , soggy breakdown, see low temperature breakdown of.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 691.

- [Apple], superficial scald of, in England, 820.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 756.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge in, 469, 685; control, 21, 108, 157, 187, 188, 189, 389, 438, 440, 468, 469, 470, 477, 541, 543, 616, 617, 685, 696, 764, 765, 817, 818, 819; effect of light on perithecial formation in, 469; factors affecting, 685; heterothallism in, 684; note on, 263; occurrence in Denmark, 616; in England, 262, 366, 765, 818; in Finland, 189; in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 389, 469, 541, 617, 618, 684, 685, 819; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzerland, 389; in U.S.A., 21, 108, 157, 438, 440, 470, 477, 696, 817; in Victoria, 187; physiologic races of, 45, 187, 469; polymorphism in, 45, 618; strains of, 617; toxicity of sprays against, to bees, 188; varietal reaction to, 187, 617.
- , *Volutella fructi* on, in U.S.A., 543.
- , wastage in England, 541; in fruit from U.S.A., 468, 757.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 755.
- , drought spot in Canada, 687.
- , *Guignardia* on, in China, 22.
- , gumming disease of, in Egypt, 755.
- , gummosis, (?) *Cytosporina* in relation to, 517; occurrence in S. Australia, 516.
- , intracellular cordons in, in Germany, 231.
- , leptonecrosis in Italy, 46.
- , mosaic mottle of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , (?) peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Penicillium expansum* on, control in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Portugal, 564.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Polystigma deformans* on, in China, 343.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* (as *P. cerasi* and its var. *prunicola*, *P. citriputeale*, and *P. utiformica*) can infect, 328.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, control, 108; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108; study on, 108.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , — *laxa* on, in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 588.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 691.
- Arabis arenosa*, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , *bellidifolia*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- Araucaria*, *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 728.
- , *cunninghamii*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Queensland, 220.
- [*Araucaria cunninghamii*], *Helicobasidium* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Arbutus unedo*, *Exobasidium unedosis* on, in Cyprus, 21.
- Areskap, Aresket, and Aresklene as wetters, 196.
- Aristolochia sipho*, *Microthyriella rubi* on, in Germany, 278.
- Armillaria mellea* can infect potato and rose, 215.
- , on acacia in Tanganyika, 846.
- , on *Afromosia angolensis* in Nyasaland, 210.
- , on apple in England, 822.
- , on *Bauhinia* in Uganda, 846.
- , on cherry in England, 822.
- , on *Chlorophora excelsa* in Tanganyika, 846.
- , on *Cinchona* in Java, 160.
- , on citrus in Queensland, 451.
- , on coffee in Africa, 454.
- , on damson in England, 822.
- , on *Erythrina* in Uganda, 846.
- , on *Eucalyptus paniculata* in S. Africa, 784.
- , on *Ficus* in Uganda, 846.
- , on forest trees in Tanganyika, 846.
- , on *Gliricidia sepium* in Nyasaland, 564.
- , on hops in England, 822.
- , on horse-chestnut, 215.
- , on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 716.
- , on oak in Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 716; study on, 215.
- , on *Ocotea usambarensis* in Uganda, 846.
- , on *Parinarium mbola* in Nyasaland, 210, 565; in S. Africa, 784.
- , on peach, 215; in Kenya, 796.
- , on pine, 215; in S. Africa, 355, 784.
- , on plum in England, 822.
- , on poplar, 215.
- , on potato in Poland, 832; in Victoria, 118.
- , on privet, 215.
- , on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 647.
- , on tea, control, 210, 564; occurrence in (?) Malaya, 657; in Nyasaland, 209, 564; in Uganda, 838; study on, 564.
- , on timber in Europe, 3.
- , on *Trema guinenensis* in Tanganyika, 846.
- , physiologic races of, 215.
- Arrhenatherum avenaceum*, grey speck of, in Denmark, 82.
- Arsenic compounds, use of, as timber preservatives, 503, 649, 788, 789.
- Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in French Morocco, 389.
- Artocarpus integrifolia*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- Arum*, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.
- , *maculatum*, culture of mycorrhizal endophyte of, 267, 768.
- Ascocalyx abietis*, *Bothrodiscus pinicola* imperfect form of, 136.

- [*Ascolyxa abietis*] on timber in Canada, 136; taxonomic status and synonymy of, 136.
- Ascochyta* on fruits and cucurbits in Germany, 105.
- , toxicity of naphthenic acids to, 27.
- *aceris*, see *Phyllosticta aceris*.
- *bolitshauseri* on bean in Lithuania, 655, 656.
- *gerberae* on *Gerbera jamesoni* in England, 815.
- *gossypii* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- *imperfecta* can infect clover and *Medicago lupulina*, 259.
- on lucerne in Great Britain, 258; synonymy of, 259. (See also *Pleospora rehmanniana* on.)
- *jasminicola* on jasmine in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- *orobis* var. *onobrychidis* on *Onobrychis sativa* in Wales, 229.
- *pinodella* on peas in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
- *pirita* can infect apple, lemon, and pear, 106.
- *pisi* can infect apple and tomato, 106.
- on peas, control, 512; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113, 435; in England, 434, 435; in France, 298; in Holland, 438; in Kenya, 796; in U.S.A., 435; varietal reaction to, 438.
- var. *foliicola* can infect apple, 106.
- Ascochyta paspali* on *Paspalum dilatatum* in the Argentine, 343.
- Ascorbic acid, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 282, 777.
- Ascu, use of, as a timber preservative, 146, 359.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), 'black heart' of, in England, 4, 215.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Nectria* (?) *ditissima* and *N.* (?) *galligena* on, in Germany, 216.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *fraxini* on, in Germany, 216.
- , rhizosphere of, in Germany, 503.
- Asparagus*, *Cercospora asparagi* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 728.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Germany, 364; in Holland, 299.
- , *Phoma asparagi* on, in India, 12, 515.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* on, in England, 321.
- , *Rhizopus* on, control, 44.
- *sprengeri*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* inducing fasciation on, in U.S.A., 442.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula* and *P. tremuloides*), *Fomes annosus* on, in Sweden, 146.
- , — *igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- Aspergillaceae, distribution of, in soil, 558.
- Aspergillus*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- , Chinese species of, 280.
- , chitin decomposition by, 835.
- in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- in shaving cream in U.S.A., 198.
- [*Aspergillus*] in soil, 559; in Finland, 710; in India, 710, 773; in U.S.A., 835.
- on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- , secretion of growth-promoting substances by, 558.
- *bouffardi* on man in France, 535.
- *chrysogii* in the air in China, 280.
- *flavus* in soil in Finland, 710.
- on bees in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- on cassava starch, 435.
- on man in Italy, 534.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *oryzae* group on cassava starch, 435.
- *fumigatus*, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- in soil in Finland, 710.
- on man (?) in France, 456; in U.S.A., 178, 611.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *glaucus* on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 757.
- on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- on man in U.S.A., 611; allergic reaction to, 317.
- on paint, control, 398.
- *laokiashanensis* on leather in China, 280.
- *nidulans*, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- *niger*, action of lead on, 50.
- , allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- , copper, iron, manganese, and zinc requirements of, 199.
- in soil in Finland, 710.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 474.
- on leather in Germany, 179.
- on peach in U.S.A., 474.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- on *Rhizophora* bark in the Philippines, 266.
- on tanning liquors, 266, 484.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *oryzae*, varieties of, in soy manufacture, 266.
- Asperisporium caricae* on papaw in Trinidad, 729.
- Aspest powder, use of, as a timber preservative, 578.
- Asphalt, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on Hevea rubber, 772.
- Aspidiotus hederæ*, *Cephalosporium coccorum* parasitizing, in Germany, 678.
- Aspidistra*, bacterial disease of, in Denmark, 86.
- Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Basidiophora entospora* on, in U.S.A., 813.
- , —, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 182; strains of, 700.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 753.
- , —, — *conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on, formerly attributed to *F. lateritium*, 256; occurrence in U.S.A., 812.
- , —, tobacco necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.

- [Aster, China], tomato spotted wilt affecting, 134; in France, 285; cell inclusions in, 625.
- , —, yellows of, factors affecting, 678; intracellular bodies in, 622; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 622; strains of, 678; transmission of, by *Cicadula serenotata*, 678; virus of, affecting lettuce in Bermuda, 797.
- Aster multiflorus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Asterocystis* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- , status of the genus, 775.
- *radicis* on wheat in Italy, 375.
- Astragalus sinicus*, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in U.S.A., 160.
- Atichiaceae in New S. Wales, 279.
- 'Atlas' tree killer preparation, 710.
- Atmospheric humidity, control in cultural studies, 112.
- Aucuba mosaic of potato, classification of, 480; control, 337; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; occurrence in Irish Free State, 117; transmission of, by sap, 117; to other Solanaceae, 117.
- of *Solanum nigrum* var. *nodiflorum* in U.S.A., 569.
- of tobacco, potato virus X in relation to, 569; properties of virus of, 416; protein of, 416, 499; transmission of, to beans and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 416.
- on tomato, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
- Auricularia mesenterica* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- Autotoxin, use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* on barley, 440.
- Avocado pear (*Persea americana*), *Melanops perseae* on, in Peru, 823.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
- , ring-neck of, in U.S.A., 623.
- Azalea*, see *Rhododendron*.
- B powder, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 14.
- Bacillus*, status of, 482.
- A, B, and C on rice in Japan, 201, 340.
- *amylovorus*, see *Erwinia amylovora*.
- *aroideae*, see *Erwinia aroideae*.
- *baccarinii* synonym of *B. vitivorus*, 229.
- *betivorus* renamed *Bacterium betivorum*, 302.
- *butyricus betae* on beet, U.S.S.R., 791.
- *cactoides* renamed *Bacterium cactoides*, 302.
- *carotovorus*, see *Erwinia carotovora*.
- *citrimaculans* renamed *Bacterium citrimaculans*, 302.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in Africa, 454.
- *coli*, see *Bacterium coli*.
- *crocii* renamed *Bacterium crocii*, 302.
- *fluorescens-liquesfaciens*, see *Pseudomonas fluorescens-liquesfaciens*.
- *gaertneri*, see *Salmonella enteritidis*.
- *lathyrus* on *Aphis rumicis* in England, 607.
- *megaterium*, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
- *mesentericus*, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
- [*Bacillus mesentericus*] *ruber* on potato in relation to black heart, 119.
- *vulgatus* on beet in U.S.S.R., 791.
- on potato in relation to black heart, 119.
- , Métalnikov's, see *Bacterium pirenei*.
- *mycoides*, effect of, on *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
- on beet in U.S.S.R., 790, 791.
- *papaveris* renamed *Bacterium papaveris*, 302.
- *phytophthorus*, see *Erwinia phytophthora*.
- *prodigiosus*, see *Bacterium prodigiosum*.
- *pyocyaneus*, see *Bacterium pyocyaneum*.
- *radicicola*, see *Bacterium radicola*.
- (?) — *sorghii* on sorghum in Rumania, 19.
- (?) — on *Sorghum saccharatum* in Italy, 588.
- renamed *Bacterium sorghii*, 302.
- *subtilis* as type of the genus, 482.
- , effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
- *tabacivorus* on tobacco in Italy, 230.
- *tracheiphilus*, see *Erwinia tracheiphila*.
- *variegatus* on gladiolus in Finland, 180, 751.
- *vitivorus* on vine in Jugo-Slavia, 229; synonymy of, 229.
- , see also *Bacterium*, *Erwinia*, *Pseudomonas*.
- Bacteria I and II of vine in relation to pith disease of vine in Austria, 587.
- , antagonism of, to *Actinomyces scabies*, 556; to *Colletotrichum*, 205; to *Erwinia amylovora*, 263; to *Fusarium*, *F. lini*, and *Gibberella saubinetii*, 205; to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 309; to *Trichoderma lignorum*, 556; to *Ustilago zeae*, 481.
- corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- , distant effect of metals on, 399.
- in relation to little leaf of fruit trees, 683.
- on *Aphelenchus avenae* in U.S.S.R., 123.
- on banana in Fiji, 196; in Syria, 264.
- on rye in Poland, 526.
- , sedimentation of, by centrifugation, 713.
- , serological identification of, 590.
- , use of, in the control of crop diseases 204; of *Erwinia amylovora*, 263.
- Bacterial blight of potato in Canada, 201, 268.
- (?) — boll rot of cotton in Brazil, 35.
- brown spot of sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
- core rot and red brittleness of horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- disease of *Aspidistra* in Denmark, 86.
- of banana in the Belgian Congo and the Cameroons, 110.
- of begonia in France, 537; in Germany, 320.
- of *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 466.
- of vine in Italy, 587.
- leaf blight of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- spot of cherry in England, 756.
- of hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- of sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
- rot of carrot and celery in U.S.A., 15.

- [Bacterial rot] of potato in Canada, 201, 628.
- of vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 15.
 - wet rot of potato, legislation against, and occurrence in Algeria, 352.
 - of sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - wilt of lettuce in Italy, 297.
 - of potato in Canada, 201, 628.
- Bacteriophage, characteristics of, 114.
- of *Actinomyces bovis*, *A. farcinicus*, and *A. roseus*, 121; of *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 441; of *Bacterium mori*, 73; of *Bact. solanacearum*, 483; of *Bact. tumefaciens*, 370.
- Bacteriorrhiza, effect of, on germination of various plants, 334, 698.
- Bacterium agropyri*, *Aplanobacter agropyri*, renamed, 302.
- *albilineans* on sugar-cane, control, 160, 562; occurrence in Hawaii, 562; in Java, 160; in Madagascar, 590; variability of, 126.
 - *aleuritidis* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
 - *ananas* Serrano 1934, see *Pseudomonas ananas*.
 - *angulatum* on tobacco, 214; comparative study of *Bacterium tabacum* and, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in Mauritius, 412; in Rhodesia, 2; in U.S.A., 566; strains of, 658; varietal reaction to, 840.
 - on tomato in U.S.A., 68.
 - regarded as a variety of *Bacterium tabacum*, 566.
 - *atrofaciens* on wheat in Canada, 91.
 - *berberidis*, *Phytomonas berberidis* renamed, 302.
 - *betivorum*, *Bacillus betivorus* renamed, 302.
 - *cacticidum*, *Bacillus cacticidus* renamed, 302.
 - *carotae*, *Pseudomonas carotae* renamed, 302.
 - *carotovorum*, *Erwinia carotovora* renamed, 302.
 - *cerasi* var. *prunicola*, *Pseudomonas cerasi* var. *prunicola* renamed, 302.
 - *citrimaculans*, *Bacillus citrimaculans* renamed, 302.
 - *coli*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
 - , inactivation of, by ultra-violet rays, 213.
 - on bean, broad bean, onion, and potato, serological study on, 701.
 - *commune* group on chestnut in Italy, 140.
 - *coronafaciens* on oats in Canada, 310.
 - *croci*, *Bacillus croci* renamed, 302.
 - *cuminii* on *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *delphinii* on *Delphinium* in Canada, 798.
 - (?) *dissolvens* on maize in U.S.A., 167.
 - *fluorescens*, see *Pseudomonas fluorescens*.
 - *flavozonatum* can infect *Pelargonium*, 613.
 - on begonia in U.S.A., 613.
 - *gladioli*, *Pseudomonas gladioli* renamed, 302.
- [*Bacterium*] *glycineum* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *gummiis* synonym of *Bacillus vitivorus*, 229.
 - *gummisudans* on gladiolus in Finland, 180.
 - *heteroceanum*, *Phytomonas heterocea* renamed, 302.
 - on bean in U.S.S.R., 85.
 - on tobacco, 214.
 - *hypertrophicans*, *Pseudomonas hypertrophicans* renamed, 302.
 - *itoana*, *Pseudomonas itoana* renamed, 302.
 - (?) *juglandis* on *Corylus avellana* and walnut in U.S.A., 425.
 - *lycopersicum*, *Phytobacter lycopersicum* renamed, 302.
 - *maculicola* on tobacco, 214.
 - *malvacearum* on cotton, biological study on, 172; breeding against, 455; control, 35, 155, 171, 172, 173, 174, 248, 249, 380; factors affecting, 173, 235, 248; genetics of resistance to, 455; occurrence in the Argentine, 315; in Queensland, 155; in the Sudan, 173, 247; in Uganda, 235, 455; in U.S.A., 173, 248; in U.S.S.R., 35, 171, 172, 249, 380; in West Indies, 607; studies on, 173, 248, 380; varietal reaction to, 172, 235, 455, 607.
 - *mangiferae*, *Bacillus mangiferae* renamed, 302.
 - *marginatum* can infect iris and *Tritonia crocosmifolia*, 181.
 - on gladiolus in Finland, 180.
 - var. *phaseolicola* in relation to *Pseudomonas pisi*, 583.
 - var. *phaseolicola* on bean, control, 85, 151, 727; factors affecting, 84; note on, 727; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in England, 727; in Holland, 150; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; strains of, 150; varietal reaction to, 85, 150, 441.
 - *melleum* on tobacco, 214.
 - *mori*, bacteriophage of, 73.
 - on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 73, 785.
 - *mors-prunorum*, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* renamed, 302.
 - *papaveris*, *Bacillus papaveris* renamed, 302.
 - *phaseoli* on bean in Hawaii, 302; in Madagascar, 590; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; varietal reaction, 85, 441.
 - var. *fuscans* on bean in U.S.S.R., 85.
 - var. *sojense* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585; in Lithuania, 655.
 - *phaseolorum* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* and *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 123.
 - *phytophthorum*, *Bacillus phytophthorus* renamed, 302. (See also *Erwinia phytophthora*.)
 - (?) *pirenei*, use of, for control of *Fusarium*, *Pieris brassicae*, *P. rapae*, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and *Ustilago zeae*, 36.
 - *polycolor*, on tobacco, 214; renamed *Pseudomonas polycolor*, 302.

- [*Bacterium*] *prodigiosum* on scale insects in U.S.S.R., 37.
- on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- *proteus-vulgaris* on bean, broad bean, onion, and potato, serological study on, 701.
- *pruni* on peach, control, 369, 474, 477, 584; occurrence in U.S.A., 369, 474, 477; relationship of, to *Phytophthora lactucae-scariolae*, 584.
- on *Prunus pissardi* in U.S.A., 369.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- *prunicola*, *Pseudomonas prunicola* renamed, 302.
- *pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 718.
- *pseudozoogloeae* on tobacco, 214; in Sumatra, 413.
- *punctulans* on tomato in U.S.A., 820.
- *pyocyaneum* can infect lettuce in Italy, 297.
- *radicicola*, see *Pseudomonas radicola*.
- *rhaponticum* on rhubarb in England, 726.
- *rhizogenes* can infect *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*, 614.
- , nitrogen metabolism of, 591.
- on apple in U.S.A., 191.
- on rose in U.S.A., 613.
- *rubrilineans* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127; in Queensland and U.S.A., 206.
- *rubrisubalbicans*, *Phytophthora rubrisubalbicans* renamed, 302.
- *saliciperda*, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* renamed, 302.
- *sepedonicum*, comparison of, with potato wilt organism, 628.
- *serranoi*, *Pseudomonas ananas* renamed, 302.
- *sojae* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *solanaearum*, bacteriophage of, 483.
- can infect *Ricinus communis*, nasturtium, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato, 201.
- on banana, control, 393; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Guadeloupe, 393; in Trinidad, 729.
- on *Datura metel* in U.S.A., 272.
- on potato, control, 271; factors affecting, 271; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 271; in Victoria, 118, 201; studies on, 201, 271, 285; varietal reaction to, 272.
- on *Ricinus communis* in U.S.S.R., 750.
- on *Solanum citrifolium*, *S. pyracanthum*, and *S. sisymbrii* in U.S.A., 272.
- on teak in Java, 160.
- on tobacco, 214; note on, 413, 780; occurrence in Fiji, 196; in India, 656; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in Sumatra, 413.
- on tomato, 285; in Fiji, 196.
- *sorghii*, *Bacillus sorghii* renamed, 302.
- *tabacum* on Solanaceae, host range of, 298.
- on tobacco, *Bacterium angulatum* regarded as a variety of, 566; control, 501; cytological study on, 841; factors affecting, 2, 68, 841; note on, 840; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in France, 841; in Rhodesia, 2; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 68, 501, 566; strains of, 658; toxin of, 658.
- [*Bacterium tabacum*], relationship of, to *Pseudomonas pisi*, 583.
- *tardicrescens* on iris in U.S.A., 463.
- on *Iris florentina*, *I. fulva*, and *I. germanica* in U.S.A., 677.
- *tracheiphilum*, *Bacillus tracheiphilum* renamed, 302.
- *translucens* var. *undulosum* on wheat, breeding against, 165; causing 'black chaff', 91; control, 244; occurrence in Canada, 91; in U.S.S.R., 165, 243; rust lesions simulating, 799; study on, 244; varietal reaction to, 165.
- *tumefaciens*, bacteriophage of, 370.
- can infect *Impatiens balsamina*, 442.
- , effect of alanine, glycylglycine, and dicyanamide on, 369.
- , extracts of, inducing tumours in bean, *Cosmos*, sunflower, and tomato, 799.
- galls, destruction of, induced by amino-acids and enzymes, 590; by *Erwinia carotovora*, 590.
- immunity of various plants from, 235.
- , in relation to cancer, 88, 799.
- , nitrogen metabolism of, 591.
- on almond in New S. Wales, 42.
- on apple in U.S.A., 191.
- on *Asparagus sprengeri* inducing fasciation in U.S.A., 442.
- on bean, reaction to, 730.
- on beet, chemical study on, 303; susceptibility to, 235.
- on *Bryophyllum*, reaction to, 730.
- on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 303, 442; in Italy, 442.
- on cucumber and cucurbits, susceptibility to, 235.
- on *Dahlia variabilis* in Germany, 302.
- on *Datura stramonium*, reaction to, 235.
- (?) — on elm in Czecho-Slovakia, England, France, and Germany, 644.
- on fruit trees in U.S.S.R., 755.
- on hemp, susceptibility to, 235.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on pear in New S. Wales, 42.
- on peas, 161.
- on *Pelargonium*, serological study on, 660.
- on *Pelargonium zonale*, 302, 369, 590; susceptibility to, 235.
- on *Ricinus communis*, 442; susceptibility to, 235.
- on sunflower, 161, 590; susceptibility to, 235.
- on tomato, 302, 590; enzymatic activity of tissues infected by, 441; influence of hormones on, 591; reaction to, 235, 730.
- on vegetable marrow, 161.

- [*Bacterium tumefaciens*], production of B-indoleacetic acid by, 731.
- , technique for infection studies on, 161, 730.
- *utiformica*, *Pseudomonas utiformica* renamed, 302.
- *vasculorum* can infect maize, 205, 516, 745.
- on *Dictyosperma album* in Mauritius, 516, 745.
- on sugar-cane, breeding against, 410; control, 205; effect of, on yield, 205; legislation against, in Queensland, 277; note on, 410; occurrence in Barbados, 410; in Brazil, 126; in Colombia, 711; in Queensland, 205, 277; varietal reaction to, 127, 205, 711.
- , variability of, 126.
- *vesicatorium* on chilli in Hawaii, 302.
- on tomato, control, 420; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Lithuania, 655; in U.S.A., 419.
- *viburni*, *Phytomonas viburni* renamed, 302.
- *vignae* and its var. *leguminiphila* on bean in U.S.S.R., 85.
- *viridiflavum* and its var. *concentricum*, *Phytomonas viridiflava* and its var. *concentricum* renamed, 302.
- *vitians* on lettuce in Hawaii, 302; (?) in Italy, 297; in U.S.A., 297.
- *xanthochlorum* on potato in France, 339.
- Bactis rhodani*, *Graminella bulbosa* on, in France, 380.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), bacteria on, in Fiji, 196; in Syria, 264.
- , bacterial disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 110; in the Cameroons, 110.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, control, 393; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Guadeloupe, 393; in Trinidad, 729.
- bunchy top in Fiji, 195.
- , *Cercospora musae* on, control, 195, 546; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in British Honduras, 195; in Surinam, 545; in Trinidad, 624, 729; in West Indies, 545; studies on, 545, 624; varietal reaction to, 729.
- , *Chloridium musae* on, in Surinam, 476.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
- , — *oxy-sporum cubense* on, control, 656; legislation against, in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368; note on, 300; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Jamaica, 300; in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in Syria, 264.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, control, 394; factors affecting, 233; note on, 155; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394; in Kenya, 87; in Queensland, 155, 763.
- , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in British Guiana, 156.
- , *Leptosphaeria* on, *Hendersonia* stage of, 546; occurrence in Surinam and the West Indies, 546.
- [Banana] mosaic in Porto Rico, 114.
- moulding, control, 396.
- , *Mycosphaerella* on, (?) *Cercospora* imperfect stage of, 546; occurrence in Surinam and the West Indies, 546.
- , (?) *Nigrospora musae* and (?) *N. sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 763.
- , *Puccinia grisea* on, in Brazil, Queensland, and Trinidad, 195.
- , *Ramichloridium musae* on, in Surinam, 477.
- , 'rubbery fruit' of, in Queensland, 155.
- , *Stachyidium theobromae* on, in the Belgian Congo and the Cameroons, 110.
- stem rot in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* var. *musarum* on, in Queensland, 693.
- , *Verticillium* on, in the Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
- water-soak in Trinidad, 729.
- , see also Plantain.
- Banded chlorosis of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Cumminsia* *san-guinea* on, in Estonia, 342; in France, 256; taxonomic status of, 256.
- , *Microthyriella rubi* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, distribution of, 89; in the uredo- and teleuto-stages, 520; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in Italy, 89; in Morocco, 207; physiologic races of, 89, 520.
- , *Puccinosira clemensiae* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 193.
- Bargellinia monospora*, synonymy and taxonomy of, 385.
- 'Bark and foot rot' of *Hevea* rubber, in Sumatra, 798.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 525, 805.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Chaetomium* on, 525.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Canada, 112.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Curvularia ramosa* on, in New S. Wales, S. Australia, and Victoria, 735.
- , — *spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 735.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- disease control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, factors affecting, 104, 519; genetics of resistance to, 376; occurrence in Germany, 519, 804; in U.S.A., 104; physiologic races of, 376, 804; varietal reaction to, 376.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 309, 444; factors affecting, 525; occurrence in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 309, 525, 805; soil fungi in relation to, 309; toxicity of, to pigs, 525; viability of, 805.
- , — *avenaceum* on, 805.
- , — *culmorum* on, control, 309; factors affecting, 806; occurrence in U.S.A.,

- 309, 805; soil fungi in relation to, 309; study on, 806; viability of, 805.
- [Barley], *Gibberella moniliformis* on, 806.
- , — *saubinetii* on, control, 440, 444; factors affecting, 374, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 374, 440, 525, 805; toxicity of, to pigs, 525, 805; varietal reaction to, 440; viability of, 805.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82; in S. Australia, 516.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, breeding against, 165; control, 309; factors affecting, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 309, 525, 611, 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; soil fungi in relation to, 309; toxicity of, to pigs, 525; varietal reaction to, 165; viability of, 805.
- , — N on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *gramineum* on, breeding against, 165; control, 23, 24, 89, 244, 443, 737; occurrence in Australia, 89; in Egypt, 244; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; varietal reaction to, 165, 244; viability of, 805.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 309, 444; occurrence in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 309, 611; soil fungi in relation to, 309.
- , — *teres* on, in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443.
- , manganese deficiency of, see grey speck of.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 736; in Germany, 803; *Typhula graminum* in relation to, 803.
- , — *miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Penicillium* on, in relation to food value, 525; occurrence in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 805; viability of, 805.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Puccinia anomala* on, control and physiologic races of, 236.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 661; occurrence in U.S.A., 22, 521.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 82.
- , *Septoria passerinii* on, in Cyprus, 20.
- , *Typhula graminum* on, in relation to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 803; occurrence in Germany, 803.
- , *Ustilago hordei* on, control, 26, 88, 155, 737; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, *U. kolleri*, and *U. tritici*, 737; method of inoculation, 737; occurrence in Austria, 88; in China, 159; in Queensland, 155; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 737; varietal reaction to, 737.
- , — *medians* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , — *nigra* on, method of inoculating, 375; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 167.
- , — *nuda* on, control, 26, 158, 241, 244; genetics of, 804; occurrence in China, 159; in Egypt, 244; in Germany, 804; in Holland, 241; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 241; varietal reaction to, 158, 244.
- Basidiomycetes of Siberia, 410.
- on conifers forming mycorrhiza in Poland, 485.
- [Basidiomycetes] on rice, pathogenicity of, 405.
- on turf in France, production of ammonia by, 768.
- Basidiophora entospora* on China aster in U.S.A., 813.
- Basilit U A, tests of, as timber preservative, 503.
- Basisporium*, see *Nigrospora*.
- Bauhinia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- Bayer dust 502, use of, for cotton seed disinfection, 173.
- Bayer's Kupferkalk, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 230. (See also Kupferkalk.)
- Beans, *Ascochyta blightshauseri* on, in Lithuania, 655, 656.
- , bacteria on broad, serological study on, 701.
- , *Bacterium heteroecum* on, in U.S.S.R., 85.
- , — *medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, control, 85, 151, 727; factors affecting, 84; note on, 727; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in England, 727; in Holland, 150; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; strains of, 150; varietal reaction to, 85, 150, 441.
- , — *phaseoli* on, in Hawaii, 302; in Madagascar, 590; in S. Africa, 84; in U.S.A., 441; in U.S.S.R., 85; varietal reaction to, 85, 441.
- , — *phaseoli* var. *fuscans* on, in U.S.S.R., 85.
- , — *tumefaciens* extracts inducing tumours in, 799.
- , — on, reaction to, 370, 730.
- , — *vignae* and its var. *leguminiphila* on, in U.S.S.R., 85.
- , boron content of broad, 582.
- , *Botrytis* on, in China, 433; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 727.
- , — *cinerea* on broad, in Great Britain, 723.
- , — *fabae* on broad, 724; in French Morocco, 651; in Italy, 230.
- , *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- , (?) — *cruenta* on, *C. lussoniensis* synonym of, 660; occurrence in the Philippines, 660.
- , — *zonata* on broad, in Cyprus, 20.
- , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in Lithuania, 656; in the Philippines, 660.
- , — *phaseolorum* can infect, 12.
- , *Corbicium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 22.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Eurostrothea multififormis* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 104, 363.
- , *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 727.
- , *Isariopsis griseola* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Portugal, 564.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , manganese deficiency disease of, in New Zealand, 295.

- [Beans], mosaic of, breeding against, 439; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113; in New Zealand, 295; in U.S.A., 22; transmission of, by *Aphis medicaginis*, *A. spiraeola*, *Hyalopterus atriplicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicæ*, 12; varietal reaction to, 22, 439; virus of, affecting *Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Chenopodium album*, peas, *Phaseolus lunatus*, *Spiraea van-houttei*, and turnip, 12.
- , pea enation mosaic can infect, 651.
- , — mosaic affecting broad, in New Zealand, 294.
- , — virus 1 can infect broad, 583.
- , — 2 affecting broad, in U.S.A., 723; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *M. solanifolii*, 723; transmission of, to bean, clover, *Melilotus alba*, peas, and sweet pea, 723.
- , — virus 2A, 2B, 2C can infect broad, 583.
- , — 3 can infect broad, 791.
- , *Phoma subcircinata* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Phyllosticta phaseolina* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Phytomonas fabae* on broad, in China, 434.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in England, 727.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Sclerotinia* and *S. minor* on broad, in U.S.A., 160.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Queensland, 155.
- , — *serica* can infect broad, 679.
- , soy-bean mosaic can infect, 19.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, in England, 727.
- , tobacco aucuba mosaic can infect, 416.
- , — necrosis affecting, 419, 570, 637; in Great Britain, 418.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in the Philippines, 660; varietal reaction to, 660.
- , — *fabae* on broad in Morocco, 207.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 49; recent work on, 827.
- , Lima, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Beauveria*, monograph on, 531.
- (?) — on cockchafer larvae in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *bassiana*, *B. stephanoderis* a strain of, 531.
- — can infect *Ips typographus*, 532.
- — on beetles, *Cossus cossus*, *Cydia pomonella*, *Lepidoptera*, and *Ortholeura sanguinicollis* in Poland, 531.
- — on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- — on *Stephanoderes hampei* in Poland, 531.
- , use of, to control crickets, 68.
- *brongniartii* a strain of *B. densa*, 531.
- *delacroixii* a form of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- *densa* on locust, *B. brongniartii* a strain of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- , synonymy of, 531.
- , use of, in control of *Melolontha melolontha* and *M. hippocastani*, 530.
- *doryphoræ* a form of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- [*Beauveria*] *effusa* a strain of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- *globulifera*, *B. delacroixii*, *B. doryphoræ*, *B. effusa*, and *B. vezans* forms of, 531.
- — can infect *Ips typographus*, 532.
- — on *Cydia pomonella*, *Hylobius abietis*, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Leptura*, and locusts, in Poland, 531.
- — on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- — on *Strophosomus* in Poland, 531.
- — var. *bombycis* on silkworms in Italy, 456.
- *stephanoderis* a strain of *B. bassiana*, 531.
- — can infect *Ips typographus*, 532.
- *vezans* a strain of *B. globulifera*, 531.
- Beech (*Fagus*), *Fomes fomentarius* on, in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 645.
- , *Gloeosporium fagicola* on, in England, 366.
- , — *fuckelii* on, in Denmark, 63.
- , *Hypoxyylon coccineum* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Nectria coccinea* on, in U.S.A., 645.
- , *Polyporus picipes* on, in Europe, 358.
- , — *squamosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Poria obliqua* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* and *Stereum purpureum* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in England, 153.
- , *Xylaria hypoxyylon* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- Bees, *Aspergillus flavus* on, in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- in relation to fireblight of apples and pears, 263.
- , *Melanosella mors apis* on, in Hungary, 316.
- , *Pericystis apis* on, in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- , plant protectives in relation to mortality in, in Germany, 188, 395.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, in U.S.A., 510.
- , *Alternaria* on, in Belgium, 649.
- , *Bacillus butyricus betæ* and *B. mesentericus vulgatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 791.
- , — *mycoides* on, in U.S.S.R., 790, 791.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 235; chemical study on, 303.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, breeding against, 83, 362; control, 362; effect of, on live-stock, 227; factors affecting, 150, 440; occurrence in Austria, 362; in Germany, 227; in Italy, 362; in U.S.A., 83, 150, 440.
- chlorosis, copper deficiency in relation to, 363.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, 790.
- , copper deficiency of, 362.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 123; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 123, 182, 611.
- curly top, breeding against, 82, 549; cell reaction in relation to attack by, 225; factors affecting, 650; host range of, 387; movement of virus of, 650; non-multiplication of virus of, in the vector, 433; occurrence in U.S.A., 485,

- 549; relation of host tissues to virus of, 226; study on, 294; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 225, 387, 433, 650; by insects (early record of), 485; varietal reaction to, 83, 226; virus of, affecting horse-radish in U.S.A., 225; affecting *Nicotiana glauca* in U.S.A., 650; affecting tobacco in U.S.A., 226, 650.
- [Beet], damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- diseases, legislation against, in Jersey, 432.
- , dry and heart rot of, boron deficiency in relation to, 149, 511, 790; *Cladosporium herbarum* in relation to, 790; control, 11, 82, 479, 511, 789, 790; etiology of, 149, 790; factors affecting, 149; *Fusarium merismoides* in relation to, 790; occurrence in Belgium, 789; in Denmark, 82; in Finland, 790; in France, 511; in Germany, 479, 511; in Irish Free State, 11; *Phoma betae* in relation to, 790. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- , *Fusarium merismoides* on, in relation to dry and heart rot, 790.
- , interveinal chlorosis of, magnesium deficiency in relation to, in Belgium, 649.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 293.
- , *Phoma betae* on, aversion in, 769; control, 438; effect of, on yield, 510; factors affecting, 510, 511; in relation to dry and heart rot, 790; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113; (?) in France, 511; in Holland, 438; in U.S.A., 150, 510.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 649.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 123.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 150, 625.
- , root disease of, in U.S.S.R., 790.
- , 'savoy' virus disease of, in U.S.A., 510; transmission of, by *Piesma cinerea*, 510.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, elimination of, from factory outfall, 730; factors affecting, 150; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 150, 227; viability of sclerotia of, 227.
- , 'shot-hole leaf spot' of, in U.S.S.R., 791.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, in Morocco, 207.
- virus yellows, 11.
- Beetles, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Poland, 531.
- , *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Ceylon, 153; in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Begonia*, bacterial diseases of, in France, 537; in Germany, 320.
- , *Bacterium flavozonatum* on, in U.S.A., 613.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 321.
- , *Corticium solani* on, 182; in Belgium, 728.
- mosaic in Germany, 321.
- , *Oidium begoniae* on, in Holland, 299.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 319.
- Bemisia* transmitting tobacco leaf curl, 131, 413.
- *gossypiperda* in relation to cotton leaf curl, 174.
- [*Bemisia*] *nigeriensis* transmitting cassava mosaic, 16.
- Beniowskia sphaeroidea* on *Pennisetum purpureum* in Kenya, 796.
- Bentonite as sticker, 190.
- , effect of, on fungicidal efficiency of copper sprays, 477.
- Benzol vapour, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131, 283, 641.
- Benzoquinone, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 345.
- Berberis*, see Barberry.
- Beta vulgaris*, see Beet, Mangold.
- Betula*, see Birch.
- Bibis albipennis*, see Flies.
- 'Bigarrure' of potato in France, 771.
- Birch (*Betula*) diseases in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , *Polyporus betulinus* on, in Scotland, 716.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, 358.
- , *Stereum murrayi* on, in U.S.A., 505.
- , *Uncinula betulae* on, in Japan, 633.
- Biscutella laevigata*, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- 'Bitten-off' disease of tea in Sumatra, 798.
- Bitter pit of apple, boron content in relation to, 262; factors affecting, 541, 688, 820; note on, 518; occurrence in Canada, 325; in England, 541, 820; in U.S.A., 518, 688.
- Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Cercosporaella rubi* on, in U.S.A., 475.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- diseases, control in England, 817; in storage in U.S.A., 44.
- , 'reisig' disease of, 622.
- streak in U.S.A., 194.
- Black bundle disease of maize in U.S.A., etiology of, 168.
- chaff of wheat in Canada, etiology of, 91.
- currants, see Currants.
- end of banana in Queensland, 155.
- heart' of ash in England, 4, 215.
- of potato in Victoria, 118.
- leg of tobacco, identity of, with hollow stalk (*Erwinia aroideae*) in Canada and U.S.A., questioned, 841.
- 'point' disease of wheat in India, etiology of, 231.
- root disease of strawberry, see Root rot of.
- tip of coffee, Elgon die-back may be a form of, in Kenya, 796.
- 'yeasts' contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
- Blackening of celeriac in Germany, 652.
- Bladderiness of plums in S. Africa, 620.
- Blast of oats in Canada, 310.
- Blastocystis*, algal affinities of, 462.
- *hominis* on man in Bulgaria, 100.
- Blastodendron* on man in U.S.A., 611; pathogenicity of, 40.
- on scale insects in U.S.S.R., 37.

- Blastokolin, maleic acid (?) identical with, 396.
- Blastomyces*, see *Blastomycoides*.
- Blastomycoides dermatitidis* Cast. synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
- Blood albumin as a spreader, 94, 669.
- Blossom-end rot of tomato, control, 420, 502; factors affecting, 421, 502; occurrence in Hawaii, 302; in Tasmania, 420; in U.S.A., 420, 502.
- Blotchy cork of apple in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 619.
- Blue rot of box, *Verticillium* associated with, in U.S.A., 815.
- Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*.
- Blue stain of *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 77.
- of timber in England, 428.
- Boehmeria nivea*, *Cercospora krugiana* on, in Brazil, 344.
- Boletus granulatus* on pine, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- Bombyx mori*, see Silkworms.
- Borax consumption in Germany, 479.
- injury, 599.
- , use of, against boron deficiency disease of mangold, 432; against brown heart of swedes, 81, 82, 430, 431; of turnips, 360, 649, 722; against cauliflower browning, 722; against cracked stem of celery, 792; against *Diaporthe citri* on citrus, 744; on orange, 604; against *Diplodia natalensis* on citrus, 744; against drought spot of apricot, pear, and plum, 687; against dry and heart rot of beet, 11, 82, 479, 511, 789; against 'hard' fruit of citrus, 528; against internal cork of apple, 186, 260, 261, 686, 819; against internal rust spot of potato, 56; against leaf roll (non-parasitic) of potato, 55; against lucerne yellowing, 680; against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclospium* on lily bulbs, 538; against *P. digitatum* on citrus, 602; on orange, 621; against *P. italicum* on citrus, 602.
- Bordeaux mixture, chemical study on, 110.
- , corrosion of metals by, 397, 825.
- , determination of copper content of, 825.
- , effect of, on potato cooking quality, 487; on tomato plants, 420, 714.
- injury, 47, 189, 361, 420, 425, 438, 542, 544, 549, 714, 765, 818.
- , modifications of, and substitutes for, 549.
- , ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 625.
- oil emulsion, 197, 369, 420, 426.
- paste, use of, as wound dressing, 514.
- Boric acid, contamination of solutions of, by micro-organisms, 111.
- injury, 42, 471.
- , use of, against die-back of apple, 471, 686; against drought spot of apricot, pear, and plum, 687; against dry and heart rot of beet, 149, 511, 790; against grapefruit storage diseases, 599; against internal cork of apple, 42, 233, 260, 261, 324, 471, 686; against lucerne yellowing, 680.
- Borocalcite, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 11.
- Boron compounds, use of, against brown heart of swedes, 82; of turnip, 360; against dry and heart rot of beet, 11; against corky core of pear, 261; against internal cork of apple, 42, 325, 589.
- content of apples, 471; of apples in relation to bitter pit, 262; of plants, 81, 582; of New Zealand fruit soils, 687.
- deficiency in currants, 545; in mangold in Canada, 432; in tobacco in U.S.A., 781; in various crops, 698; in vine, 585.
- in relation to blotchy cork of apple, 629; to brown heart of swedes, 324, 430, 431, 649; to brown heart of turnips, 268, 360, 649; to cracked stem of celery, 792; to dry and heart rot of beets, 149, 511, 790; to hard fruit disease of citrus, 528; to internal cork of apple, 186, 324, 388, 470, 589, 686, 687; to internal rust spot of potato, 55; to leaf roll (non-parasitic) of potato, 55; to lucerne yellowing, 589, 680; to orange psorosis, 602; to (?) *Phoma betae* on beet, 511; to potato culture, 269; to pseudo-net necrosis of potato, 55.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431, 827.
- , see also Borax, Boric acid.
- Bothrodiscus pinicola*, imperfect stage of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- Botryodiplodia* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- *pinica*, *Diplodia pinica* preferred to, 148.
- *theobromae* on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 220.
- on cacao in Colombia, 202; in Trinidad, 312.
- on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 599.
- on orange in Trinidad, 600.
- on tea, factors affecting, 494, 495, 565; occurrence in Ceylon, 494, 495.
- Botryosphaeria* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- *melanops* on oak, *Dothiorella advena* imperfect stage of, 137; occurrence in U.S.A., 137.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- (?) *ribis* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on mango in Hawaii, 302.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- Botrytis*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- on apple in Canada, 259.
- on beans in China, 433; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 727.
- on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 720.
- on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
- on coffee in Africa, 247.
- on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 466.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- *cinerea*, antagonism of *Eidamia viridescens*, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Phoma*, and *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 150.

- [*Botrytis cinerea*] can infect *Onobrychis sativa* and *Vicia sativa*, 724.
- , effect of secretions of, on sporulation of fungi, 199.
- in soil, distribution of, 558; in U.S.A., 204.
- , lethal action of H.F. currents on, 200.
- on apple (?) in Canada, 43; in Czecho-Slovakia, 757; (?) in England and U.S.A., 43.
- on bean, broad, in Great Britain, 723.
- on begonia in Germany, 321.
- on clover in U.S.A., 754.
- (?) — on *Cornus mas* in U.S.A., 43.
- (?) — on *Crassula perforata* in England, 43.
- (?) — on *Feijoa* (?) *sellowiana* in U.S.A., 43.
- on flax in Germany, 612.
- (?) — on *Gloxinia* in U.S.A., 43.
- on groundnut in U.S.S.R., 750.
- (?) — on guava in U.S.A., 43.
- on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- on lettuce, 150.
- on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
- (?) — on pear, peas, and *Pelargonium* in U.S.A., 43.
- on persimmon, *B. citricola* and *B. diospyri* (?) identical with, 395; occurrence in Italy, 394.
- on plum in England, 759.
- on potato in Estonia, 833.
- on *Ricinus communis* and safflower in U.S.S.R., 750.
- on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
- (?) — on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- on strawberry in Italy, 692; in Switzerland, 135.
- on tobacco in U.S.A., 21.
- on potato in England, 728; in Switzerland, 135.
- (?) — on *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 43.
- on vine, control, 436, 437; handling methods in relation to, 437; occurrence in S. Africa, 437, 621; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 436.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* the ascigerous stage of, 290.
- *citricola* (?) identical with *B. cinerea*, 395.
- *convoluta* imperfect stage of *Sclerotinia convoluta*, 750.
- *diospyri* (?) identical with *B. cinerea*, 395.
- *elliptica* on lily in Sweden, 752.
- *fabae* can infect apple, 43.
- on broad bean, causing chocolate spot, 724; occurrence in French Morocco, 651; in Italy, 230.
- *fulva* in soil in Finland, 710.
- *polyblastis* on *Narcissus* in England, 515.
- *tenella* synonym of *Beauveria densa*, 531.
- *trifolii* can infect apple, 43.
- *tulipae* can infect apple, 43.
- on tulip in England, 515.
- Botrytoides* on man in N. and S. America, 251.
- , relation of, to *Phialoconidiophora*, 39.
- *monophora* and *B. pedrosoi* on man, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- Bouisot injury, 765.
- , use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 565, 713; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on phlox, 256; against *Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple, 797; against *Pythium* on tobacco, 565; against *Septoria phlogis* on phlox, 256; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765; against *V. pirina* on pear, 797.
- white oil emulsion, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, 726.
- Box (*Buxus*), *Fusarium scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, 324.
- , *Hyponectria buxi* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- , *Verticillium* on, associated with blue rot in U.S.A., 815.
- Brachiaria mutica*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, in Brazil, 599.
- Brachysporium* on flax in U.S.A., 611.
- Brass, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- Brassica*, *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 159.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Wales, 222.
- , potato virus vector harboured by, 551.
- *alba*, see Mustard.
- *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
- *chinensis*, *Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 103.
- *napobrassica*, see Rutabaga.
- *napus*, see Rape.
- *nigra*, see Mustard.
- *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
- var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
- *pekinensis*, effect of dusts on rate of seeding of, 720.
- Brassikol, use of, against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 653.
- Braya alpina*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Bread, *Claviceps purpurea* in, toxicity of, to man, 674.
- Brefeldiella brasiliensis* on forest trees in New S. Wales, 280.
- Bremia lactucae* on lettuce in U.S.A., 550, 627.
- Brevlegnia gracilis* and *B. macrospora* on pansy in Holland, 813.
- Briarea elegans* in soil in Finland, 710.
- 'Brittle root' of horse-radish in U.S.A., (?) caused by beet curly top virus, 225.
- Broad bean, see Bean.
- Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Broken core of pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- Brom naphthol, tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. trititica* on wheat, 236.
- Bromine, use of, in the sterilization of fruits and seeds, 549.
- Bromus catharticus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, resistance to, 176.

- [*Bromus*] *inermis*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- *marginatus*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *rigidus*, *Cercospora* *bromi* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- *tectorum*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *unioloides*, *Ustilago hordei* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Bronze, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- 'Broussins' of vine in Jugo-Slavia, 299.
- Brown bast of *Hevea* rubber in the Dutch E. Indies, 340, 557.
- blight of lettuce in U.S.A., 549.
- heart of apple in Australia, 233; in England, 185.
- of swedes, boron deficiency in relation to, 324, 430, 431, 649; control, 81, 82, 225, 430, 431, 722; effect of, on sugar content, 360; factors affecting, 81, 82, 430, 431, 722; occurrence in Denmark, 81; in Finland, 82; in Germany, 225, 430; in New Zealand, 82, 360, 649; in U.S.A., 722; study on, 431; varietal reaction to, 431.
- of turnip, boron deficiency in relation to, 268, 649; control, 360, 722; factors affecting, 360, 722; losses caused by, 360; occurrence in Canada, 268, 360; in New Zealand, 649; in U.S.A., 722.
- root rot of tobacco in Canada, 637; in U.S.A., 67.
- spot of apple in Czecho-Slovakia and Rumania, 757.
- of orange in Queensland, 451.
- of rice in Ceylon, 154.
- Browning of cauliflower in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 722.
- of lupin (?) identical with cucumber virus I and spinach mosaic, 680; occurrence in Germany, 680.
- of plums in S. Africa, 620.
- Brunolinum, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772; against *Diplodia* on grapefruit, 153.
- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Wales, 222; varietal reaction to, 223.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Bryophyllum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, reaction to, 730.
- Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), bacteriorrhiza of, 698.
- Buddleia madagascariensis*, *Cercospora buddleiae* on, in Japan, 128.
- Bud rot of coco-nut in New Guinea, 669.
- 'Bukett' disease of potato in Holland, 553.
- Bulgaria polymorpha* on timber in England, 4.
- Bunch disease of *Carya aquatica* in U.S.A., 717.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 506, 717.
- Bunchy top of banana in Fiji, 195.
- of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 386.
- Burgundy mixture, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 625.
- Bushy stunt of tomato in England, 727.
- Butt rot of conifers in Great Britain, 75.
- Butter, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in New Zealand, 101.
- , moulds in, control, 101, 535; factors affecting, 101; methods of detecting, 536; occurrence in New Zealand, 101; in U.S.A., 535, 536.
- , *Mucor*, *Penicillium expansum*, and *Aspergillus pullulans* on, and red stain of, in New Zealand, 101.
- yeasts in U.S.A., 535.
- Buxus, see Box.
- Byssoschlamys* in soil in India, 232.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. oleracea* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.S.R., 720.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, factors affecting, 104.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 720.
- , — *conglutinans* on, in Holland, 299; in U.S.A., 159.
- , *Leptosphaeria napi* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 223, 293, 720.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Mucor* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Holland, 438.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Finland, 223; in Wales, 222.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Canada, 113; in S. Africa, 721.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Colombia, 202; in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis*, *Ceratostomella fimbriata*, *Colletotrichum*, and *C. gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in British Guiana, 156.
- , die-back of, in the Gold Coast, 518.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Marasmius perniciosus* on, legislation against, in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Trinidad, 728.
- , marginal leaf scorch of, in Grenada, Tobago, and Trinidad, 592.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Phytophthora arecae-meadii* group (strain C) on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , — *palmivora* on, control, 202, 660; note on, 312; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in the Philippines, 660; in Trinidad, 312.
- , — var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Colombia, 202.
- , 'swollen shoot' disease of, in the Gold Coast, 518.
- Cactus, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.

- Cadmium, effect of, on *Erysiphe graminis* on wheat, and on *Uromyces appendiculatus* on beans, 49.
- bromide and sulphate, use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple and pear, 263.
- Cadophora fastigiata* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- Caffaro powder, use of, against *Fusarium* and *Macrosporium* on *Ricinus communis*, 561; against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 191; against *Peronospora potentillae* on strawberry, 692.
- Caffeine, effect of, on resistance to *Uromyces appendiculatus* on beans, 49.
- Cajanus cajan*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calcium in soil, reduction of, by micro-organisms, 203; relation of, to *Polyporus schweinitzii* on pine, 76.
- arsenate, use of, against *Alternaria dianthi* on carnation, 659; with fungicides, 438.
- carbonate excess, effect of, on citrus chlorosis, 313.
- caseinate as a spreader, 187.
- content of apples in relation to blotchy cork, 619.
- cyanamide, effect of, on soil microflora, 509.
- injury, 510.
- , use of, against *Aphanomyces euteiches* on peas, 510; against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393; against *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on rape, 509; against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on cucumber, 510.
- deficiency in apples in Queensland, 42; in relation to medullary necrosis of potato, 118; in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- hydrate, use of, against orange mottle leaf, 93.
- hypochlorite, use of, against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on lily bulbs, 539; as tomato seed disinfectant, 727.
- sulphide, use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393.
- Calendula*, *Cercospora calendulae* on, in U.S.A., 183, 464.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Bermuda, 797.
- *officinalis*, *Entyloma calendulae* on, in England, 515; in Germany, 633; in Poland, 63.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 752.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Callistemon pallidus*, *Atichia botriosa* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- Calonectria* on *Tephrosia radicans* in Ceylon, 636; perfect stage of *Cercospora theae*, 636.
- *graminicola* on *Agrostis* in U.S.A., 258.
- on *Holcus lanatus* in Germany, 93.
- on rye, control, 23, 24, 88, 93; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Germany, 24, 93; in U.S.A., 23; varietal reaction to, 93.
- [*Calonectria graminicola*] on turf in England, 468; in Great Britain, 681.
- Campanula colorata*, *Peridermium complanatum* can infect, 146.
- *persicifolia*, *Coleosporium campanulae* on, in Canada, 589.
- Candelospora citri* can infect grapefruit and lemon, 668.
- on orange in U.S.A., 668.
- Candida* corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- , *Monilia* spp. referred to, 177.
- on man, antigenic affinities of, 40; classification of, 381, 811; dissociation in, 381; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Czechoslovakia, 253; in England, 177, 811; in U.S.A., 382, 811; skin hypersensitivity to, 317; pathogenicity of, 40.
- *albicans*, biological differentiation of *C. vulgaris* and, 178.
- , capsule of, 99.
- , dietary deficiencies in relation to, 40.
- in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- on the fowl in France, 533.
- on man, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Canada, 316; in Egypt, 484; in England, 177; in Hungary, 810; in U.S.A., 177, 254, 382, 610, 748; sensitization to, 178; study on, 177; toxicity of, to rabbits, 484.
- *bronchialis* on man in Turkey, 534.
- *krusei* on man, (?) 177, 811; in U.S.A., 611.
- *mortifera* synonym of *Monilia mortifera*, 811.
- *parapsilosis*, dietary deficiencies in relation to, 40.
- on man, 811; fermentation reactions of, 99.
- (?) — *pinoyi* on man in U.S.A., 810.
- *psilosis* on man in Belgium, 40.
- *tropicalis* on man in Egypt, 484.
- *vulgaris*, biological differentiation of *C. albicans* and, 178.
- , dietary deficiencies in relation to, 40.
- on man, 177, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40.
- Canker of *Eucalyptus calophylla* and *E. ficifolia* in Western Australia, 138.
- of *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 61.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.
- Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, factors affecting, 104.
- Capitophorus fragaefolii* transmitting strawberry crinkle and yellow edge, 762.
- Capnodium* on citrus in Queensland, 451.
- on tea in India, 1.
- *brasiliense* on clove in Madagascar, 341.
- *elaephilum* on olive in Italy, 546.
- Capsicum annuum* and *C. frutescens*, see Chili.
- Caragana arborescens*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.

- Carbolineum, use of, against *Ceratomyella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 722; against *Diplodia* on grapefruit, 153; against *Nectria cinnabarina* on *Acer* and *A. pseudoplatanus*, 299, 783; against olive diseases, 547; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose in Switzerland, 18; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 542; as a timber preservative, 429; as a wound dressing, 783.
- plantarium, use of, against *Ceratomyella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772; against rubber diseases, 634.
- Carbon dioxide, effect of, on storage disorders of apples, 185, 233, 260; of fruits and vegetables, 43, 185.
- disulphide, use of, against 'reisig' disease of vine, 622.
- Carborundum, use of, in virus inoculations, 270.
- Carex flava*, *C. goodenowii*, *C. inflata*, and *C. panicea*, *Puccinia* on, in Northern Ireland, 476.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Alternaria dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Italy, 463.
- , *Didymellina dianthi* on, 255; in Germany, 751.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 463.
- , — *culmorum* on, in England, 183.
- , — *dianthi* on, 183; in Italy, 463.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 158.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in S. Africa, 368.
- , *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , — *dianthi-caryophylli* on, in France, 613.
- , *Ustilago violacea* on, in England, 180, 726.
- , *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in England, 183, 726.
- Carpinus betulus*, *Melampsoriidium carpini* on, in Rumania, 776.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Holland, 438.
- , bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 15.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Protomyces macrosporus* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, 44; in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 44.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, see Safflower.
- Carya aquatica*, bunch disease of, in U.S.A., 717.
- *cordiformis*, *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- *pecan*, see Pecan.
- Casein as an adhesive, 21, 379.
- Cassava (*Manihot utilisima*), *Cercospora hemmingsii* and *Gloeosporium manihotis* on, in the Dominican Republic, 726.
- mosaic, control, 301; occurrence in E. Africa, 87; in Nigeria, 16; in Tanganyika, 456; in Zanzibar, 301; transmission of, by *Bemisia nigeriensis*, 16; types of, 87; varietal reaction to, 16, 301, 456.
- [Cassava], *Uromyces jatrophae* on, in the Dominican Republic, 726.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , virus disease of, in E. Africa, 87.
- Cassava starch, *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* and other moulds on, in the Philippines, 435.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Catalpa* mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- *speciosa*, *Corticium solani* and *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Cattle, toxicity of *Claviceps purpurea* to, 36; of *C. paspali* to, 753.
- Caudospora taleola* on oak in Germany, 72.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. oleracea* on, in Denmark, 83.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, in Canada, 113.
- browning in U.S.A., boron deficiency in relation to, 722.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Canada, 113.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 292.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, 223; in Wales, 222.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Canada, 113.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 359.
- Cavariella pastinacae* transmitting celery mosaic, 228.
- Cedrus deodora*, *Fomes annosus* can infect, 146.
- Celeriac, see Celery.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 15.
- , blackening of, in Germany, 652.
- , boron content of, 582.
- , — deficiency of, see cracked stem of.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, in China, 492; in U.S.A., 584.
- , cracked stem of, in Canada and U.S.A., 792.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 158.
- , hollowness and 'iron-spot' of, in Germany, 652.
- mosaic, control, 228, 584, 730; occurrence in Italy, 227; in U.S.A., 584, 730; study on, 228; transmission of, by *Cavariella pastinacae* and by juice, 228; from *Commelina nudiflora*, 584; to lily, 615; to vegetable marrow, 228.
- , *Phoma apicola* on, in England, 434.
- , *Septoria apii* on, in England, 434; in U.S.A., 584.
- , — var. *graveolentis* on, in U.S.A., 584.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- , (?) yellows of, in Cyprus, 21.
- Celite as a filler, 708.
- Cellophane wrappers, use of, against citrus storage disorders, 742; against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 311.
- Celosia cristata*, *Cercospora celosiae* on, in Japan, 128.

- Cenangium pithyrum*, identical with imperfect stage of *Ascocalyx abietis*, 136.
- Centauarea cyanus*, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.
- Cephaleuros* on oil palm in Java, 160.
- *parasiticus* on tea in Java, 209.
- *virescens* on clove in Madagascar, 341.
- Cephalosporium* on *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 847.
- on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- on elm, see *Dothiorella ulmi* on.
- stage of *Cordyceps militaris*, 250.
- *acromonium* can infect *Puccinia anomala*, *P. glumarum*, *P. graminis*, *P. lolii*, and *P. triticina*, 238.
- on maize in U.S.A., in relation to black bundle, 168.
- on *Puccinia graminis* in Germany, 237.
- *coccorum* on *Aspidiotus hederae*, coccids, and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* in Germany, 677.
- *lecanii* on *Ceroplastes*, *Coccus*, *Eucalymnatus*, *Lecanium*, *Pulvinaria*, and *Saissetia* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- *nigrum* on man in Abyssinia, 748.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 341; in S. Africa, 774.
- Ceratonina siliqua*, *Cercospora ceratoniae* on, in Japan, 128.
- , *Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae* on, in Crete, 846.
- Ceratophorum setosum* on *Crotalaria anagyroides* and *C. usaramoensis* in Ceylon, 636.
- on lupin, 636; in England, 515; in Lithuania, 655.
- Ceratostomella*, key to the genus, 72.
- (?) — on date palm, in U.S.A., 314.
- on pine in Europe, 3; in U.S.A., 218.
- on timber, control, 74, 579; in relation to preservative treatment, 429; occurrence in Canada, 74; (?) in Finland, 579; in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *caerulea*, synonym of *Ophiostoma pili-ferum*, 578.
- *fimbriata*, ascus development in, 494.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on rubber in Java, 772.
- on sweet potato, 494.
- *moniliformis* on timber, ascus development in, 494.
- *paradoxa* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- on pineapple in Queensland, 206, 693.
- on sugar-cane, control, 774; factors affecting, 693, 774; occurrence in Queensland, 693; in S. Africa, 774; varietal reaction to, 774.
- , see also *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* var. *musarum*.
- *piceae* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- *pilifera* on conifers in Italy, 578; synonymy of, 578.
- on pine in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on timber in S. Africa, 787.
- *quercus* on timber in England, 4.
- [*Ceratostomella*] *richardsiae* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *ulmi* on elm, book on, 141; circulation of spores of, in the host vessels, 505; control, 216, 217, 350, 643, 644, 848; factors affecting, 424; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; notes on, 424, 644; occurrence in Belgium, 644; in England, 504, 644; in Europe, 424; in France, 350, 424, 643, 644; in Germany, 216; in Holland, 644; in Italy, 141, 353, 644, 844; in Poland, 424; in Portugal, 564; in U.S.A., 216, 217, 350, 504, 644, 645; *Scolytus multistriatus* and *S. scolytus* in relation to, 844; sexuality in, 142; study on, 216; transmission of, by *Scolytus laevis*, *S. multistriatus*, and *S. scolytus*, 216; variation in, 504, 643; varietal reaction to, 353, 643, 844.
- Cercoseptoria theae* on tea in U.S.S.R., 128.
- Cercospora*, list of Chinese species of, 562.
- *althaeina* on *Althaea rosea* in China, 492.
- *amurensis* on *Syringa amurensis* in U.S.S.R., 208.
- *apii* on celery in China, 492; in U.S.A., 584.
- *arachidicola* on groundnut in India, 232.
- *arachidis* on groundnut in China, 493.
- *asparagi* on asparagus in Hawaii, 302.
- *atricincta* on *Zinnia elegans* in Japan, 128.
- *beticola* on beet, breeding against, 83, 362; control, 362; effect of, on live stock, 227; factors affecting, 150, 440; occurrence in Austria, 362; in Germany, 227; in Italy, 362; in U.S.A., 83, 150, 440.
- on mangold in Germany, 227.
- *bolleana* on fig in Greece, 823.
- *brachypus* on *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* in China, 492.
- *bromi*, see *Cercosporina bromi*.
- *buddleiae* on *Buddleia madagascariensis* in Japan, 128.
- *calendulae* on *Calendula* in U.S.A., 183, 464.
- *canescens* on bean, cowpea, *Dolichos lablab*, *Phaseolus aureus*, and *P. mungo* and its var. *radiata* in China, 492.
- *cannabis* on hemp in China, 492.
- *castaneae* on chestnut in Brazil, 343.
- *celosiae* on *Celosia cristata* in Japan, 128.
- *cerasella* on cherry in Rumania, 20.
- *ceratoniae* on *Ceratonina siliqua* in Japan, 128.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum coronarium* in China, 492; in the Philippines, 209.
- *circumscissa* on almond in Bulgaria, 493.
- on peach in China, 492.
- *citrullina* on vegetable marrow in China, 492.
- *coffeicola* on coffee, note on, 378; occurrence in Africa, 247, 454; in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314; in Kenya, 170; varietal reaction to, 170.

- (?) [*Cercospora*] *cruenta* on bean, *C. lussoni* synonym of, 660; occurrence in the Philippines, 660.
- on cowpea in China, synonymy of, 492.
- on *Dolichos lablab* in Ceylon, 153.
- on *Phaseolus mungo* in China, 492.
- on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *cryptostegiae* on *Cryptostegia* in Japan, 128.
- *cylindrata* on *Dioscorea* in China, 562.
- *daizu* on soy-bean in China, 492.
- *destructiva* on *Euonymus japonicus* in China, 492.
- *dianthi* on *Dianthus* in Brazil, 343.
- *dolichi* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *gossypina* on cotton in the Argentine, 315; in Ceylon, 153.
- *henningsii* on cassava in the Dominican Republic, 726.
- *holci*, see *Cercosporella holci*.
- *hydrangeana* on *Hydrangea angustipetala* and *H. macrophylla* in Japan, 128.
- *hydrangeae* on *Hydrangea paniculata* in China, 492.
- *jasminicola* on jasmine in Brazil, 344.
- *kaki* on persimmon in China, 493.
- *krugiana* on *Boehmeria nivea* in Brazil, 344.
- *leguminum* on (?) *Crotalaria* in China, 562.
- *leguminosae* on *Crotalaria stipularis* in Brazil, 344.
- *liriodendri* renamed *Mycosphaerella tulipiferae*, 287.
- *longipes* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 206.
- *lussoni* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *meliae* on *Melia* in China, 562.
- *micranthae* on *Sida micrantha* in Brazil, 344.
- *musae* on banana, control, 195, 546; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in British Honduras, 195; in Surinam, 545; in Trinidad, 624, 729; in the West Indies, 545; studies on, 545, 624; varietal reaction to, 729.
- *neovignae* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 566, 713; factors affecting, 714, 780; occurrence in Ceylon, 566, 713; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Sumatra, 414.
- *nymphaeaceae* on *Nymphaea mexicana* in U.S.A., 813.
- *oryzae* on rice in the Philippines, 405; (?) in U.S.A., 708.
- *pachyderma* on *Dioscorea* in China, 562.
- *paeoniae* on peony in China, 493.
- *papaveri* on *Papaver* in Brazil, 344.
- *passiflorae* on *Passiflora* in Brazil, 344.
- *persica* synonym of *Cercosporella persicae*, 759.
- *personata* on groundnut, control, 232; occurrence in China, 493, 562; in India, 232.
- *petuniae* on *Petunia* in Brazil, 344.
- *phaseolina* and *C. phaseolorum* synonyms of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- [*Cercospora*] *populina* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
- *pudarii* on rose in U.S.A., 463.
- *pueraricola* on *Pueraria hirsuta* in China, 493.
- *punicae* on pomegranate in Japan, 128.
- *raciborskii* synonym of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *roesleri* on vine in Bulgaria, 493.
- *roseae* on rose in U.S.A., 462.
- *rosicola* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella rosicola*, 462.
- *rubi*, *Ramularia rubi* renamed, 475.
- *snelliana* on mulberry in China, 562.
- *sorghii* on sorghum in China, 493.
- *sphaeriaeformis* on elm in China, 493.
- *subsessilis* on *Melia azedarach* in China, 493.
- *subulata*, see *Cercosporella subulata*.
- *ulmi* on elm in China, 493.
- *vaginae* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
- *vignae* and *C. vignae-sinensis* synonyms of *C. cruenta*, 492.
- *vignicola* on cowpea in China, 493.
- *viridula* on *Ipomoea indica* in Japan, 128.
- *viticola* on vine in China, 493.
- *wistariae* on *Wistaria* in Brazil, 344.
- *zonata* on broad bean in Cyprus, 20.
- (?) *Cercosporella* on *Poa secunda* in U.S.A., 242.
- *gossypii* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella areola*, 838.
- —, *Ramularia areola* synonym of, 838.
- *herpotrichoides* can infect barley, grasses, oats, rye, and wheat, 30.
- on *Aegilops* in U.S.A., 243.
- on *Agropyron inerme* and *A. riparium* in U.S.A., 242.
- on *Alopecurus agrestis*, *Apera spica-venti*, and barley in Holland, 30.
- on *Bromus marginatus*, *B. inermis*, and *B. tectorum* in U.S.A., 242.
- on cereals, recent literature on, 241.
- on oats, *Poa pratensis*, and rye in Holland, 30.
- on *Sitanion hystrix* in U.S.A., 242.
- on wheat in France and Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 242.
- *holci* on *Holcus lanatus* in U.S.A., 633.
- *persicae* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella persica*, 759.
- *rubi* on blackberry and dewberry in U.S.A., 475.
- *subulata* on *Melica subulata* in U.S.A., 634.
- *theae* on *Acacia* in Ceylon, 636.
- on tea in Ceylon, 1, 636; in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798.
- on *Tephrosia radicans*, *Calonectria* perfect stage of, 636; occurrence in Ceylon, 636.
- Cercosporina bromi* on *Bromus rigidus* in U.S.A., 634.
- *bubakii* on *Ribes petraeum* in Bulgaria, 840.
- *kikuchii* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- Cereal smuts in China, 370.
- Cerebella andropogonis* on *Brachiaria mutica*, *Hyparrhenia rufa*, *Panicum*

- barbinode, and *Tricholaena rosea* in Brazil, 599.
- [*Cerebella andropogonis*] parasitizing *Claviceps* in Brazil, 599.
- Ceresan, use of, against *Alternaria* on cereals, 825; against *A. radicina* on carrot, 438; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 781; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 155, 173; against citrus 'albinism', 451; against citrus root diseases, 451; against *Corticium solani* on cotton, 173, 315; against damping-off of citrus, 451; against foot rot of wheat, 735; against *Fusarium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; on China aster, 753; against *F. culmorum* on asparagus, 364; on barley, 309; against *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 173, 315; against *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; against *H. sativum* on barley, 309; against *Phoma lingam* on cabbage, 438; against *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on citrus, 34, 451; against *Rhizopus nigricans* on cereals, 825; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 232; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 159; against *U. nuda* on barley, 158; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 444; against *U. zeae* on maize, 739; against wheat bunt, 19, 166, 594, 797.
- , American, use of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 158; use of, against wheat bunt, 166.
- liquid, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 23.
- nassbeize (U. 564), use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye and against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24.
- , new improved, effect of, on germination of maize, 377; of various seeds, 825.
- , —, use of, against *Alternaria* on cereals, 825; against barley and flax diseases, 444; against *Fusarium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; against *F. culmorum* on barley, 309; against *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309; on cereals, 825; against *H. sativum* on barley, 309; against oat diseases, 444; against Pythiaceae fungi on flax, 440; against *Rhizopus nigricans* on cereals, 825; against sorghum diseases, 444; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 806; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 806; against wheat bunt, 158, 166, 594; against wheat diseases, 444.
- U.T. 1875, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 737; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 155, 737; on *Bromus*, 155.
- , see also Granosan.
- Ceretan, see Ceresan.
- Ceroplastes, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- destructor in relation to sooty moulds, 700.
- Cerotelium fici* on fig in India, 589; in Morocco, 207.
- var. *abyssinica* on *Ficus retusa* in Morocco, 207.
- Cersolit and cersolit dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 88, 89.
- Cestrum parqui*, virus diseases of, in Italy, 115.
- Chaetomium*, allergic reaction of man to, 317.
- , cultural diagnosis of, 838.
- on barley, 525.
- affine renamed *C. globosum* var. *affine*, 838.
- *globosum*, *C. subterraneum* referred to, 838.
- — in soil in India, 773.
- — on pine in Poland, 147.
- — var. *affine*, *C. affine* renamed, 838.
- *indicum* in soil in India, 232.
- *spirale* on pine in Poland, 147.
- *spirochaete*, antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 309.
- *subterraneum* referred to *C. globosum*, 838.
- *tortuosum* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Chalaropsis* (?) imperfect stage of *Ceratostomella*, 314.
- Charcoal, use of, as a filler, 695.
- Chelidonium majus*, immunity of, from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 235.
- Chenopodium album*, bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- Chermes cooleyi* (?) transmitting *Bacterium pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 718.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , bacterial leaf spot of, in England, 756.
- , *Cercospora cerasella* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , chlorotic (?) virus disease of, in Canada, 797.
- , *Cladosporium* on, 43; in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in French Morocco, 389; in Switzerland, 388.
- , *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, in U.S.A., 544, 696.
- , *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in England, 756.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- , diseases, control in England, 817.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in England, 822.
- , leptonecrosis in Italy, 46.
- , mosaic in Canada, 192.
- , mosaic mottle of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , (?) peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Pholiota squarrosa* on, in England, 822.
- , 'pink cherry' disease of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Podosphaera oxycanthae* on, in Canada, 797.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* can infect, 328.
- , — var. *prunicola* on, 328; (?) in U.S.A., 159.

- [Cherry, *Pseudomonas citriputeale* can infect, 328.
- , — *mors-prunorum* on, in England, 691, 692, 756.
- , — *prunicola* on, in England, 691, 692.
- , — *uliformica* can infect, 328.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Guatemala, 776.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, control, 43.
- , — *laxa* on, infection experiments with, in Germany, 623; legislation against, in Germany, 352.
- , *Venturia cerasi* on, in Belgium, 728; in Germany, 188.
- , virus disease of, (?) in Canada, 797; in Holland, 330.
- Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Cladochytrium caespites* on turf, 468; against *Corticium solani* on *Calendula*, 797; against *Helicobasidium* on *Araucaria cunninghamii*, 155.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Bacterium coli commune* group on, in Italy, 140.
- , *Cercospora castaneae* on, in Brazil, 343.
- , *Cryptodiaporthe castanea* on, in Switzerland, 845.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, factors affecting, 573; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; note on, 730; occurrence in U.S.A., 573, 730; varietal reaction to, 573.
- , *Melanconis modonia* on, in Italy, 845.
- , *Micrococcus*, moulds, *Penicillium crustaceum*, and *P. glaucum* on, in Italy, 140.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, legislation against, in Italy, 845; occurrence in France, 354; in Italy, 845.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , (?) *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Italy, 140.
- , see also *Aesculus carnea*.
- Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Entyloma cichorii* on, in Poland, 63.
- , *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
- , *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annuum* and *C. frutescens*), *Actinomyces totschidlowskii* on, in Rumania, 19.
- , *Bacterium vesicatorium* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Gloeosporium kaki* can infect, 411.
- , *Glomerella capsici* on, in Japan, 411.
- , 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 630.
- , mosaic in Burma, 154.
- , *Phoma destructiva* intercepted on, in U.S.A., from Brazil and Mexico, 784.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, in Greece, 833; in U.S.A., 159.
- , potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
- , — F virus can infect, 630.
- , mosaic can infect, 66.
- [Chilli], *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , 'stolbur' (woodiness) of, in U.S.S.R., 49.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, 417; factors affecting, 766; genetics of resistance to, 711.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Chilopha linearis*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Chimpanzee, *Trichosporon beigeli* or *T. hortai* on, 383.
- Chinosol, see Quinosol.
- Chitin, decomposition of, by Phycomyces and soil fungi, 835.
- Chives, see *Allium schoenoprasum*.
- Chloranil tested against wheat and barley rusts, 236.
- Chloride poisoning in currants, 545.
- of lime, use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393; against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple and plum, 758.
- Chloridium musae* on banana in Surinam, study on, 476.
- Chlorine in relation to 'ring-neck' of avocado, 623.
- , toxicity of, to *Aphanomyces astaci* on crabs, 99.
- Chloronitrobenzol, use of, against *Sclerotium tuliparum* on tulips, 615.
- Chlorophora excelsa*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 846.
- Chloropicrin, use of, against *Botrytis* and *Fusarium* on cabbage, 720; against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on cabbage, 293, 720.
- Chlorosis of apple in Canada, 269.
- of beet, 363.
- of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- of grapefruit in Porto Rico, 741.
- of lupin in Germany, 42.
- of orange, 94.
- of pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- of tobacco in Canada, 637.
- of vine in France, 366, 436.
- Chlorosplenium aeruginosum* on timber in Europe, 3.
- Chlorotic diseases of coco-nut in New Guinea, 657.
- (?) virus disease of cherry in Canada, 797.
- Choanephora* in soil in India, 710.
- Chondropodium pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada and U.S.A., 147.
- Chortophaga viridifasciata* var. *australior* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Chrysanthemum*, *Botrytis*, *Corticium solani*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, and *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, in Denmark, 465.
- , *Phytophthora fascians* on, in U.S.A., 102.
- , *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on, *Cephalosporium coccorum* parasitizing, 677; control, 753; occurrence in Denmark, 465; in Germany, 677, 753.
- , *Septoria chrysanthemella* on, in Denmark, 465; in England, 366.

- [*Chrysanthemum*], tomato spotted wilt affecting, detection of, in England, 727.
- *coronarum*, *Cercospora chrysanthemi* on, in China, 492; in the Philippines, 209.
- *frutescens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 303; in Italy, 442.
- —, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- —, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in England, 727.
- *maximum*, *Septoria chrysanthemi* on, in Canada, 797.
- Chrysomya abietis* on spruce in Bulgaria, 357.
- *empetri* on *Empetrum atropurpureum* in Canada, 648.
- — on *Empetrum eamesii* in Newfoundland, 648.
- — on *Empetrum nigrum* and spruce in Canada, 647.
- *himalensis* can infect spruce, 146.
- — on *Rhododendron arboreum* in India, 146; *Peridermium piceae* the aecidial stage of, 146.
- *ledi* distinct from *C. woronini*, 491.
- *woronini* on *Ledum palustre* and spruce in Norway, 491.
- Ciboria acerina* on *Acer rubrum*, *A. saccharinum*, *Myrica gale*, and *Salix discolor* in U.S.A., 355.
- *discolor* on *Ostrya virginiana* in U.S.A., 355.
- Cicadula sexnotata*, effect of heat on transmission of aster yellows by, 678.
- Cicadulina* (?) transmitting streak disease of sugar-cane, 126.
- *mbila*, *C. storeyi*, and *C. zeae* transmitting maize mottle, 450.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Fusarium* on, in India, 151.
- —, *Mycosphaerella rabiei* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- —, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- *intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cicinnobolus cesatii*, germination of, 104.
- Cinchona*, *Armillaria mellea* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Phytophthora cinchonae* on, in Japan, 408.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Java, 160.
- *calisaya* var. *ledgeriana*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- *succirubra*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- Cineraria*, *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 292.
- Contractia* on sorghum in France, 533.
- Citric acid, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 512; against vine chlorosis, 366.
- Citromyces pfefferianus* on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- *sanguifluus* (?) identical with *Penicillium roseo-purpureum*, 504.
- — in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus, 'albinism' of, in Palestine, 451.
- , *Alternaria citri* on, detection of, by X-rays, 668; occurrence in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- [Citrus], *Armillaria mellea* and *Capnodium* on, in Queensland, 451.
- , chloroses (deficiency) of, in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Queensland, 451.
- , damping-off of, in Palestine, 451.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, legislation against, in India, 496.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, control, 44, 603, 604, 744; occurrence in Brazil, 603, 604; Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 44, 744; occurrence in Jamaica, 300; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- disorders, symptoms of, due to soil deficiencies, 313; X-ray machines for detecting, 452, 668.
- foot rot in Brazil, 604.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in India, 656.
- , 'hard' fruit of, in S. Rhodesia, attributed to boron deficiency, 528.
- , 'lefka blemish' of, see 'nooksan' of.
- , *Leptothyrium* on, in Queensland, 451.
- melanosis in Brazil, 604.
- mottle leaf, control, 378, 669; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 669.
- mycorrhiza, study on, 267.
- 'nooksan' in Cyprus, 21.
- oleocellosis in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, control, 44, 233, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Brazil, 604; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- , *Penicillium italicum* on, control, 44, 223, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 312, 451; occurrence in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in U.S.A., 312.
- , — *palmivora* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , — *parasitica* on, factors affecting, 312, 451, 603; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- , — *syringae* on, in U.S.A., 312.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Poria ambigua* on, in U.S.A., 6.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- psorosis in Brazil, 603; in S. Africa, 367.
- root diseases in Palestine, 451.
- (?) virus disease in Brazil, 604.
- wastage, 743; in Cyprus, 311.
- , wounds in fruit of, detection of, 452.
- zonate chlorosis in Brazil, 603.

- Citrus aurantifolia*, see Lime.
 — *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
 — *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
 — *hystrix*, *Elsinoe australis* on, in Brazil, 452.
 — *limetta*, *Phytophthora*, *P. citrophthora*, and *P. parasitica* on, in Palestine, 34.
 — *limonum*, see Lemon.
 — *medica*, see Lime.
 — *nobilis*, see Orange.
 — *paradisi*, see Grapefruit.
 — *poonensis*, see Orange.
 — *sinensis*, see Orange.
 — *tankan*, see Orange.
 — *trifoliata*, see *Cercirus trifoliata*.
Cladocytrium (?) *caespitis* on turf in England, 468.
Cladosporium, allergic reaction of asthma and hay-fever patients to, 675.
 — in soil in India, 232.
 — on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 815.
 — on *Aonidiella aurantii* in U.S.S.R., 37.
 — on barley in Holland, 29.
 — on cherry, 43; in U.S.A., 474.
 — on man in U.S.A., 178.
 — on peach in U.S.A., 474.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on plum in U.S.A., 474.
 — on *Pseudococcus citri* in U.S.S.R., 37.
 — on wheat in Holland, 29; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28.
 — *carophilum* on peach in U.S.A., 474.
 — *cellare* in wine cellars in Germany, 231.
 — *cucumerinum* on cucumber in Kenya, 87; in Lithuania, 655.
 — *effusum* on pecan in U.S.A., 426.
 — *elatum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 573.
 — *fulvum* in relation to asthma in U.S.A., 659, 676.
 — on *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, genetics of resistance to, 572.
 — on tomato, factors affecting, 2, 70, 660; genetics of resistance to, 572; occurrence in Canada, 571; in England, 728; in the Philippines, 660; in U.S.A., 70; in U.S.S.R., 2; physiologic races of, 571; varietal reaction to, 572.
 — *herbarum*, distribution of, in soil, 558.
 (?) — in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 — on beet, 790.
 — on butter in New Zealand, 101.
 — on flax in Germany, 612.
 — on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 — on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
 — on man in U.S.A., 178.
 — on peony in U.S.A., 464.
 — on rice in U.S.A., 490.
 — on sorghum in British Somaliland, 598.
 — on timber in Sweden, 575.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in Switzerland, 135.
 — *malorum* on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
 — *paeoniae* on peony in Rumania, 20; in U.S.A., 464.
 — *pisicola* on peas in Canada, 589.
Clarkia, beet curly top can infect, 387.
[Clarkia], *Pucciniastrum epilobii* on, in Alaska and U.S.A., 589.
Clasterosporium carpophilum on almond in French Morocco, 389.
 — on apricot in Egypt, 755.
 — on cherry in French Morocco, 389; in Switzerland, 388.
 — on peach, control, 135, 389, 393; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in French Morocco, 389; (?) in Switzerland, 136; in U.S.A., 393.
 — on plum in French Morocco, 389; in Egypt, 755.
 — on stone fruits, control, 389; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in France, 389; in U.S.A., 474.
 — *persicum* synonym of *Cercospora persicae*, 759.
Claviceps, *Cerebella andropogonis* parasitizing, in Brazil, 599.
 — on wheat samples, determinations of, 374.
microcephala on *Phragmites communis*, 447.
 — *paspali* on *Paspalum dilatatum* in New Zealand, 36; in Queensland, 753.
 — on *Paspalum laeve* in U.S.A., 447.
 — *purpurea* in bread, toxicity of, to man, 674.
 — on barley in Canada, 112.
 — on *Bromus inermis* and *Festuca elatior* in U.S.A., 447.
 — (?) on *Glyceria borealis*, 447.
 — on Gramineae, Tillet's work on, 800.
 — on *Oryzopsis asperifolia* in Canada, 492.
 — on *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 447.
 — on rye, factors affecting, 32; forecasting outbreaks of, 31; occurrence in Hungary and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.S.R., 31; Tillet's work on, 800; toxicity of, to man, 674.
 — on wheat in Canada, 589.
 —, physiologic races of, 448.
 —, *Trichothecium roseum* parasitizing, 448.
 — (?) *wilsoni* on *Glyceria borealis* in U.S.A., 447.
 — on *Glyceria fluitans* in England, 447.
 Clay, colloidal, as a filler, 157.
Clematis jackmanni, disease of, in Czechoslovakia, 562.
Clithris quercina on oak in Germany, 72.
Clitocybe on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
 — *inversa* and *C. nebularis* on forest trees forming mycorrhiza in France, 768.
 Clove (*Eugenia caryophyllata*), *Alternaria* on, apoplexy of, *Capnodium brasiliense* and *Cephalosporium virescens* on, in Madagascar, 340-1.
 —, 'die-back' of, in Zanzibar, 301.
 —, (?) *Hypochnus*, *Mycosphaerella caryophyllata*, (?) *Pythium* on, and root rot of, in Madagascar, 340-1.
 —, 'sudden death' of, in Zanzibar, 301, 340.
 Clover (*Trifolium*), *Ascochyta imperfecta* can infect, 259.

- [Clover] diseases in Czecho-Slovakia (see List of errata), 754.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 104.
- leaf spot due to an unidentified fungus, in U.S.A., 616.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 658.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 22, 84, 518; types of, 84; virus of, affecting pea, 84.
- , *Mycosphaerella carinthiaca* on, in Wales, 229.
- , pea mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 294, 512.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 583.
- , — 2 can infect, 723.
- , — 2A, 2B, and 2C can infect, 583.
- , — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Switzerland, 48.
- , *Typhula trifolii* on, in Poland, 388.
- , *Urophlyctis trifolii* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- Coal tar, use of, as a timber preservative, 788; as a wound dressing, 299, 783.
- impregnation oil, wood-block method of testing, 581.
- oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 78, 581.
- , see also Creosote, Tar.
- Cobalt sulphate, use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 586.
- Coccidioides immitis* on man in U.S.A., 254, 611, 745, 811; statistics of, in California, 811; studies on, 461, 746; synonymy of, 461.
- var. *pipkini* named, 461.
- Coccidium seeberia* synonym of *Rhinosporidium seeberi*, 462.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- (?) *Coccobacillus acridiorum* on locusts in the Argentine, 251.
- on silkworms, 530.
- Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry in U.S.A., 544, 696.
- Coccus*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse-radish.
- Cochlonema cylindricum* on *Euglypha denticulata* in U.S.A., 634.
- *megaspirema* and *C. odontosperma* on amoebae in U.S.A., 634.
- Cockchafer, see *Melolontha*.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), bacterial leaf blight of, in New Guinea, 670.
- , *Botryodiplodia* and *B. theobromae* on, in New Guinea, 670.
- bud rot in New Guinea, 669.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- chlorosis in New Guinea, 657, 370.
- , *Corticium penicillatum* on, and die-back of, in New Guinea, 670.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , fruit fall of, *Fomes lignosus*, *F. noxius* on, frond choke of, *Fusarium* and *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in New Guinea, 670.
- [Coco-nut], *Gloeosporium* on, in India, 95.
- 'head droop' in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- leaf disorders in Jamaica, 300.
- droop in New Guinea, 670.
- , leathery kernel of, in New Guinea, 670.
- , lightning strike of, in New Guinea, 669.
- , 'pencil point' of, in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Pestalozzia* (?) *palmarum* on, control, 529; occurrence (?) in Java, 529; in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- , physiological disease of, in New Guinea, 670.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- , *Poria ravenalae* on, in Malaya, 656.
- , 'silver leaf', tapering stem, and tip wither of, in New Guinea, 670.
- Codinaea* a new genus of the Dematiaceae-Myxotrichellae, 563.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Bacillus coffeicola* on, in Africa, 454.
- black tip, Elgon die-back (?) a form of, in Kenya, 796.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Africa, 247.
- , *Cercospora coffeicola* on, note on, 378; occurrence in Africa, 247, 454; in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314; in Kenya, 170; varietal reaction to, 170.
- cherry fall in Africa, 247.
- , *Corticium* on, in Fiji, 196.
- , — *gardeniae* on, in Java, 453; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *koleroga* on, in Africa, 247; in Costa Rica, 314; in New Guinea, 657.
- , — *salmonicolor* on, factors affecting, 798; occurrence in India, 280; in Java, 670; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *solanii* on, in Africa, 454.
- die-back in Java, 670.
- diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848; occurrence in Africa, 454; in Kenya, 808.
- , Elgon die-back of, in Kenya, 87, 796.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *noxius* on, in Africa, 454; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *lateritium* var. *longum* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Ganoderma* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 657.
- , — *subrugosum* on, in New Guinea, 657.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 86, 453; factors affecting, 796; occurrence in Africa, 247; in Kenya, 86, 171, 453, 796; varietal reaction to, 86, 171, 453.
- , *Hemileia vastatrix* on, control, 170, 379; occurrence in the Cameroons, 379; in India, 154; in Kenya, 171; in New Caledonia, 170; specific reaction to, 796; study on, 379; teleutospore stage of, 154; varietal reaction to, 170, 171.
- , 'hot and cold' disease of, see black tip of.
- , 'ink' disease of, in Colombia, *Phytophthora leptovascularum* in relation to, 808.

- [Coffee], *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Africa, 454.
- , (?) *Marasmius pulcher* on, in New Caledonia, 170.
- , *Omphalia flavida* on, in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314.
- , *Polyporus coffeae* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 453, 530, 671; effect of, on yield, 671; factors affecting, 671, 798; note on, 160; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 453; in Java, 160, 530, 670; in Sumatra, 670, 798; study on, 670; varietal reaction to, 671.
- , root rots in New Guinea, 657.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Costa Rica, 314.
- , — *aquila* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *bunodes* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *necatrix* on, in Africa, 454.
- , — *pepo* on, in New Guinea, 657.
- , *Trachysphaera fructigena* on, legislation against, in the Gold Coast, 351; in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Africa, 247.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Africa, 454.
- , *Xylaria thwaitesii* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- Colchicum*, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- , *autumnale*, *Tubercinia colchici* on, in France, 837.
- Coleophoma rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 278.
- Coleosporium* on *Senecio rufinervis* in India, 146.
- , *campanulae* on *Campanula persicifolia* in Canada, 589.
- Colletotrichum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 205, 676.
- , on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- , on flax, biological control of, 676.
- , relation of, to *Gloeosporium*, 228, 411.
- , toxicity of naphthenic acids to, 27.
- , *atramentarium* on eggplant in Lithuania, 655.
- , — on potato in French Morocco, 402.
- , *coffeanum*, see *Glomerella cingulata*.
- , *curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 515.
- , *falcatum* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 62, 206; occurrence in Australia, 127; in U.S.A., 128, 206; physiological races of, 127; specific integrity of, 128; varietal reaction to, 127, 128.
- , *gloeosporioides* on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- , — on citrus in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 744.
- , — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 395, 599.
- , — on mango in Jamaica, 301; in Trinidad, 395.
- , — on orange in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Trinidad, 600.
- , — on papaw in Trinidad, 395.
- , *gossypii* conidial stage of *Glomerella gossypii*, 410.
- , *graminicola* on maize and sorghum in India, 515.
- , *idaeinum* on raspberry in Germany, 278.
- , *lagenarium* on cucumber in Lithuania, 655.
- (?) —, — on *Lagenaria vulgaris* in India, 793.
- (?) [*Colletotrichum lagenarium*] on melon in India, 793.
- , — on watermelon in U.S.A., 439.
- , *lindemuthianum* on bean, factors affecting, 44; occurrence in Lithuania, 656; in the Philippines, 660.
- , *lini* on flax in Germany, 612; in U.S.S.R., 386.
- , *malvarum* on *Lavatera trimestris* in India, 515.
- , *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus angularis* in Japan, 12.
- , *phomoides* on tomato, factors affecting, 44, 70; occurrence in U.S.A., 70, 419.
- , *pithecolobii* on *Pithecolobium dulce* in the Philippines, 209.
- , *spinaciae* on spinach in Holland, 299.
- , *trifolii* can infect *Ornithopus compressus*, 540.
- , —, germination of, 104.
- , — on *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 540.
- Colloidal copper, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 64; against *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on gooseberry, 476. (See also Bouisol.)
- , sulphur, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and moulds on grapes, 436; against *Oidium* on cowpea, 153; against *Pseudomonas citri* on grapefruit, 153; against *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on gooseberry, 476; against *Trochilium laurocerasi* on *Prunus lauro-cerasus*, 323.
- Colocasia antiquorum*, *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *esculenta*, *Erwinia carotovora* on, internal hard rot of, *Phyllosticta colocasiae*, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Pythium*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Hawaii, 301.
- Colza, see Rape.
- Commelina nudiflora*, celery mosaic on, in U.S.A., 584.
- , —, mosaic of, in Hawaii, 763.
- Concentric ring blotch of orange in S. Africa, 378.
- Concrete, corrosion of, by micro-organisms in U.S.S.R., 398.
- Conidiobolus villosus* synonym of *Delacroixia coronata*, 745.
- Coniella diplodiella* on vine in India, 232, 515.
- Conifers, Basidiomycetes on, forming mycorrhiza, in Poland, 485.
- , butt rot of, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Ceratostomella piliferum* on, in Italy, 578; synonymy of, 578.
- , *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 358; legislation against, in Jersey, 432.
- , *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Phacidium infestans* on, in Sweden, 647.
- , *Poria xantha* on, in N. America, 6.
- Coniophora* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 6.
- , — on spruce in Norway, 6.
- , *cerebella*, see *C. puteana*.

- (?) [*Coniophora*] *puteana* on *Cupressus*, larch, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, spruce, and *Thuja* in Great Britain, 75.
- on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
- , toxicity of various salts to, 79.
- , use of, in timber preservation tests, 503, 581.
- Coniophthium* on *Elettaria cardamomum* in India, 154.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- *diplodiella* identical with *Sphaeropsis uvarum*, 775.
- on vine in China, 22; viability of, 152.
- , *Phoma diplodiella* synonym of, 775.
- *fuckelii* on peony in U.S.A., 103.
- *glomeratum* on tomato in Germany, 106; renamed *Phoma glomerata*, 106.
- *lavandulae* on lavender in Spain, 562.
- *oleae* on olive in Portugal, 563.
- Convallaria majalis*, see Lily of the valley.
- Cooper's mercurial, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley and *Bromus unioloides*, 155.
- Coposil, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 420; as a fungicide, 549.
- Copper, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- acetate a constituent of Powder A, 14.
- ammonium silicate, see Coposil.
- arsenite, use of, against wheat bunt, 165.
- carbonate, use of, against cotton diseases, 173; against foot rot of wheat, 735; against *Helminthosporium graminum* on barley, 737; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 232; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 737; against wheat bunt, 20, 22, 158, 165, 166, 445, 594.
- chloride, use of, against *Glomerella cingulata* on apple, 441.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal copper.
- content of Bordeaux mixture, determination of, 825.
- deficiency of beet and oats, 362; of crops, 698.
- emulsion, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 64.
- fungicides, consumption of, in Germany, 479.
- hydrate and hydrocarbonate, fungicidal properties of, 764.
- induced chlorosis of wheat in Italy, 800.
- lime arsenite, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 470; against wheat bunt, 445.
- naphthenate, use of, against wheat bunt, 27; as a timber preservative, 430.
- oxide, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 391; use of, against *Cercospora calendulae* on *Calendula*, 183; against paint mildew, 826.
- cotton-seed oil, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* and *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 501.
- , red, effect of, on rate of seeding of vegetable seeds, 397, 720; injury, 544, 714; standards of efficacy of, 625; toxic effect of, on seed germination, 397; use of, against *Cercospora apii* on celery, 584; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544; against damping-off of various plants, 549, 624, 659; against *Glomerella cingulata* on apple, 441; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 584.
- [Copper] oxychloride, fungicidal properties of, 764; injury, 714; use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 420; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544; against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 773; against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 781.
- phosphate, toxicity of, to *Bacillus amylovorus*, 391; use of, as a fungicide, 549.
- requirements of *Aspergillus niger*, 199; of plants, 269.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431.
- soap, as adhesive, 764.
- sprays, effect of, on tomato transpiration, 844; of spreaders on fungicidal efficiency of, 477.
- sulphate, a constituent of Powder B, 14.
- , as a timber preservative, 788.
- , basic, use of, against wheat bunt, 165.
- , monohydrated, use of, against wheat bunt, 158.
- soil treatment against reclamation disease of cereals, 24.
- sulphide, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 14.
- zeolite, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544; against *Phoma pomi*, *Phylospora obtusa*, and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 764.
- Copper, see also Cupric, Cuprous.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Coprinus* on tobacco in Canada, 637.
- *congregatus*, *C. ephemerus*, and *C. fimetarius* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- (?) *radians* on *Albizia stipulata* in Madagascar, 786.
- Cordyceps entomorrhiza* (syn. *C. cinerea*), relationship of, with *Tilachlidiopsis nigra*, 532.
- *militaris*, *Cephalosporium* the imperfect stage of, 250; *Isaria farinosa* distinct from, 250, 532.
- Core-flush of apples in Canada, 260; in England, 185, 820.
- 'Core rot' of horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- Cork of pear in Tasmania, 471.
- spot of pear and *Pyrus serotina* in U.S.A., 689.
- Corky core of pear in New Zealand, 261.
- Cornus mas*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- Corona copper carbonate, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 659.
- Corticium* in mushroom beds in Burma, 154.

- [*Corticium*] on coffee in Fiji, 196.
 — on *Elettaria cardamomum* in India, 154.
 — on pine in S. Africa, 787.
 — on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
 — stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 280.
 — *centrifugum* on rice, 405.
 — *comedens* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — — on timber in Morocco, 4.
 — *evolvens* on timber in Norway, 7.
 — *fuciforme* on turf in England, 468.
 — *gardeniae* on coffee in Java, 453; in Sumatra, 798.
 — — on *Gardenia florida*, 453.
 — *koleroga* on coffee in Africa, 247; in Costa Rica, 314; in New Guinea, 657.
 — *lividum* on oak in U.S.A., 505.
 — *masculi* on *Orchis mascula* forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 699.
 — *penicillatum* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
 — *rolfsii*, formation of perfect stage of, in culture, 515.
 — — on rice, 405.
 — *salmonicolor* on *Aleurites* in India, 2, 280.
 — — on apple in New S. Wales, 106.
 — — on *Artocarpus integrifolia* in India, 280.
 — — on cacao in British Guiana, 156.
 — — on *Cinchona calisaya* var. *ledgeriana* and *C. succirubra* in India, 280.
 — — on citrus in Queensland, 451.
 — — on coffee, factors affecting, 798; occurrence in India, 280; in Java, 670; in Sumatra, 798.
 — — on *Crotalaria* in Malaya, 61.
 — — on *Erythrina lithosperma* in India, 280.
 — — on *Eucalyptus* in Brazil, 646.
 — — on *Eucalyptus globulus*, *E. robusta*, and *Grevillea robusta* in India, 280.
 — — on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 634.
 — — on *Jasminum*, mango, and *Melia azadirachta* in India, 280.
 — — on poplar in Brazil, 646.
 — — on tea in India, 1, 280.
 — *solani*, effect of carbon dioxide on, 44.
 — — in soil in U.S.A., 822.
 — — on *Acer saccharinum* in U.S.A., 572.
 — — on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
 — — on *Araucaria* in Belgium, 728.
 — — on ash in U.S.A., 572.
 — — on *Asparagus* in Belgium, 728.
 — — on aster, China, in U.S.A., 182; strains of, 700.
 — — on barley and bean in U.S.A., 611.
 — — on beet, control, 123; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 123, 182, 611.
 — — on begonia, 182; in Belgium, 728.
 — — on *Calendula* in Bermuda, 797.
 — — on *Caragana arborescens* in U.S.A., 572.
 — — on carnation in Italy, 463.
 — — on *Catalpa speciosa* and *Chilopsis linearis* in U.S.A., 572.
 — — on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
 — — on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — — on cotton, control, 173, 315; enhanced virulence of, in combination with other fungi, 96; losses caused by, 315; occurrence in India, 96, 672; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 173, 315; studies on, 96, 672.
 [*Corticium solani*] on eggplant in U.S.A., 611.
 — — on elm in U.S.A., 572.
 — — on flax in U.S.A., 611.
 — — on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 (?) — — on *Lepidium sativum* in U.S.A.,
 — — on (?) linseed in Kenya, 87.
 — — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — — on peas in U.S.A., 435, 439, 611.
 — — on potato, control, 57, 158, 338, 489, 770; effect of, on yield, 770; factors affecting, 51, 122, 489, 490; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; occurrence in Canada, 338; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 57, 122, 158, 182, 489, 490, 611; in Victoria, 118; strains of, 700.
 — — on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 — — on rhododendron in Belgium, 728.
 — — on rice in U.S.A., 611, (?) 771.
 — — on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 572.
 — — on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — — on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
 — — on sweet potato in India, 122.
 — — on tea in Ceylon, 152.
 — — on *Thymus serpyllum* in U.S.A., 659.
 — — on tobacco in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; (?) in U.S.A., 657.
 — — on tomato in U.S.A., 70, 611.
 — — on turf in America, 468; in Great Britain, 468, 681.
 — — on wheat, strains of, 700.
 — —, *Trichoderma lignorum* extracts toxic to, 268.
Corylus, *Microsphaera coryli* on, in Japan, 633.
 — *avellana*, (?) *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 425.
 — —, *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Denmark, 86.
Cosmos, *Bacterium tumefaciens* extracts inducing tumours in, 799.
Cossus cossus, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Poland, 531.
Cotoneaster harroviana, apple mosaic can infect, 687.
Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in U.S.S.R., 171.
—, *Ascochyta gossypii* on, in the Sudan, 174.
—, bacteria on, causing boll rot, in Brazil, 35.
—, bacteriorrhiza of, 334.
—, *Bacterium malvacearum* on, biological study on, 172; breeding against, 455; control, 35, 155, 171, 172, 173, 174, 248, 249, 380; factors affecting, 173, 235, 248; genetics of resistance to, 455; occurrence in the Argentine, 315; (?) in Brazil, 607; in Queensland, 155; in the Sudan, 173, 247; in Uganda, 235, 455; in U.S.A., 173, 248; in U.S.S.R.,

- 35, 171, 172, 249, 380; in W. Indies, 607; studies on, 173, 248, 380; varietal reaction to, 172, 235, 455, 607.
- [Cotton], *Cercospora gossypina* on, in the Argentine, 315; in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 173, 315; enhanced virulence of, in combination with other fungi, 96; losses caused by, 315; occurrence in India, 96, 672; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 173, 315; studies on, 96, 672.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 606.
- , diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , frisolée of, *Lygus vosseleri* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- , *Fusarium* on, in the Philippines, 96; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234.
- , *solani* var. *eumartii* on, in the Philippines, 96.
- , — var. *minus* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , *vasinfectum* on, breeding against, 234, 589; control, 607; effect of, on yield, 479; factors affecting, 97, 156; in relation to damping-off, 606; occurrence in Brazil, 380, 607; in India, 97, 589; (?) in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 156, 249; study on, 234; transmission of, by insects, 250; varietal reaction to, 156, 589.
- , — var. *inodoratum* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Uganda, 838.
- , — *moniliformis* on, 606; in the Philippines, 96.
- , *Glomerella gossypii*, *Colletotrichum gossypii* conidial stage of, 410; control, 173, 232, 315; in relation to damping-off, 606; losses caused by, 315; occurrence (?) in Brazil, 606; in India, 232; in Japan, 410; in the Philippines, 96; in U.S.A., 173, 315.
- , Hymenomycete on, in the Argentine, 315.
- , internal boll rot of, in Brazil, 35.
- , leaf crinkle in India, 97.
- , — curl, *Bemisia gossypiperda* in relation to, 174; effect of, on yield, 175; occurrence in Nigeria, 456; in the Sudan, 174, 175; in U.S.S.R., 48; varietal reaction to, 48, 456.
- , — rolling of, *Empoasca* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, nature of resistance to, 249; occurrence in Greece, 249; in India, 96, (?) 672; in the Sudan, 174; study on, 96, 672.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , mycorrhizal fungus on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , *Mycosphaerella areola* on, in the Philippines, 96; in Uganda, 838; perfect stage of *Cercospora gossypii*, 838.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Brazil, 35.
- , — *gossypii* on, in Brazil, 35; in S. Africa, 455.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Brazil, 35.
- [Cotton], *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, control, 176, 454, 672; fruit body of, 606; host range of, 176, 454; mode of infection by, 454; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 454, 606, 672.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Trinidad, 312.
- , *Pythium* (?) *afertile*, *P. aphanidermatum*, and *P. graminicolum* on, in the Sudan, 174.
- , red leaf in India, 97.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in the Argentine, 315; in the Philippines, 96.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* on, in Dahomey, 23.
- , root disease in the Sudan, 174.
- , 'rust' in U.S.A., 156.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in the Philippines, 96.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 95.
- , stem canker of, *Helopeltis* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- , tomosis of, in Belgian Congo, 175.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.S.R., 808.
- , wilt in the Sudan, 174.
- , yeasts on, associated with boll rot in Brazil, 35.
- , raw and textile, mildew, detection of, 98.
- Cotton-seed oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 818, 835; with copper oxide, 439.
- 'Coulure' of vine in Algeria, 795; in France, 17.
- Court-noué of vine in France, 366, 436, 654.
- Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- , — *cruenta* on, in China, synonymy of, 492.
- , — *vignicola* on, in China, 493.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Kenya, 796.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Brazil, 35.
- , *Oidium* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , zinc deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 32.
- Crabs, *Aphanomyces astaci* on, in Sweden, 98.
- Cracked stem of celery in Canada and U.S.A., 792.
- Crassula perforata*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in England, 43.
- Crataegus*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- , *crus-galli*, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 390.
- , *jonesae*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 618.
- , *oxyacantha*, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 390.
- , *pyracantha*, *Fusicladium pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on, in England, 366.
- Craterellus clavatus* on forest trees, forming mycorrhiza, in France, 768.
- Cream, moulds in, methods of detecting, 536; in U.S.A., 536.
- Creosote, American specifications for, 430.
- , British specifications for, 581.
- , cost of, 146.
- , toxic constituents of, 78.

- [Creosote], toxicity and properties of, as timber preservatives, 77, 78.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 9, 10, 79, 141, 146, 219, 291, 355, 429, 578, 788, 789.
- , see also Coal tar, Tar.
- Crickets, *Beauveria bassiana* as control for, 68.
- Crinkle of potato, control, 337; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Poland, 830; transmission of, by grafting, 830; by *Myzus persicae*, 337; to *Hyoscyamus niger* and other Solanaceae and tobacco, 830; tuber-indexing against, 118; varietal reaction to, 830.
- of strawberry in America, 762; (?) in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; relation of, to yellow edge, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragae-folii*, 762; by grafting, 762; types of, 761, 762; varietal reaction to, 761.
- mosaic of potato, classification of, 481.
- Crocus, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Cronartium asclepiadeum* on *Vincetoxicum officinale* in Switzerland, 277.
- on *Vincetoxicum rehmanni* in Estonia, 342.
- *flaccidum*, see *C. asclepiadeum*.
- *occidentale*, method of separating teleutospores of, 109.
- *quercuum* on pine in U.S.S.R., 358.
- *ribicola*, factors affecting sporidial production by, 136.
- , method of separating teleutospores of, 109.
- on currants, legislation against, revoked in Canada, 143; occurrence in Canada, 109; in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 109; varietal reaction to, 109.
- on pine, apparatus for recording rainfall in relation to, 287; control, 7, 74; factors affecting, 219, 427; genetics of resistance to, 288; legislation against, revoked in Canada, 143; needle age in relation to, 287; note on, 7; occurrence in Bulgaria, 357; in Canada, 74; in the Carpathians, 75; in Germany, 219; in U.S.A., 7, 74, 287, 427; *Peridermium strobili* stage of, 75; physiological races of, 75; *Ribes* in relation to, 7; specific reaction to, 357.
- on *Ribes* in U.S.A., 219, 427.
- on *Ribes cruentum* in U.S.A., 74.
- Crossopora fici* on *Ficus variegatus* in the Philippines, 492.
- (?) *Crotalaria*, *Cercospora leguminum* on, in China, 562.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Malaya, 61.
- , *Parodiella spegazzinii* on, in Java, 160.
- *anagyroides*, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Ceylon, 636.
- , mosaic of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , (?) *Uromyces* on, in Malaya, 657.
- *intermedia*, zinc deficiency affecting, in U.S.A., 32.
- *juncea*, *Colletotrichum curvatum* on, in India, 515.
- [*Crotalaria juncea*], *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Java, 780.
- , *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 588.
- *sericea*, zinc deficiency affecting, in U.S.A., 32.
- *stipularis*, *Cercospora leguminosae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- *usaramoensis*, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Ceylon, 636.
- , *Maravalia crotalariae* on, in Malaya, 839.
- , mosaic of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , (?) *Uromyces* on, in Malaya, 657.
- Crown girdle of *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- Crucifers, *Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 103.
- Crumenula abietina* and *C. pinicola*, relation of, to *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- Cryptococcus* on man in Egypt, 484; in U.S.A., 178.
- *gatoi* and *C. granulomatogenes* synonyms of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- *hominis* on man in U.S.A., 254, (?) 610.
- , *C. lithogenes*, *C. meningitidis*, and *C. neoformans* synonyms of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- (?) — *pararoseus* on man in U.S.A., 609.
- *psychrophilicus* synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- *wvae* on man in Italy, 385.
- Cryptodiaportha castanea* on chestnut in Switzerland, 845.
- Cryptonol, use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 350, 643.
- Cryptosporella viticola* on vine in U.S.A., 730; *Phomopsis* (?) the imperfect stage of, 299.
- Cryptosporium minimum* on raspberry in Wales, 229.
- on rose in Bulgaria, 493.
- *rhodocyclum* on *Phormium tenax* in Italy, 230.
- Cryptostegia*, *Cercospora cryptostegiae* on, in Japan, 128.
- Ctenomyces*, regeneration of pleomorphic, 609.
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 235.
- , *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in Kenya, 87; in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Erwinia tracheiphila* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Germany, 653; in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , lily mosaic can infect, 615.
- mosaic, dilution study on, 497; occurrence in Germany, 130; in Porto Rico, 114; in U.S.A., 133, 518; relation of, to lily mosaic, 615; strains of, 615; transmission of, by sap, 130; virus of, affecting tomato in Canada, 571; in U.S.A., 132.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Kenya, 87.

- [Cucumber], *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 510.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in Germany, 653.
- virus 1 affecting *Primula japonica* in England, 728.
- —, lupin 'browning' virus (?) identical with, 680.
- Cucumis melo* and its vars. *inodorus* and *utilissima*, see Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.
- *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
- Cucurbits, *Ascochyta* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, susceptibility to, 235.
- , *Dendrophoma* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Egypt, 364; in U.S.S.R., 365.
- , *Phoma* and *Phomopsis* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in U.S.S.R., 365.
- , virus diseases of, recent work on, 827.
- Cultures, storage of, 112.
- Cuminum cyminum*, *Bacterium cumini* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- Cumminsia sanguinea* on barberry in Estonia, 342; in France, 256.
- Cunninghamella* in soil in India, 232.
- *echinulata* in soil in India, 773.
- Cuprenox, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 773.
- Cupressus*, (?) *Coniophora puteana* and (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- *lusitanica*, *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- *sempervirens*, *Diplodia pinea* on, in Queensland, 220.
- Cupric carbonate, use of, against damping-off of *Ribes*, 8.
- dusts, laboratory evaluation of, 763.
- oxalate, use of, against damping-off of *Antirrhinum majus*, *Petunia*, and *Ribes*, 8.
- Cuprispora Mantov, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 362.
- Cuprital, use of, against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 191.
- Cupritox, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 152.
- Cuprocide, use of, against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on various plants, 625.
- Cupro K, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544.
- Cupromaag, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 152.
- Cuprous chloride, use of, against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 167.
- oxide, see Copper oxide, red.
- 'Curl' disease of potato, early record of transmission of, by *Aphis vastator*, 485.
- Curly dwarf of potato, mosaic a component of, 553; occurrence in Holland, 553; in U.S.A., 270, 489; stipple streak a component of, 553; synonymy of, 553; types of, 489.
- [Curly] top of bean in U.S.A., 22.
- of beet, breeding against, 82, 549; cell reaction in relation to attack by, 225; factors affecting, 650; horse-radish 'brittle root' (?) caused by virus of, 225; host range of, 387; movement of virus of, 650; non-multiplication of virus of, in the vector, 433; occurrence in U.S.A., 485, 549; relation of virus to host tissues, 226; study on, 294; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 225, 387, 433, 650; by insects (early record of), 485; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 650; to tobacco, 226, 650; varietal reaction to, 83, 226; virus of, (?) affecting horse-radish in U.S.A., 225.
- of *Zinnia* in U.S.A., 22.
- Currants (*Ribes* spp.), boron deficiency symptoms in, 545.
- , chloride excess symptoms in, 545.
- , *Cronartium ribicola* on, legislation against, in Canada, 143; occurrence in Canada, 109; in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 109; varietal reaction to, 109.
- , *Cytosporina ribis* on, in France, 298.
- , diseases of, control in England, 817.
- , nitrate excess symptoms in, 545.
- , *Peridermium indicum* can infect, 146.
- , potassium deficiency symptoms in, 545.
- , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in England, 756.
- , reversion of, in England, 822.
- , sulphate excess symptoms in, 545.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.S.R., 49.
- Curvularia lunata* in soil in India, 232.
- on rice, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in U.S.A., 490, 771; varietal reaction to, 156.
- *maculans* on rice in U.S.A., 491.
- *ramosa* on barley, oats, grasses, and wheat in Australia, 735.
- *spicifera* on barley, oats, rye, and wheat in New S. Wales, 735.
- Cyclamen*, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 319.
- *persicum*, bacterial disease of and *Botrytis* on, in France, 466.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 465.
- Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 546.
- Cydia pomonella*, *Beauveria bassiana* and *B. globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- , *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* can infect, 532.
- Cydonia vulgaris*, see Quince.
- (?) *Cylindrium* parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
- Cylindrocarpum* on apple in Czechoslovakia, 756.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- *album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, and *C. curvatum* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.
- *didymum* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- *ehrenbergii* on peas in France, 298.
- *heteronemum* and *C. mali* var. *flavum* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.

- [*Cylindrocarpon*] *obtusisporum* in soil in U.S.A., 822.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., inducing black rot, 822.
 — *radicola* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 — var. *violaceum* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.
Cylindrocladium on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 — *scoparium* on cherry, peach, and plum in England, 756.
 — on *Oenothera lamarckiana* in the Philippines, 209.
 — on rose in America, 756.
Cylindrosporium hiemalis on *Prunus pennsylvanica* in Canada, 492.
 — *maculans* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 785; *Phleospora maculans* and *Septogloeum mori* synonyms of, 785.
 — *moricola* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786; *Phleospora moricola* synonym of, 786.
 — *olivae* on olive in Italy, 546.
Cynara scolymus, see Artichoke.
Cynomyia cadaverina, see Flies.
Cyperus tegetiformis, *Kawakamia cyperi* on, in India, 105.
Cystopus candidus on horse-radish in New Zealand, 360.
Cytospora in soil in India, 710.
 — *chrysosperma* on poplar in Canada, 797.
 — *elaena* on olive in Italy, (?) identical with *C. oleina*, 588.
 — *kunzei* on spruce in N. America, 648.
 — (?) *oleina* on olive in Italy, 588.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 341; in U.S.A., 207.
 (?) *Cytosporina* in relation to apricot gummosis in S. Australia, 517.
 — *ludibunda* on elm in U.S.A., 71.
 — *ribis* on currant and gooseberry in France, 298.
Dactylella passalopaga on *Euglypha laevis* and *Geococcus vulgaris* in U.S.A., 176.
Dactylis glomerata, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
Daedalea quercina on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — on timber in England, 4.
 Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
Dahlia, *Entyloma dahliae* on, control, 18, 464; occurrence in Ceylon, 464; in Poland, 63; in Switzerland, 18.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in France, 319.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in France, 285.
 — *variabilis*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Germany, 302.
 Dairy products, mycology of, 536.
Dalbergia sissoo, *Fusarium* on, in India, 146.
Daldinia on timber, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
 Damping-off of *Antirrhinum majus*, 8.
 — of bean, beet, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, and chilli in U.S.A., 659.
 [Damping-off] of citrus in Palestine, 451.
 — of cotton in U.S.A., 606.
 — of cucumber, eggplant, lettuce, maize, onion, ornamentals, and parsnip in U.S.A., 659.
 — of *Petunia*, 8.
 — of *Phaseolus lunatus* and radish in U.S.A., 659.
 — of *Ribes*, 8.
 — of spinach, squash, tomato, and turnip in U.S.A., 659.
 Damson (*Prunus insititia*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
Daphne mezereum, *Gloeosporium mezerei* on, in Canada, 589.
 —, *Marssonina daphnes* on, in Belgium, 728.
 'Dark button' of orange in India, 667.
Darlucia filum parasitizing Uredineae on grasses in Italian E. Africa, 279.
Dasycarpoma, *Gloeosporium allantoideum* transferred to, 589.
Dasyscypha calycina var. *trevelyani* synonym of *Trichoscyphella willkommii*, 279.
 — *ellisiana* on pine and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *glauca* on, in U.S.A., 220.
 — *pini* on pine in U.S.A., 221.
 — *willkommii* on larch, control, 221; occurrence in Germany, 76; in U.S.A., 220; relation of, to canker, 508.
 — on *Pseudolarix amabilis* in U.S.A., 220, 221.
 — synonym of *Trichoscyphella willkommii*, 279.
 Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), (?) *Ceratostomella* and *Diplodia phoenicum* on, in U.S.A., 314.
 —, *Fusarium abedinis* on, in Algeria, 744; in Morocco, 34.
 —, *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in Senegal, 23.
 —, *Phomopsis phoenicicola* on, and rhizosis of, in U.S.A., 314.
Datura, potato virus X can infect, 52, 283, 704.
 —, Z-mosaic of, diagnosis of, in the field, 767.
 — *metel*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 272.
 — *meteloides*, potato virus X can infect, 270.
 — *stramonium*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, susceptibility to, 235.
 —, 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 630.
 —, potato mottle and ring spot can infect, 550.
 —, — virus X can infect, 270, 704.
 —, — yellow mottle can infect, 550.
 —, tomato ring spot can infect, 501.
 —, — spotted wilt can infect, 134, 321.
 —, — streak X can infect, 285.
 — *tatula*, potato mosaic can infect, 66.
Daucus pusillus, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 'Death' of fruit trees and bushes in England, 540.
Debaryomyces klockerii on man in France, 459.

- [*Debaryomyces*] *neoformans* on man in U.S.A., 610; synonymy of, 534. (See also *Cryptococcus hominis*.)
- Deficiency chloroses of citrus in U.S.A., 313.
- Degeneration of potato, see Potato degeneration.
- Deilephila euphorbiae*, *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* can infect, 532.
- Delacroixia coronata*, *Conidiobolus villosus* synonym of, 745.
- renamed *Entomophthora coronata*, 745.
- Delphinium*, *Bacterium delphinii* on, in Canada, 798.
- , *Entyloma winteri* on, in Poland, 63.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, cytological study on, 320; factors affecting, 104.
- , *Urocystis sorosporioides* on, in India, 515.
- *albescens*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- *cultorum*, *Erysiphe nitida* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- *grandiflorum*, *Erysiphe nitida* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Dematium*, distribution of, in soil, 559.
- on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- on leather in Germany, 179.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
- Dematophora necatrix*, *Rosellinia necatrix* the perfect stage of, 688.
- Dendroctonus brevicornis*, *D. frontalis*, and *D. valens* in relation to *Zygosaccharomyces pini* on pine, 218.
- Dendrophoma* on cucurbits and fruits in Germany, 105.
- *marconii* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- Depazea prunicola* renamed *Phoma prunicola*, 106.
- Derria*, *Puccinia arayataensis* and *Uraecium derridicola* on, in the Philippines, 776.
- , *Uredo derridicola* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- *elliptica*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- *polyantha*, *Puccinia periodica* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- Desmodium canadense*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- Deuterothoma tracheiphila* on citrus, legislation against, in India, 496.
- on lemon, biochemical study on, 743; occurrence in Italy, 313, 743; varietal reaction to, 313, 527, 605.
- Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Cercospora rubi* on, in U.S.A., 475.
- decay in U.S.A., 44.
- Diabrotica* transmitting bacterial rot of vegetable marrow, 15.
- Dianthus*, *Cercospora dianthi* on, in Brazil, 343.
- , *Didymellina dianthi* can infect, 255.
- *barbatus*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- , *Didymellina dianthi* on, *Heterosporium echinulatum* imperfect stage of, 255; occurrence in Great Britain, 255.
- *caryophyllus*, see *Carnation*.
- Diaportha ambigua* on *Aesculus carnea*, apple, elm, pear, quince, walnut, and yew in Germany, 105; *Phomopsis ambigua* pycnidial stage of, 105.
- *citri* on citrus, control, 44, 603, 604, 744; occurrence in Brazil, 603, 604; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- on grapefruit and (?) mango in Trinidad, 395.
- on orange, control, 604; factors affecting, 742; occurrence in Brazil, 604; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
- (?) — on papaw in Trinidad, 395.
- Dictyosperma album*, *Bacterium vasculorum* on, in Mauritius, 516, 745.
- Didymascella thuja* on *Thuja gigantea* in Holland, 299.
- on *Thuja plicata* in Denmark, 86.
- Didymella applanata* on loganberry in Switzerland, 152.
- on raspberry in France, 298; in Switzerland, 152.
- *lycopersici* can infect apple, lemon, and pear, 106.
- on tomato, control, 514; occurrence in Germany, 106, 781; in Jersey, 514.
- Didymellina dianthi* can infect *Dianthus*, 255.
- on carnation, 255; in Germany, 751.
- on *Dianthus barbatus* in Great Britain, 255; *Heterosporium echinulatum* imperfect stage of, 255.
- *macrospora* on gladiolus, iris, and narcissus in Germany, 751.
- *poecilospora* on iris in U.S.A., 463.
- Die-back of *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- of cacao in the Gold Coast, 518.
- of cloves in Zanzibar, 301.
- of coffee in Java, 670.
- of orange in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- Diesel oils, use of, as timber preservatives, 10.
- Digitalis ambigua*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Dilophospora alopecuri* on *Alopecurus pratensis*, *Phleum pratense*, and wheat in Finland, 184; *Mastigosporium album* the conidial stage of, 184; other hosts of, 185.
- Dimpling of apple in Tasmania, 471.
- Dinitrophenol, use of, as timber preservative, 788.
- Dioscorea*, see *Yams*.
- Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in U.S.A., 394.
- *rosae* on rose in U.S.A., 157.
- Diplodia* on *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana* in U.S.A., 426.
- on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- on *Artocarpus integrifolia* and grapefruit in Ceylon, 153.
- on *Hevea rubber* in Java, 634.
- on orange in India, 668.
- on vine in Italy, 587.
- *macrospora*, antagonism of, to *D. zeae*, 246.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- *megalospora* synonym of *D. pinea*, 787.

- [*Diplodia megalospora*], temperature relations of, 335.
- (?) *natalensis* on *Acacia mollissima* in S. Africa, 787.
- on citrus, control, 44, 744; occurrence in Jamaica, 300; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
- on lemon in Queensland, 219.
- on mangosteen in Burma, 154.
- on orange in Burma, 154; (?) in India, 668; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
- on pine in Queensland, 219.
- , temperature relations of, 335.
- *phoenicum* on date palm in U.S.A., 314.
- *pineae* on *Cupressus sempervirens* in Queensland, 220.
- on pine, control, 220; factors affecting, 787; losses caused by, 787; occurrence in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, and Italy, 148; in New S. Wales, 220; in New Zealand, 148; in Queensland, 219; in S. Africa, 148, 787; in U.S.A., 148; studies on, 148, 219, 787; synonymy of, 148, 787.
- on timber in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, Italy, New Zealand, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 148.
- *sarmentorum*, temperature relations of, 335.
- *zeae*, antagonism of, to *D. macrospora*, 246.
- on maize, breeding against, 169; control, 443, 740; factors affecting, 335, 740; occurrence in U.S.A., 169, 310, 443, 739; study on, 740.
- Diplodina cannabina* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- *ceratoniae*, see *Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae*.
- *medicaginis* synonym of *Ascochyta imperfecta*, 259.
- Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae* on *Ceratonia siliqua* in Crete, 846.
- Dipsacus fullonum*, *Peronospora dipsaci* on, in Austria, 41.
- Discella effusa*, relation of, to *Glomerella cingulata*, 775.
- Discomycetes, notes on British inoperculate, 278.
- Discula pinicola* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- Dissosteira carolina* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- 'Distorting' virus of tobacco, antagonism between mosaic and ring spot necrosis and, 414.
- Doassansiopsis horiana* on *Sagittaria trifolia* var. *sinensis* in Japan, 297; synonymy of, 298.
- Dolichos lablab*, *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- , — *cruenta* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , — *Synchytrium dolichii* on, in Manchukuo, 1.
- 'Dollar spot' of turf, etiology of, 681.
- Dothichiza populea* on poplar (?) in the Argentine, 5; in Germany, 572.
- (?) *Dothidea noxia* on oak in Germany, 72.
- Dothiorella advena* imperfect stage of *Botryosphaeria melanops*, 137.
- *ulmi* on elm, *Cephalosporium* stage of, 782; control, 645; occurrence in Canada, 589, 782, 783; in U.S.A., 504, 645, 782, 783; varietal reaction to, 783.
- Dowdick, use of, as timber preservative, 428, 579.
- Draba grandiflora*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Drechslera tritici-vulgaris*, see *Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris*.
- Drought spot of apricot, pear, and plum in Canada, 687.
- Dry and heart rot of beet, boron deficiency in relation to, 149, 511, 790; *Cladosporium herbarum* in relation to, 790; control, 11, 82, 479, 511, 789, 790; etiology of, 149, 790; factors affecting, 149; *Fusarium merismoides* in relation to, 790; occurrence in Belgium, 789; in Denmark, 82; in Finland, 790; in France, 511; in Germany, 479, 511; in Irish Free State, 11; relation of, to *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Fusarium merismoides*, and *Phoma betae*, 790. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- — — of mangold in Denmark, 82.
- rot of *Opuntia* in U.S.A., 816.
- top rot of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 409.
- Dryopteris filix-mas*, *Milesia kriegieriana* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Du Pont spray No. 2, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 369.
- Dusting apparatus, 203, 266, 772.
- Dusts A and B, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* and *H. teres* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 443.
- Dwarf disease of lucerne (?) due to a virus, 103; occurrence in U.S.A., 103, 753, 816; study on, 816; transmission of, by grafting, 103; (?) by insects, 753.
- of rice in Japan, 123, 485.
- of sugar-cane in Queensland, 61.
- Dyes, aniline, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 336.
- , —, see also Malachite green.
- Dying-off of pine in S. Africa, 787.
- of vine in Jugo-Slavia, 436.
- of *Zostera marina* in Northern Ireland, 113; in U.S.A., 113, 697.
- Dysdercus* transmitting internal boll rot of cotton, 35, 455.
- Echinochloa frumentacea*, *Ustilago panici-frumentacei* on, in Asia, 342; *U. trichophora* var. *pacifica* synonym of, 342.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Phomopsis vexans* on, in the Philip-pines, 296.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.

- [Eggplant], *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
 —, *Septoria lycopersici* on, in Hawaii, 302.
 —, *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, legislation against, in French Morocco, 144, 288; in Luxemburg, 720.
 —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 192, 659.
Eidamia catenulata on timber in England, 4.
 — *viridescens*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150.
 Einheitsbeize-Kreidl, use of, against wheat bunt, 88, 89.
 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato in Germany, 58. (See also Internal rust spot of.)
 Elder (*Sambucus*), mycorrhiza of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
Elettaria cardamomum, *Coniothyrium* and *Corticium* on, in India, 154.
 Elgon die-back of coffee in Kenya, 87, 796.
 Elm (*Ulmus*), (?) *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, England, France, and Germany, 644.
 —, *Cephalosporium* on, see *Dothiorella ulmi* on.
 —, *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, book on, 141; circulation of spores of, in the host, 505; control, 216, 217, 350, 643, 644, 844; factors affecting, 424; genetics of resistance to, 376; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; notes on, 424, 644; occurrence in Belgium, 644; in England, 504, 644; in Europe, 424; in France, 350, 424, 643, 644; in Germany, 216; in Holland, 644; in Italy, 141, 353, 644, 844; in Poland, 424; in Portugal, 564; in U.S.A., 216, 217, 350, 504, 644, 645; study on, 216; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 216, 844; variation in, 643; varietal reaction to, 353, 643, 844.
 —, *Cercospora sphaeriaeformis* and *C. ulmi* on, in China, 493.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
 —, *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, in U.S.A., 71.
 —, *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
 — diseases, legislation against, in Jersey, 432.
 —, *Dothiorella ulmi* on, *Cephalosporium* stage of, 782; control, 645; occurrence in Canada, 589, 782, 783; in U.S.A., 504, 645, 782, 783; varietal reaction to, 783.
 —, *Fusarium* (?) *solani* var. *martii* on, in U.S.A., 142.
 —, *Gnomoniella oharana* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
 —, *Hendersonia alabakensis* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
 —, *Phyalospora mutila* on, in Italy, 354.
 —, *Polyporus squamosus* on, in England, 137.
 —, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 572.
 —, *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 142.
 —, *Septoria ulmi* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
 —, *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 142.
 —, *Stegophora aemula* on, in China, 343.
 [Elm], *Taphrina ulmi* on, in Germany, 642.
 —, *Thyrostoma compactum* on, in U.S.A., 70.
 —, *Trametes personii* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
 —, *Valsa ambiens* on, in Italy, 354.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 504.
 —, — *albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 353.
 —, — *rhizophagum* on, in U.S.A., 142.
Elsinoe ampelina, comparative study on, 655.
 — *australis* on *Citrus hystrix* and lime in Brazil, 452.
 — — on orange, control, 603; occurrence in the Argentine, 451; in Brazil, 95, 451, 603; in Paraguay and Uruguay, 451; perfect stage of *Sphaceloma australis*, 95; varietal reaction to, 452.
 — *farwellii*, comparative studies on, 95, 452, 527, 655.
 — — on grapefruit, in Trinidad, 527, 729.
 — — on lemon × lime hybrid, varietal reaction to, 528.
 — — on orange in Brazil, 603.
 — *veneta*, comparative study on, 655.
Emilia sagittata, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 134.
Empetrum, *Chrysomya empetri* on, in Canada and Newfoundland, 647; *Peridermium* stage of, 647.
Empoasca fascialis on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 175.
Empusa muscae on *Melanostoma* (?) *melinum* in England, 673.
 Enation mosaic of pea, see Pea virus 1.
 — — of tomato in England, 727.
Encyrtolophus texensis transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
 Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
Endoconidiophora bunae on timber in Japan, 577.
Endomyces dermatitidis on man, diagnosis of, 100; occurrence in U.S.A., 254, 384.
Endophyllum sempervivi on *Sempervivum tectorum* in Germany, 633.
Endothia parasitica on chestnut, factors affecting, 573; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; occurrence in U.S.A., 573, 730; varietal reaction to, 573.
 (?) — — on oak in U.S.S.R., 424.
 Entomogenous fungi in Poland, 532.
Entomophthora coronata, *Delacroixia coronata* renamed, 745.
 — — on termites in Cuba, 745.
Entyloma on *Ranunculus* in Poland, 62.
 — *calendulae* on *Calendula officinalis* in England, 515; in Germany, 633; in Poland, 63.
 — *cichorii* on chicory in Poland, 63.
 — *dahliae* on dahlia, control, 18, 464; occurrence in Ceylon, 464; in Poland, 63; in Switzerland, 18; viability of, 304.
 — *fuscum* on opium poppy in Bulgaria, 493; in Poland, 63.
 — — on *Papaver* in Lithuania, 655.
 — — on *Papaver rhoeas* in Portugal, 563.
 — *winteri* on delphinium in Poland, 63.
 Eocene, use of, as a spreader, 149.

- Epicoccum granulatum* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- *neglectum* on rice in U.S.A., 491.
- Epidermophyton* on man, culture of, 383, 609; revised classification of, 810.
- *floccosum* on man in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in U.S.A., 253.
- Kaufmann-Wolf on man in Hungary, 809; pleomorphism in, 458.
- Epilobium hornemannii*, (?) *Melampsora epitea* on, in Norway, 492.
- Erechites praealta*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- Erica hiemalis*, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in England, 465.
- Erigeron acris*, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in U.S.A., 160.
- Eriobotrya japonica*, see Loquat.
- Eriophyes ribis* transmitting reversion disease of currants, 822.
- Erostrothea multififormis* on bean and peas in Uganda, 838.
- on vetch in Germany, 322.
- Erwinia aeruginosa* on tobacco, 214.
- *amylovora*, bacteria antagonistic to, 263.
- , dissociation in, 390.
- on apple, control, 263; insects in relation to, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 392; studies on, 157, 263, 390.
- on *Crataegus crus-galli* and *C. oxyacantha* in U.S.A., 390.
- on fruit, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- on loquat in Italy, 230.
- on pear, aerial strands of, 473, 758; breeding against, 473; comparative study on, 390; control, 263, 391; dissemination of, 263; insects in relation to, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 391, 392, 473, 758; over-summering of, 391; studies on, 157, 263; varietal reaction to, 473; viability of, 758.
- on *Photinia arbutifolia* in U.S.A., 390.
- , toxicity of various chemicals to, 44.
- , variability in, 390.
- *aroideae* on tobacco in relation to blackleg in U.S.A., 841; note on, 780; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Java, 780; (?) in U.S.A., 657; in U.S.S.R., 214.
- *atroseptica* on potato in New Zealand, 631.
- *carotovora*, action of carbon dioxide on, 44.
- can infect chicory, *Hemerocallis fulva*, iris, *Prunella vulgaris*, and *Tritonia*, 181.
- , destruction of *Bacterium tumefaciens* galls by, 590.
- on *Aphelenchus avenae* in U.S.S.R., 123.
- on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- on gladiolus in Finland, 180.
- on iris in Victoria, 182.
- [*Erwinia carotovora*] on potato in U.S.A., (?) 404, 489.
- on *Scorzonera taru-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 123.
- on swedes in New Zealand, 359.
- on tobacco, 214.
- on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 123.
- synonym of *Bacterium carotovorum*, 302.
- *mangiferae* renamed *Bacterium mangiferae*, 302.
- *phytophthora* on potato, control, 487; factors affecting, 51, 708, 832; note on, 404; occurrence in Canada, 487; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51, 832; in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 708.
- *tracheiphila* on cucumber in Lithuania, 655.
- renamed *Bacterium tracheiphilum*, 302.
- Erysimum rupestre*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Erysiphaceae, list of, in U.S.A., 839.
- of Japan, monograph of, 632.
- Erysiphe* on *Kalanchoë* in Denmark, 86.
- *cichoracearum* on cantaloupe, 104.
- on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
- on *Crotalaria juncea* in Java, 780.
- on cucumber in Germany, 653; in U.S.A., 659.
- on cucurbits in Egypt, 364; in U.S.S.R., 365.
- on groundnut in Java, 780.
- on melon in France, 13.
- on phlox in Egypt, 255.
- on tobacco, control, 780; effect of, on yield, 214; factors affecting, 780; occurrence in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214.
- on various new hosts in U.S.A., 839.
- *communis* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- *graminis* on barley, factors affecting, 104, 519; genetics of resistance to, 376; occurrence in Germany, 519, 804; in U.S.A., 104; physiological races of, 376, 804; varietal reaction to, 376.
- on grasses and oats in Germany, 519.
- on wheat, factors affecting, 49, 519, 801; occurrence in Germany, 519; in Japan, 633; in U.S.A., 801; specialization in, 633; varietal reaction to, 801.
- *nitida* on *Delphinium cultorum* and *D. grandiflorum* in Switzerland, 277.
- *polygona*, diurnal cycle in, 839.
- on bean in U.S.A., 104, 363.
- on cabbage, 104.
- on clover in U.S.A., 104.
- on cowpea in Kenya, 796.
- on *Delphinium*, cytological study on, 320; factors affecting, 104.
- on mango in India, 588.
- on mustard, 104.
- on peas, 104; in Kenya, 796.
- *pyri* renamed *Phyllactinia pyri*, 633.
- Erysit, use of, against *Cladosporium album* on vetch, 322.

- Erythrina*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- , *Rosellinia pepo* on, in Colombia, 808.
- *lithosperma*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , *Fusarium* on, in India, 1.
- Etch of tobacco, diagnosis of, in the field, 767.
- Ethyl mercuric chloride, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- mercury phosphate, use of, against *Fusarium* on barley, 443; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on barley, 440, 443; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 444; against wheat bunt, 445.
- Ethylene treatment in relation to citrus moulding, 744; to orange scald, 529.
- Eucalymnatus*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Eucalyptus*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 646.
- *calophylla* and *E. ficifolia*, canker of, in Western Australia, 138.
- *diversicolor*, 'included sapwood' of, in Australia, 506.
- *globulus*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , *Stereum hirsutum* on, in S. Africa, 784.
- *paniculata*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 784.
- *robusta*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- Eugenia caryophyllata*, see Clove.
- Euglypha denticulata*, *Cochlonema cylindricum* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- *lavis*, *Dactylella passalopaga* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Euonymus japonicus*, *Cercospora destructiva* on, in China, 492.
- , *Gloeosporium euonymicolum* on, in Portugal, 563.
- Eusorosporium* a sub-genus of *Sorosporium*, 342.
- Eutettix tenellus* transmitting beet curly top, 225, 387, 433, 650.
- Exanthema of lemon and orange in Queensland, 451.
- Exoascaceae, monograph of European, 776.
- Ecobasidium unedosis* on *Arbutus unedo* in Cyprus, 21.
- *vecans* on tea, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- Fabraea maculata* on apple in Brazil, 759.
- on pear in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758; in U.S.A., 327.
- on Pomaceae in Brazil, 759.
- on quince in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758; in U.S.A., 327.
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, see Buckwheat.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- Favotrichophyton*, proposed renaming of *Achorion* and *Trichophyton* as, 39.
- Feijoa* (?) *sellowiana*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 330.
- 'Female sterility' virus of tobacco in Japan, 283.
- Fenoform, use of, against wheat bunt, 88.
- Fern, *Peridermium* on *Abies pindrow* can infect, 146.
- leaf of tomato, factors affecting, 715; note on, 641; occurrence in Germany, 715; in Italy, 639, 641; study on, 639; transmission of, by grafting and juice, 640; (?) by seed, 641; to tobacco, 640; X bodies in, 639.
- Ferric chloride, use of, against *Plasmodium para viticola* on vine, 512.
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 58, 403; on *Aphanomyces* on peas, 234; on apple calcium deficiency disease, 42; on apple storage diseases, 260; on *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 393; on potato, 271; on *Bact. tumefaciens* on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 442; on blossom-end rot of tomato, 502; on brown heart of swedes, 81, 82; of turnips, 360; on brown root rot of tobacco, 67; on brown spot of apple, 757; on *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258; on rye, 93; on cauliflower browning, 722; on *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 29; on citrus mottle leaf, 669; on copper-induced chlorosis of wheat, 801; on cork spot of pear, 689; on cotton rust, 156; on cotton wilt, 97; on 'coulture' of vine, 17; on deficiency diseases, 698; on dry and heart rot of beet, 11, 511, 789; on 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato, 58; on *Erwinia phytophthora* on potato, 832; on *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 156; on *Glomerella cingulata* on coffee, 453; on internal brown fleck of potatoes, 629; on internal cork of apple, 819; on (?) internal rust spot of potato, 58; on 'Kelsey' spot of plum, 473; on manganese deficiency disease of barley, 516; on marginal leaf scorch of cacao, 592; on medullary necrosis of potato, 118; on *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, 677; on *M. aderholdi* on cabbage, 223; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 29, 736; on 'pan-sukh' of rice, 834; on *Penicillium expansum* on apple, 189; on *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 65; on *Phymotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; on *Phytophthora* on *Gloxinia*, 815; on *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 202; on plant diseases, 47; on *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on *Brassica*, 222; on *Plasmodium para viticola* on vine, 17; on potash deficiency disease of *Thuja*, 574; on potato degeneration, 401; on potato diseases, 481; on potato 'streak mosaic', 486; on potato virus diseases, 51, 486; on *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 61; on *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticea* on wheat, 661; on *Pythium de Baryanum*, 677; on *P. graminicolum* on sugar-cane, 561; on reclamation disease of cereals, 24; of various crops, 666; on *Sclerotium rolfsii* on cotton, 95; on soft scald of apple, 107; on 'spring yellows' of wheat, 735; on storage rot of beet, 511; on susceptibility, 481; on tobacco frenching, 413;

- on tobacco 'wet stalks', 414; on tomato 'pockets', 844; on *Typhula graminum* on barley, 804; on *Uncinula necator* on vine, 17; on *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 446; on *U. zeae* on maize, 739; on *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 685; on 'white bud' of maize, 32.
- Festuca*, *Pythium butleri* on, in Cyprus, 20.
- *duriuscula*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- *elator*, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- *pratensis*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , white ear of, in Finland, 31.
- *rubra*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- Ficus*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- *carica*, see Fig.
- *retusa*, *Cerotelium fici* var. *abyssinica* on, in Morocco, 207.
- *variegatus*, *Crossospora fici* on, in the Philippines, 492.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Cercospora bolleana* on, in Greece, 823.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 589; in Morocco, 207.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Australia, 125, 205.
- Filberts, see *Corylus*.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- 'Firing' of wheat in Australia, 244.
- Fish, fungal infection of, in U.S.A., 36.
- , *Oospora nitinskii* on, U.S.S.R., 315.
- , *Mucophilus cyprini* on, in Czechoslovakia, 315.
- Fish oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 425.
- Fistulina hepatica* on oak in England, 4.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , boron content of, 582.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 612.
- , *Brachysporium* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 612.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, biological control of, 676.
- , — *lini* on, in Germany, 612; in U.S.S.R., 386.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Fusarium* on, antagonism of bacteria to, 676.
- , — *lini* on, breeding against, 41; control, 48; occurrence in Germany, 612; in Switzerland, 48; in U.S.A., 41, 612; varietal reaction to, 41.
- , *Helminthosporium N* can infect, 611.
- , — *sativum* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 611.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, in Germany, 612; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Kenya, 796; in Morocco, 207.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 611.
- , Pythiaceae fungi on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Pythium* can infect, 611.
- , *Septoria linicola* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 676.
- [Flax], *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , see also Linseed.
- Flies in relation to fireblight of apples and pears, 263.
- , see also *Melanostoma*.
- Flindersia brayleyana*, (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Fluffy tip of hops in England, 367.
- Fluorides, use of, as timber preservatives, 79, 83.
- Fomes annosus* can infect *Cedrus deodara* and pine, 146.
- — on aspen in Sweden, 146.
- — on larch in U.S.S.R., 358.
- — on pine in Belgium, 145; in Europe, 3.
- — on spruce in Belgium, 145; in Sweden, 146.
- — No. 517 referred to *Polyporus tulipiferus*, 290.
- *clelandi* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *connatus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *cryptarum* distinct from *Phellinus cryptarum*, 4.
- — on timber in Europe, 3.
- *ferruginosus* on timber in England, 4.
- *fomentarius* on beech in Germany, 633; in U.S.A., 645.
- — on oak in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *fraxineus* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in England, 141.
- — on timber, control, 141.
- *fulvus* on olive in Italy, 546.
- *hemilephrus* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *igniarius*, cultural study on, 137.
- — on aspen, birch, *Carya cordiformis*, *Juglans cinerea*, *Liquidambar styraciflua*, and *Ostrya virginiana* in U.S.A., 715-16.
- — var. *nigricans* not distinct from *F. igniarius*, 715.
- *lamaensis* on oil palm in Malaya, 656.
- — var. *secedens* on oil palm in Malaya, 656.
- , see also *F. noxius*.
- *ignosus* on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- — on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- — on coffee in Africa, 454.
- — on *Derris elliptica* in Sumatra, 798.
- — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 60; occurrence in Java, 160; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- *nigricans* on *Salix* in Germany, 633.
- *noxius* on *Aleurites montana* in Ceylon, 153.
- — on cacao in Java, 160.
- — on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- — on coffee in Africa, 454; in Sumatra, 798.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- — on oil palm in Java, 160; in Malaya, 656.
- — on tea in Ceylon, 129, 635; in Sumatra, 798.
- — on teak in Java, 160.
- *officinalis* on larch in U.S.S.R., 358.

- [*Fomes*] *pini* on conifers in U.S.S.R., 848.
 — on larch in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
 — on pine in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
 — on spruce in U.S.S.R., 848.
 — on timber in Europe, 3; in U.S.S.R., 848.
 — *robustus* on timber in Australia, 221.
 — *roseus*, differentiation of, from *F. subroseus*, 646.
 — (?) *senex* on *Melia azedarach* in Japan, 217.
 — *subroseus*, differentiation of, from *F. roseus*, 646.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*.
 Forest pathology in Germany in 1936, 643.
 — trees, susceptibility of, to disease, in Holland, 643.
 Formacide, composition of, 807; keeping quality of, 695; use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 807.
 Formaldehyde, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 273; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 642; against bacterial rots of gladiolus, 182; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 35, 171, 172, 249, 380; against *Bact. mori* on mulberry, 785; against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 437; against citrus 'albinism', 451; against citrus root diseases, 451; against *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus lunatus*, 12; against *Corticium solani* on *Calendula*, 797; against cotton diseases, 23; against damping-off of citrus, 451; of ornamentals, 659; of *Ribes*, 8; against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 514; against *Fusarium* on *Calendula*, 256; against (?) *F. solani* var. *eumartii* on potato, 708; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 737; against *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 306; against orange leprosis, 605; against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on lily bulbs, 538; against *P. digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 602; against *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 297; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea*, 537; against *P. citrophthora* on citrus, 34, 451; against *P. cryptogea* on *Calendula officinalis*, *Tagetes erecta*, and *T. patula*, 752; on tulips, 615; against *P. erythro-septica* on tulips, 615; against *P. infestans* on potato, 555; against *P. parasitica* on citrus, 34, 451; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on swedes and turnips, 223; against *Pythium* on tobacco, 298; against *P. arrhenomanes* on sorghum, 741; against Rotterdam B disease of tobacco, 129; against *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, 246; against *Sclerotinia* on tobacco, 298; against *S. minor* on lettuce, 653; against *Sclerotium tuliparum* on tulips, 615; against *Spongospora subterranea* on potato, 275; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 119; against *Thielavia basicola* on tobacco, 298; against tobacco mosaic, 636, 780; against tomato mosaic, 571; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447, 478, 806; against *U. bromivora* on *Bromus unioloides*, 155; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 159; against *U. hordei* on barley, 155, 737; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 231, 806; against *U. nuda* on barley, 158; against wheat bunt, 19, 20, 594.
 [Formaldehyde] dusts, deterioration of, on keeping, 441, 695; use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 806.
Formica fusca, see Ants.
 Formo-dust, keeping quality of, 695.
 Fourth disease of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561; in Queensland, 205.
 Fowl, *Achorion gypseum* can infect, 101.
 —, *Candida albicans* and *Oospora lactis* on, in France, 533.
Frankia alni and *F. subtilis* on alder, forming mycorrhiza, in Czechoslovakia, 562.
Frankliniella transmitting tobacco twisted head, 779.
 — *insularis* transmitting tomato spotted wilt, 843.
Fraxinus, see Ash.
 Frenching of grapefruit in (?) Porto Rico, and U.S.A., 741.
 — of tobacco in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; thallium toxicity in relation to, 412.
 — of tomato, thallium toxicity in relation to, 413.
 Frisolée of cotton, *Lygus vosseleri* in relation to, 175.
 — of potato in France, 298, 771; in French Morocco, 402.
Fritillaria, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
 Frond choke of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
Fuckelia conspicua imperfect stage of *Phacidiella discolor*, 690.
 Fungan, use of, against *Entyloma dahliae* on dahlia in Switzerland, 18.
 Fungi, biochemistry of, 523, 828.
 —, economic utilization of, 112.
 —, key to the families of, 341.
 —, list of, in Belgium, 207; in Bulgaria, 493, 839; in Canada, 316; in Catalonia, 562; in China, 1, 492, 840; in Finland, 280; on French Atlantic Coast, 632; in Germany, 278; in Idaho, 341; in India, 773, 840; in the Irish Free State, 128; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Japan, 62; in Maine, 349; in Missouri, 838; in the Philippines, 209, 632; in Poland, 532; in Portugal, 563; in Siberia, 410; in Sierra Leone, 208; in Uganda, 550, 838; in U.S.S.R., 208.
 — named by C. E. Lloyd, 341.
 —, new species of, recorded from 1922 to 1928, 711.
 —, specialization and variation in, contemporary work on, 48.
 Fungicide 66, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on sweet potato, 369.
 Fungicides, corrosion of spraying apparatus by, 397.

- [Fungicides], effect of, on bees, 395.
 —, official list of, in Victoria, 624.
 —, phytocide tests of possible new, 765,
 —, regulation of, in Great Britain, 224;
 in Jugo-Slavia, 576; in Poland, 624.
 —, survey of recent work on, 332.
 —, technique for testing, 330, 331, 836.
 Funginox, use of, against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 13.
Fusariella populi synonym of *Stigmia radiosa*, 423.
 Fusariol dust 145a, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24.
Fusarium, amine nitrogen production by, 31.
 —, antagonism of bacteria to, 205.
 —, chitin decomposition by, 835.
 — in soil, 558, 559; in India, 232; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 835.
 — on banana in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394.
 — on barley, control, 309, 444; factors affecting, 309, 525; occurrence in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 309, 525, 805; toxicity of, to pigs, 525.
 — on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 720.
 — on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
 — on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 256.
 — on carnation in Italy, 463.
 — on celery in U.S.A., 158.
 — on China aster in Germany, 753.
 — on *Cicer arietinum*, 151.
 — on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
 — on cotton in the Philippines, 96; in the Sudan, 174; in Uganda, 234.
 — on *Dalbergia sissoo* in India, 146.
 — on *Erythrina lithosperma* in India, 1.
 — on flax, antagonism of bacteria to, 676.
 — on hops in England, 367.
 — on lupin in Germany, 539.
 — on maize in U.S.A., 167, 310.
 — on orange in India, 589; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on peas, 512; in U.S.A., 435.
 — on pine in Poland, 147.
 — on potato, control, 631; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; (?) in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Victoria, 118.
 — on rice in U.S.A., 771.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 561.
 — on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
 — on sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
 — on soy-bean in U.S.S.R., 36.
 — on sugar-cane in Java, 160.
 — on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, 834.
 — on tomato, 44; in Hawaii, 302.
 — on wheat, factors affecting, 308; occurrence in Canada, 308; in Holland, 29; in India, 231; in Italy, 375; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28; sampling determinations of, 375.
 —, pigmentation in, 523.
 —, Russian monograph on, 493.
 — *acuminatum* on paint, control, 398.
 — *albedinis* on date palm in Algeria, 744; in Morocco, 34.
 — *angustum* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 [*Fusarium*] *avenaceum* can infect apple and pear, 324; tomato, 323.
 — in soils, 203.
 — on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Switzerland, 18.
 — on barley and maize, 805.
 — on *Matthiola* in Canada, 589.
 — on oats and rice, 805.
 — on rye in Poland, 526.
 — *buharicum*, determination of viability of, 373.
 —, toxins of, 827.
 — *bulbigenum* can infect pear and tomato, 324.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — var. *batatas* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 369, 440.
 — var. *lycopersici* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
 — on tomato, breeding against, 132; factors affecting, 158, 782, 797; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 132, 157, 158, 419; transmission of, by seed, 419; varietal reaction to, 132, 157, 158, 367, 782, 797.
 — var. *niveum* can infect man, 384.
 — on watermelon, autolysis of in culture, 769; breeding against, 439; genetics of resistance to, 14, 439; occurrence in U.S.A., 14, 85, 369, 439; study on, 14; varietal reaction to, 14, 369, 439.
 — *coeruleum* on potato in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 272.
 — *conglutinans* on cabbage in Holland, 299; in U.S.A., 159.
 — var. *callistephi* on China aster, formerly attributed to *F. lateritium*, 256; occurrence in U.S.A., 812.
 — *culmorum* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
 — on asparagus in Germany, 364; in Holland, 299.
 — on barley, control, 309; factors affecting, 806; occurrence in U.S.A., 309, 805; soil fungi in relation to, 309; study on, 806; viability of, 805.
 — on carnation in England, 183.
 — on cereals, effect of soil salinity on, 308.
 — on maize, 806.
 — on mushroom in England, 434.
 — on oats, 806.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on rice, 805.
 — on wheat, effect of, on yield, 307; occurrence in Canada, 307, 523; (?) in New Zealand, 734; pathogenicity of, 242.
 — var. *cereale*, colouring matters of, 523.
 — *dianthi* on carnation, 183; in Italy, 463.
 — (?) — on *Phyllocactus phyllanthoides* in Italy, 257.
 — *equiseti* can infect tomato, 323.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — (?) *expansum* on grapefruit in Trinidad, 395.
 — *flocciferum* on mushroom in England, 434.
 — *herbarum* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.

- [*Fusarium*] *javanicum* on poplar in Italy, 5.
 — var. *radicicola* on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in Hawaii, 302.
 — *lateritium* on apple in New Zealand, 688; in Switzerland, 18.
 — on China aster, now attributed to *F. conglutinans* var. *callistephi*, 256.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — (?) — var. *longum* on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — *lini*, antagonism of bacteria to, 205.
 —, autolysis of, 769.
 — in soil in U.S.A., 611.
 — on flax, breeding against, 41; control, 48; occurrence in Germany, 612; in Switzerland, 48; in U.S.A., 41, 611; varietal reaction to, 41.
 — *merismoides* on beet, 790.
 — on rye in Poland, 526.
 — *moniliforme*, see *Gibberella moniliformis*.
 — var. *minus* can infect apple and tomato, 323.
 — *orthoceras* in soil in U.S.A., 822.
 — on apple in New Zealand, 688.
 — on potato in New Zealand, 631.
 — (?) — on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
 — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.
 — var. *longius* can infect pear and tomato, 323.
 — var. *pisi* can infect peas, 299.
 — *oxy-sporum* on mushrooms in England, 434.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on potato, control, 488, 490; factors affecting, 57, 489, 490; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in France, 339; in India, 231; in Morocco, 339; in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489; study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 — f. 2 on sweet potato in U.S.A., 369, 440.
 — f. 8 can infect peas, 299.
 — var. *aurantiacum* can infect pear and tomato, 323.
 — — on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 — var. *cubense* on banana, control, 656; legislation against, in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368; occurrence in Dominica, 656; in Jamaica, 300; in St. Lucia, 20; in St. Vincent, 368.
 — (?) — var. *gladioli* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 335.
 — var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in U.S.A., 658.
 — *poae* on oats in U.S.A., 596.
 — *redolens* on mushroom in England, 434.
 — 'roseum' on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
 — *sambucinum* on mushrooms in England, 434.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — *scirpi* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — var. *acuminatum* can infect pear, 324.
 — — on apple, 324; in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 [*Fusarium* *scirpi* var. *acuminatum*] on box, maize, and tomato, 324.
 — — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.
 — var. *compactum* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — var. *filiferum* on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — *semitectum* on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — on tomato, 323; in U.S.A., 69.
 — var. *majus* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — *solani* can infect man, 384.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — var. *eumartii* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
 — — on apple in Italy, 588.
 — — on cotton in the Philippines, 96.
 — — on potato, control, 488, 490, 708; factors affecting, 57, 488, 489, 490; occurrence in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489; (?) 708; study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 — var. *martii* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Egypt, 256.
 — — on bean in England, 727.
 — (?) — on elm in U.S.A., 142.
 — — on mushrooms in England, 434.
 — — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — — f. 2 on peas in U.S.A., 439.
 — var. *minus* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
 — — on pansy in Holland, 813.
 — *sporotrichoides* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 243.
 — *stilboides* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — *tracheiphilum* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — *vasinfectum* on cotton, breeding against, 234, 589; control, 607; effect of, on yield variability, 479; factors affecting, 97, 156; in relation to damping-off, 606; legislation against, in Brazil, 607; occurrence in Brazil, 380, 607; in India, 97, 589; (?) in Uganda, 234; in U.S.A., 156, 249; study on, 234; transmission of, by numerous insects, 249; varietal reaction to, 156, 589.
 — on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 588.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 601.
 — on pigeon pea, 151.
 — var. *inodorum* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
 — var. *zonatum* f. 1, on onion in U.S.A., 440.
Fusicladium asteroma synonym of *Stigmata radiosa*, 423.
 — *depressum* var. *petroselinii* on parsley in Bulgaria, 493.
 — *pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on *Crataegus pyracantha* in England, 366, 515.
 — *radiosum* renamed *Stigmata radiosa*, 71.
Fusicoccum in soil in India, 710.
 — *castaneum* imperfect stage of *Cryptodiaporthe castanea*, 845.
 — *noxium* synonym of (?) *Dothidea noxia*, 72.

- [*Fusicoccum*] *tingens* on pine in Italy, 579.
 (?) *Fusidium* parasitizing *Puccinia lotii* in Germany, 237.
Fusisporium berenice imperfect form of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
 — *rubi* renamed *Ramularia rubi*, 475.
- Gaillardia*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
Ganoderma on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — *applanatum* on cherry in England, 822.
 — on oak in England, 4.
 — on timber in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
 — *lucidum* in Japan, 711; *G. japonicum* synonym of, 711.
 — on coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
 — on timber in S. Africa, 789.
 — *pseudoferreum* on coffee in Malaya, 657.
 — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 60, 634; occurrence in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
 — on tea in Java, 634.
 — *resinaceum* on oak in England, 4.
 — *subrugosum* on coffee in New Guinea, 657.
- Garbak III, use of, against maize diseases, 444.
- Garcinia mangostana*, see Mangosteen.
- Gardenia*, *Phomopsis* on, in England and U.S.A., 614.
- Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Puccinia alli* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Gelatine, use of, as an adhesive, 18.
- Geococcus vulgaris*, *Dactylella passalopogon* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 —, *Zoopage tryphera* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Geotrichoides*, pathogenicity of, 40.
 — sp. A on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 — *lambarenensis* on man in French Equatorial Africa, 318.
- Geotrichum candidum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 — *dermatitidis* Cast., *G. immitis*, and *G. louisianoides* synonyms of *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- Geranium carolinianum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 — *sanguineum*, *Phytomonas geranii* on, in U.S.A., 612.
- Gerbera jamesoni*, *Ascochyta gerberae* on, in England, 815.
- Germisan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 24; against clover diseases, 754; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 447; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 444; against wheat bunt, 19, 594.
- Gherkin (*Cucumis* sp.), *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Madagascar, 590.
- Giant hill of potato in Denmark, 705.
- Gibberella* on hops in England, 367.
 — *cyanogena*, *G. saubinetii* a synonym of, 29.
 — *fujikuroi* on cotton in Uganda, 838.
 — on rice, pathogenicity of, to animals, 384; (?) occurrence in U.S.A., 771.
 — var. *subglutinans* on banana in Syria, 264.
 — *moniliformis* on barley, 806.
 — on citrus in India, 656.
- [*Gibberella moniliformis*] on cotton, 606; in the Philippines, 96.
 — on maize, breeding against, 169; factors affecting, 806; notes on, 87, 310; occurrence (?) in Italy, 597; in Kenya, 87; in Switzerland, 806; in U.S.A., 169, 310.
 — on oats, 806.
 — on rice, factors affecting, 771, 806; occurrence (?) in U.S.A., 771.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — on *Sansevieria zeylanica* in Germany, 537.
 — on sugar-cane in Java, 160; in U.S.A., 207.
 — *saubinetii*, amine nitrogen production by, 31.
 —, antagonism of bacteria to, 205.
 — on barley, control, 440, 444; factors affecting, 374, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 374, 440, 525, 805; toxicity of, to pigs, 525, 805; varietal reaction to, 440; viability of, 805.
 — on cereals, fungus commonly known as, referred to *G. zeae* (Schw.) Petch, 29.
 — on maize, breeding against, 169; control, 158; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 169; toxicity of, 525.
 — on oats, 738.
 — on rice, pathogenicity of, to animals, 384.
 — on wheat, control, 243; effect of, on yield, 243; factors affecting resistance to, 374; occurrence in Canada, 523; in U.S.A., 374; in U.S.S.R., 243; pigment production by, 523; toxicity of, 525.
 —, toxin production by, 827.
 — *zeae*, *Sphaeria zeae* renamed, 29.
- Gibberidea*, synonymy of, 775.
 — *paraguayana* on *Mentha* in U.S.A., 775; *G. obducens* and *Rosenscheldia paraguayana* synonyms of, 775.
- Gibellina cerealis*, (?) *Rhizoctonia* wrongly referred to, in U.S.A., 801.
- 'Gilah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 414.
- 'Ginge' spraying apparatus, 479.
- Gingelly oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 154.
- Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 835.
- Gladiolus*, *Bacillus variegatus* on, in Finland, 180, 751.
 —, *Bacterium gummisudans* and *Bact. marginatum* on, in Finland, 180.
 —, *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Germany, 751.
 —, *Erwinia carotovora* on, in Finland, 180.
 —, *Fusarium* (?) *oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 335.
 —, *Phytomonas fascians* on, in England, 321.
 —, *Pseudomonas gladioli* on, in France, 319.
 —, *Septoria gladioli* on, in Portugal, 563.
 —, *Urocystis gladioli* on, in Poland, 63.
- Glassy end of potato in Victoria, 118.
- Gliocladium* in soil in U.S.A., 835.

- Giricidia sepium*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 564.
- Gloeocystidium insidiosum* on timber in Europe, 3.
- Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, control, 21, 758; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in England, 758; in U.S.A., 21.
- on plum in England, 758.
- Gloeosporium* on coco-nut in India, 95.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- , relationship of, to *Colletotrichum*, 228, 411.
- *album* on apple, factors affecting, 18, 820; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in England, 820; in Switzerland, 18; varietal reaction to, 18.
- *allantoideum* on apple in U.S.A., 589; transferred to *Dasy carpoma*, 589.
- *euonymicolum* on *Euonymus japonicus* in Portugal, 563.
- *fagicola* on beech in England, 366.
- *fuckelii* on beech in Denmark, 63.
- *kaki* can infect chilli, 411.
- on persimmon in Japan, 411.
- *lagenarium* can infect apple, cucumber, *Melilotus officinalis*, pear, *Salix*, and tomato, 228.
- on watermelon in U.S.S.R., 228.
- *limeticolum* on lime, occurrence in transit from Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 784; varietal reaction to, 528.
- *manihotis* on cassava in Dominican Republic, 726.
- *mezerei* on *Daphne mezereum* in Canada, 589.
- *musarum* on banana, control, 394; factors affecting, 233; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Canary Islands and French Guinea, 394; in Kenya, 87; in Queensland, 155, 763.
- *perennans* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- *phacidiellum* imperfect stage of *Trochila laurocerasi*, 323.
- Glomerella* on grapefruit, mango, and papaw in Trinidad, 395.
- *capsici* on chilli in Japan, 411.
- *cingulata* on apple, control, 441; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 441, 775; relationship of, to *Discella effusa*, 775.
- on coffee, control, 86, 453; factors affecting, 796; occurrence in Africa, 247; in Kenya, 86, 171, 453, 796; varietal reaction to, 86, 171, 453.
- on mango in U.S.A., 823.
- on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- on tea, control, 128; occurrence in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- on vine in U.S.A., 17.
- *gossypii* on cotton, control, 173, 232, 315; in relation to damping-off, 606; losses caused by, 315; occurrence (?) in Brazil, 606; in India, 232; in Japan, 410; in the Philippines, 96; in U.S.A., 173, 315.
- Glossary of mycological terms, 480.
- Gloxinia*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Germany, 814.
- Glue, alkaline liquid, a new adhesive, 196.
- Glyceria borealis*, *Claviceps* (?) *purpurea* on, 447.
- and *G. fluitans*, *Claviceps wilsoni* on, in England and U.S.A., 447.
- Glycine*, see Soy-bean.
- Gnomonia dispersa* on pecan in U.S.A., 218.
- *leptostyla* on walnut in Bulgaria, 839.
- Gnomoniella oharana* on elm in U.S.S.R., 208.
- Godetia*, *Pucciniastrum epilobii* on, in Alaska and Canada, 589.
- Goitre disease of oak, pine, and spruce in Germany, 353.
- Gomphinarium pedrosi* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosi*, 812.
- Goodyera pubescens*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Cytosporina ribis* on, in France, 298.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- diseases, control, in England, 817.
- , *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on, in Northern Ireland, 476.
- Goose-flesh of orange in Australia, 233.
- Gossypium*, see Cotton.
- Gramineae, boron content of, 582.
- , *Puccinia graminis* and *P. tritici* overwintering on, in Italy, 593.
- , see also Grasses, Turf.
- Graminella bulbosa* on *Bartia rhodani* in France, 380.
- Granadilla, see *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 599.
- , *Candelospora citri* can infect, 668.
- chlorosis in Porto Rico, 741.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 395, 599.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Elsince fawcetti* on, in Trinidad, 527, 729.
- frencing in (?) Porto Rico and U.S.A., 741.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *expansum* and *Glomerella* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , low temperature breakdown of, from S. Africa, 807.
- mottle leaf in (?) Porto Rico, 741; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 741.
- oleocellosis, control, 600.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, in Trinidad, 599.
- , — *italicum* on, note on, 600.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora*, on, in Trinidad, 312.
- pitting in U.S.A., 742.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- psorosis in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451.
- , sun scorch of, in Ceylon, 153.
- , wastage of stored, in Trinidad, 600.
- Graphiola phoenicis* on date palm in Senegal, 23.

- Graphite, toxic effect of, on seed germination, 397.
 —, use of, in seed dusting, 720.
Graphium penicillioides imperfect stage of *Ophiostoma piceae*, 578.
 — *silanum* on pine in Italy, 578.
 Grasses, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 30.
 —, *Curvularia ramosa* on, in Australia, 735.
 —, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
 —, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 519.
 —, grey speck of, in Sweden, 596.
 —, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Australia, 735.
 —, *Sclerotinia* (?) *borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
 —, sugar-cane mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 276.
 —, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
 —, see also Gramineae, Turf.
 Grasshoppers transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
Grevillea robusta, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
 —, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in India, 1.
 Grey speck of *Arrhenatherum avenaceum* in Denmark, 82.
 — of barley in Denmark, 82.
 — of grasses in Sweden, 596.
 — of oats, control, 82; effect of, on animals, 596; etiology of, 92, 596; factors affecting, 82; occurrence in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
 — of *Pheum pratense* in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
 — on spinach and tomato in Denmark, 82.
Grossmannia ips on pine in Italy, 578.
 — *serpens* on pine in Italy, 579.
 Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Alternaria* and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in India, 232.
 —, — *arachidis* on, in China, 493.
 —, — *personata* on, control, 232; occurrence in China, 493, 562; in India, 232.
 —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Java, 780.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Kenya, 87.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Senegal, 23.
 —, rosette in Senegal, 653; (?) in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in U.S.A., 160.
 —, *Sclerotium rolsii* on, 96; in the Philippines, 660; in S. Africa, 368.
 —, zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
 Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
Guignardia on apricot in China, 22.
 — *bidwellii* on *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* in U.S.A., 813.
 — on vine in U.S.A., 17.
 Gumming disease of apricot, peach, and plum in Egypt, 755.
 Gummosis of *Acacia* in S. Africa, 356.
 — of *Albizzia stipulata* in Madagascar, 786.
 — of apricot in S. Australia, 516.
 [Gummosis] of lime in U.S.A., 528.
Gymnosporangium in Japan, 411.
 — *clavipes*, life-history of, 542.
 — on *Amelanchier* in Canada, 492; in U.S.A., 619.
 — on apple in U.S.A., 190, 618.
 — on *Crataegus* in U.S.A., 619.
 — on *Juniperus communis* and *J. virginiana* in U.S.A., 619.
 — *globosum*, life-history of, 542.
 — on apple in U.S.A., 190, 618.
 — on *Crataegus jonesae* and *Juniperus* in U.S.A., 618.
 — *haraeanum* on *Juniperus chinensis* in Japan, 411; alternate hosts of, 411.
 — *hemisphaericum* on *Juniperus chinensis* in Japan, 411.
 — on *Pyrus tschonoskii* in Japan, 411.
 — *juniperi* on *Pyrus americana* in Canada, 492.
 — *juniperi-virginianae* on apple, control, 21, 190, 542, 618; juniper eradication against, 543; occurrence in U.S.A., 21, 190, 542, 618.
 — on *Juniperus communis* in U.S.A., 619.
 — on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 75, 190, 619.
 — *juniperinum* on *Pyrus aucuparia* in Czechoslovakia, 562.
 — *miyabei* can infect *Pyrus alnifolia*, 411.
 — on *Thuja pisinifera* and its var. *squarrosa* in Japan, 411.
 — *sabinae* on *Juniperus sabina* in Austria, 288.
 — on pear in Austria, 288; in Rumania, 20.
 — *yamadai* on *Juniperus chinensis* and *Pyrus pumila* var. *domestica* in Japan, 411.
Gypsophila elegans, *Sclerotinia serica* on, in England, 679.
 — *paniculata*, *Phytophthora fascians* can infect, 102.
 Gypsum, use of, as a filler, 695; in mushroom compost, 585.
Habenaria dilatata, *H. hyperborea*, *H. lacera*, *H. leucophaea*, and *H. psycodes*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466, 467.
Hainesia on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
 — on turf in France, 299.
Hansenula anomala, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
Haplographium de bellae marengoi on man in France, 253.
 — *penicillioides* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 Hard fruit disease of citrus and orange, boron deficiency in relation to, 528; occurrence in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
 'Hay wire' of potato in U.S.A., 490.
 'Head droop' of coco-nut in New Guinea, 657, 670.
 Healthy potato virus, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
 Heart rot of beet, see Dry and heart rot of.
 — of oak in Jugo-Slavia, 506.

- [Heart rot] of pineapple in Malaya, 657.
Helianthus, *Puccinia helianthi* on, physiologic forms of, 184.
 — *annuus*, see Sunflower.
Helicobasidium on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 155.
 — *compactum* on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 160.
 — — on pine in S. Africa, 784.
Helicoceras oryzae on rice in U.S.A., 491.
Helminthosporium can infect flax, 611.
 — on barley, breeding against, 165; control, 309; factors affecting, 525; occurrence in U.S.A., 309, 525, 611, 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; soil fungi in relation to, 309; toxicity of, to pigs, 525; varietal reaction to, 165; viability of, 805.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on sugar-cane in India, 341.
 — on wheat in Canada, 308; in U.S.A., 665.
 — *anomalum* in soil in India, 773.
 — *avenae* on oats in Cyprus, 20; in England, 434; in Holland, 438; varietal reaction to, 438.
 — *bicolor* on wheat, 735.
 — *gramineum* on barley, breeding against, 165; control of, 23, 24, 89, 244, 443, 737; occurrence in Australia, 89; in Egypt, 244; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 805; in U.S.S.R., 165; varietal reaction to, 165, 244; viability of, 805.
 — *halodes* var. *tritici* on wheat, 735.
 — *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 61.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in the Philippines, 209.
 — *M*, see *Curvularia ramosa*.
 — *N* can infect flax, 611.
 — on barley in U.S.A., 611.
 — on wheat, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
 — *ocellum* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 516.
 — *olivipponense* conidial stage of *Pyrenophora polytricha*, 564.
 — *pedicellatum* on wheat, 735.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127; in U.S.A., 206.
 — *sativum* can infect rice, 405.
 — in culture, note on, 308.
 — in soil in India, 232.
 — on barley, control, 309, 444; occurrence in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 309, 611; soil fungi in relation to, 309.
 — on flax in U.S.A., 611.
 — on grasses and oats in Australia, 735.
 — on rye in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
 — on wheat, control, 373, 735; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in Australia, 735; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 373; in U.S.S.R., 243; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242.
 —, variation in, 524.
 — *sigmoideum* var. *irregulare* on rice in U.S.A., 156.
 — *stenosporium* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 206; occurrence in Brazil, 127; in Hawaii, 561; in U.S.A., 206.
[Helminthosporium] teres on barley in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443.
 — *tetramera*, see *Curvularia spicifera*.
 — *torulosum* on banana in British Guiana, 156.
 — *tritici-repentis* on wheat in India, 231.
 — — *vulgaris* on wheat in Germany, 664.
 — *turcicum* on maize in U.S.A., 450.
Hemerocallis fulva, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
Hemileia vastatrix on coffee, control, 170, 379; occurrence in the Cameroons, 379; in India, 154; in Kenya, 171; in New Caledonia, 170; specific reaction to, 796; study on, 379; varietal reaction to, 170, 171.
Hemispora stellata, synonymy of, 385.
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), bacterial leaf spot of, in U.S.S.R., 749.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 235.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
 —, *Cercospora cannabis* on, in China, 492.
 —, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Corticium solani*, *Dendrophoma marconii*, *Diplodina cannabina*, *Phyllosticta cannabis*, and *Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
 —, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 515.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Septoria cannabis* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
Hendersonia on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — *alabakensis* on elm in Bulgaria, 839.
 — *desmazieri* imperfect stage of *Massaria platani*, 137.
Hesperis matronalis, beet curly top can infect, 387.
 — *tristis*, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
Heteroauxin, effect of, on degenerate potatoes, 705, 706.
 — inducing gall formation in various hosts, 798.
 —, see also Indoleacetic acid.
Heteropatella antirrhini on *Antirrhinum majus* and *A. orontium* in Germany, 278.
Heterosporium allii in soil in India, 773.
 — *echinulatum* imperfect stage of *Didymellina dianthi*, 255.
 — *pruneti* on *Iris germanica* in Rumania, 20.
 — *syringae* on lilac in Germany, 751.
Heuchera sanguinea, *Phytophthora fascians* on, in England, 321.
Hevea brasiliensis, see Rubber.
Hibiscus sabdariffa, *Fusarium javanicum* var. *radicicola* on, in Hawaii, 302.
Higosan, use of, against wheat bunt, 19, 594.
Himantia stellifera on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
Hirsutella eleutheratorum conidial form of *Cordyceps entomorrhiza*, 532.
 — *verticillioides* on *Leptopharsa heveae*, in England, 674.
Holcus lanatus, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Germany, 93.
 —, *Cercospora holci* on, in U.S.A., 633.
Hollowness of celeriac in Germany, 652.

- Hollyhock (*Althaea rosea*), *Cercospora althaeina* on, in China, 492.
- Homalomena philippinensis*, *Pestalozzia homalomenae* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , *Aspergillus glaucus*, *Citromyces pfefferianus*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and *Dematium* on, (?) in Germany, 836.
- , fluffy tip of, and *Fusarium* and *Gibberella* on, in England, 367.
- , mosaic of, in England, 836.
- , nettlehead of, in England, 367, 836.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on, (?) in Germany, 836.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, control, 367, 439, 479, 773, 835; factors affecting, 61, 627, 835; methods of testing fungicides against, 836; occurrence in England, 366, 835; in Germany, 61, 479, 773, 836; in U.S.A., 439, 627; varietal reaction to, 835, 836.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* and *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* on, (?) in Germany, 836.
- Hordeum*, specific reaction of, to *Erysiphe graminis*, 376.
- *murinum* blight in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , *Puccinia fuckelii* on, in Germany, 524.
- , — *glumarum* on, in Chile, France, Germany, and Turkey, 524.
- , — *graminis* on, in Germany, 524.
- , *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in Western Australia, 735.
- *pusillum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, resistance to, 176.
- *secalinum*, *Tilletia caries* on, physiologic races of, 91.
- *vulgare*, see Barley.
- Hormodendroides* on man in N. and S. America, 251; in Porto Rico, 38.
- , relationship of, to *Phialoconidiophora*, 39.
- *pedrosoi*, *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* renamed, 39, 251.
- Hormodendrum* in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- *algeriensis* synonym of *H. pedrosoi*, 812.
- *compactum* on man in N. America, 252; in Porto Rico, 38, 747; in S. America, 252; in U.S.A., 812; renamed *Phialoconidiophora compactum*, 252; serological study on, 812.
- *japonicum* on man in Japan, 460.
- *langeroni* on man in U.S.A., 812.
- *pedrosoi* on man, morphology of, 38, 39, 99, 747, 812; occurrence in the Argentine, 460; in Brazil, 39; in N. America, 251; in Porto Rico, 38; in S. America, 38, 251; in U.S.A., 99, 812; serological study on, 812; synonymy of, 38, 39, 251, 460, 747, 812.
- Horse-chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215.
- Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Germany, 361.
- [Horse-radish], beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A., 225.
- , 'brittle root' of, in U.S.A., (?) caused by beet curly top virus, 225.
- , 'core rot' of, in Germany, 361.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in New Zealand, 360.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Germany, 361.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in New Zealand, 360.
- , 'red brittleness' of, in Germany, 361.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 361.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- Hot-water seed treatment against *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. oleracea* on cabbage and cauliflower, 83; against *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on beet, 151; against *Mucor* on cabbage, 83; against *Penicillium* on cabbage, 83; against *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 297; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 159; against *U. nigra* on barley, 244; against *U. nuda* on barley, 158, 244; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 241, 245, 444, 594, 661, 802; against *Verticillium albo-atrum* on eggplant, 659; against wheat bunt, 159.
- treatment of chestnuts against moulds, 140; of peach trees against virus diseases, 109.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Hyacinth (*Hycinthus*), *Pseudomonas hycinthi* on, in France, 319.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Hyalodendron album*, see *Cladosporium album*.
- Hyalopteris atriplicis* transmitting bean mosaic, 12.
- Hydnum erinaceus* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* and oak in U.S.A., 716.
- Hydrangea*, *Microsphaera polonica* on, in Germany, 679.
- *angustipetala* and *H. macrophylla*, *Cercospora hydrangeana* on, in Japan, 128.
- *paniculata*, *Cercospora hydrangeae* on, in China, 492.
- Hydrochloric acid a constituent of fungi-
noxi, 13.
- Hydrocyanic gas, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani* and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to *Aphanomyces astaci*, 99; to apple chlorosis, 269; to *Bacterium solanacearum*, on potato, 271; to boron availability, 325; to brown heart of swedes, 81, 431; to dry and heart rot of beet, 789; to *Eutettix tenellus* transmitting beet curly top, 225; to grapefruit chlorosis, 741; to grey speck of cereals, 82; to little leaf of fruit trees, 259; to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 306; to *Phytophthora parasitica*, 103; to pine mycorrhiza, 155; to pine resinosis, 76; to *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on *Brassica*, 222; to *Polyporus schweinitzii*, 76; to potato degeneration, 705; to *Spongo-*

- spora subterranea*, 59; to strawberry yellowing, 269; to tobacco virus 1, 68; to tomato spotted wilt, 68; to toxic action of lead, 50.
- [Hydrogen-ion] sulphide injury, 35, 110.
- , use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 35; against cereal smuts, 26.
- Hylobius abietis*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on *Acer*, *Agathis australis*, *Cupressus lusitanica*, *Flindersia brayleyana*, and pine in Queensland, 155.
- Hyoscyamus niger*, *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, effect of, on alkaloid content of, in France, 837.
- , potato crinkle and other viruses can infect, 830.
- , virus Hy. III on, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 332; to tobacco, 67, 332.
- Hyparrhenia rufa*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, in Brazil, 599.
- Hypholoma* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 716.
- *fasciculare* on conifers in Great Britain, 75.
- (?) *Hypochnus* on clove in Madagascar, 340.
- Hyponectria buxi* on box in Portugal, 563.
- Hypospila rhodopea* on *Prunus divaricata* in Bulgaria, 839.
- Hypozydon coccineum* on beech and timber in Switzerland, 354.
- Iberis odorata*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- inositol, effect of, on growth and sporulation of fungi, 199.
- Immunity in plants from virus diseases, 483, 550.
- , —, nature of, 50, 481, 484, 701.
- , —, plant breeding for, 48.
- , —, serological studies on, 700.
- , —, technical terminology of, 481.
- Immunization of *Pelargonium zonale* against *Sclerotinia*, 50; of plants, 481, 701; of tobacco against Y virus, 703; of tomato against tomato streak X, 285; of *Zinnia elegans* against cucumber mosaic by lily mosaic, 615.
- Impatiens balsamina*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 442.
- Indigofera arrecta*, *Parodiella perisporioides* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Indoleacetic acid inducing tumour formation in various hosts, 370, 798.
- , —, production of, by *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 731.
- , —, use of, with lanoline as wound dressing, 689.
- , —, see also Heteroauxin.
- Indolepropionic acid inducing gall formation in various hosts, 798.
- Infra-red rays, action of, on *Merulius lacrymans* and *Poria vuporaria*, 429.
- Infusorial earth, use of, as a filler, 695.
- Inga*, *Rosellinia pepo* on, in Colombia, 808.
- Ink disease of coffee, in Colombia, *Phytophthora leptovasorum* in relation to, 808.
- [Ink disease] of oak in U.S.S.R., 424.
- Insecticides, incorporation of, with fungicides, 477, 694, 765, 817.
- Internal breakdown of apple, factors affecting, 107, 223, 541, 820; occurrence in England, 541, 820; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 468, 757; in Victoria, 233.
- of orange in India, 668.
- of plum in S. Africa, 620.
- brown fleck of potato in the Belgian Congo, Portuguese E. Africa, S. Africa, and Southern Rhodesia, 629; rusty spot may be identical with, 629.
- browning of peach in U.S.A., 474.
- cork of apple, boron deficiency in relation to, 186, 324, 388, 470, 471, 589, 686, 687; control, 42, 186, 233, 260, 261, 324, 325, 471, 589, 685, 686, 687, 819; etiology of, 685; factors affecting, 269, 325, 388, 687; note on, 261; occurrence in Australia, 233, 470; in Canada, 42, 269, 325, 470, 589, 686; in Finland, 324; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 186, 261, 388, 470, 687; in Tasmania, 470, 471; in U.S.A., 260, 470, 471, 685, 686; synonymy of, 325, 470, 471, 686; varietal reaction to, 233, 471, 686, 819.
- decline of lemon in U.S.A., 313.
- hard rot of *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- necrosis of peas, see Marsh spot of.
- rust spot of potato, control, 55, 58; factors affecting, 55, 58; note on, 400; occurrence (?) in Germany, 58; in Scotland, 55, 400; (?) in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 58.
- International Botanical Congress, Amsterdam, Proceedings of, 480.
- Congress for Microbiology, London, Proceedings of, 482.
- Interveneal chlorosis of beet in Belgium, 649.
- Intracellular cordons in plants, 231, 622, 795.
- Iodine test for potato degeneration, 706.
- Iodized wrappers, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and moulds on grapes, 437, 621; against fungi on citrus, 311, 600.
- Ipomoea indica*, *Cercospora viridula* on, in Japan, 128.
- Ips* in association with *Zygosaccharomyces pini* on pine, 218.
- *typographus*, *Beauveria bassiana*, *B. globulifera*, and *B. stephanoderis* can infect, 532.
- Iris*, *Bacterium marginatum* can infect, 181.
- , — *tardicrescens* on, in U.S.A., 463, 677.
- , *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Germany, 751.
- , — *poecilospora* on, in U.S.A., 463.
- , *Erwinia carotovora* on, 181; in Victoria, 182.
- , *Heterosporium pruneti* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , mosaic of, in England, 728; in U.S.A., 254.

- [*Iris*], *Puccinia dobrogensis* on, in Rumania, 776.
- , *Sclerotinia convoluta* on, *Botrytis convoluta* imperfect stage of, 750; occurrence in Canada, France, Germany, and U.S.A., 751.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Iron, role of, in plant nutrition, 41, 431.
- citrate, use of, against vine chlorosis, 366.
- deficiency in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- naphthenate, use of, against wheat bunt, 27.
- sulphate, use of, against apoplexy of vine, 436; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 442; against copper-induced chlorosis of wheat, 801; against court-noué of vine, 436; against olive diseases, 547; against orange rootlet rot, 33; against vine chlorosis, 366, 436; as a wound dressing, 436.
- Irpez obliquus* on timber in England, 4.
- Isaria farinosa* distinct from *Cordyceps militaris*, 250, 532.
- *nigra* synonym of *Tilachlidiopsis nigra*, 532.
- Isariopsis griseola* on bean in Bulgaria, 493; in Portugal, 564.
- Ixia*, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- *maculata*, *Pseudomonas gladioli* on, in France, 319.
- Izal, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772; against *Hevea* rubber diseases, 634.
- Jasmine (*Jasminum*), *Ascochyta jasminicola* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- , *Cercospora jasminicola* on, in Brazil, 344.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , *Phomopsis* can infect, 41.
- Jonathan spot of apple in Australia, 107.
- Juglans*, see Walnut.
- Juniperus*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes*, *G. globosum*, and *G. juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 618.
- , *Phomopsis juniperovora* on, in Holland, 299.
- *chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium harae-anum* on, alternate host range of, 411; occurrence in Japan, 411.
- , — *hemisphaericum* and *G. yamadai* on, in Japan, 411.
- *communis*, *G. clavipes*, *G. globosum*, and *G. juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- *sabina*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Austria, 288.
- *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on, in U.S.A., 619.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 619; occurrence in U.S.A., 75, 190, 619; study on, 75.
- Kalanchoe*, *Erysiphe* on, in Denmark, 86.
- *laigremontiana*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 614.
- [*Kalanchoe*] *globulifera* var. *coccinea*, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Germany, 537.
- Kalmia latifolia*, *Pestalozzia macrotricha* on, in Italy, 467.
- Kaolin, effect of, on action of fungicides, 477, 764.
- , use of, as a filler, 695.
- Kawakamia cyperi* on *Cyperus tegetiformis* in India, 105.
- Keithia tsugae* on *Tsuga canadensis* in Scotland, 647.
- Kelsey spot of plum in S. Africa, 473; in U.S.A., 690.
- Kill-germ, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772.
- Kodapak wrappers, use of, against citrus storage disorders, 742.
- Koeleria cristata*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in Finland, 223.
- Kolofog, use of, against *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on apple, 190; against *G. virginianae* on apple, 190, 542.
- Kromnek disease of tomato in S. Africa, 367.
- Kupferkalk, copper oxychloride a constituent of, 230.
- , use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 773; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 230.
- Kyffhäuserhütte soil sterilization apparatus, 265.
- Labyrinthula* on *Zostera* in U.S.A., 113, 697.
- Lachnella calycina* var. *trevelyani* synonym of *Trichoscyphella* (*Dasyscypha*) *willkommii*, 279.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- *scariola*, *Phytomonas lactucae-scariolae* on, in U.S.A., 584.
- Lagenaria vulgaris*, (?) *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in India, 793.
- Lamp-black, use of, against vine variegation, 18, 655.
- Lanoline, use of, as a wound dressing, 689.
- Larch (*Larix*), (?) *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, control, 221; occurrence in Germany, 76, 508; in U.S.A., 220; in relation to canker, 508.
- die-back in Germany, 76.
- , *Fomes annosus* and *F. officinalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
- , (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Sweden and U.S.A., 428; in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , — *sulphureus* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- Lathyrus odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- *pusillus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- *sativus*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.

- Laurel (*Laurus*), *Oidium erysiphoides* on, in Italy, 614.
- Lavatera trimestris*, *Colletotrichum malvarum* on, in England, 515.
- Lavender (*Lavandula vera*), *Coniothyrium lavandulae* on, in Spain, 562.
- L.E. 5, use of, as a timber preservative, 428.
- Lead, action of, on fungi, 50.
- arsenate, effect of, on wettable sulphur sprays, 477.
- , use of, with fungicides, 21, 157, 187, 542.
- Leaf crinkle of cotton in India, 97.
- curl of cotton, *Bemisia gossypiperda* in relation to, 174; effect of, on yield, 175; occurrence in Nigeria, 456; in the Sudan, 174, 175; in U.S.S.R., 48; varietal reaction to, 48, 456.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 194; transmission of, by *Aphis rubicola*, 194.
- of soy-bean in Rumania, 19.
- of tobacco, control, 131, 414; occurrence in Java, 413; in Nigeria, 131; in S. Africa, 367; in Sumatra, 414; *Polania viscosa* in relation to, 413; transmission of, by *Bemisia*, 131, 413.
- droop of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- freckle of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- roll of potato, biochemical study on, 707; breeding against, 401; classification of, 481; control, 487; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; methods of diagnosis of, 116; occurrence in Canada, 487; in Denmark, 705; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 116, 401; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Scotland, 399; in U.S.A., 487; transmission of, by aphids, 399; by grafting, 487; varietal reaction to, 399, 631.
- — — — (non-parasitic) in Scotland, 55.
- of vine in Italy, 588.
- Leather, *Aspergillus laokiasanensis* on, in China, 280.
- , *niger*, *Dematium* and *Penicillium* on, in Germany, 179.
- Leatheriness of plums in S. Africa, 620.
- Leathery kernel disease of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- Lecanium*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Ledum palustre*, *Chrysomyxa woronini* on, in Norway, 491.
- Leek (*Allium porrum*), boron content of, 582.
- , *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- , *Puccinia porri* on, in France, 632.
- Lefka blemish of citrus, see 'Nooksan' of.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in the Argentine, 144.
- *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato in S. Africa, 640.
- bacterial wet rot of potato in Algeria, 352.
- *Bacterium vasculorum* on sugar-cane in Queensland, 277.
- *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in S. Africa, 640.
- [Legislation against] citrus psorosis in S. Africa, 367.
- coco-nut and coffee diseases in Malaya, 144, 848; in Nigeria, 79; in Sierra Leone, 351.
- *Corticium solani* on potato in the Argentine, 144.
- *Cronartium ribicola* on currant, gooseberry, and pine in U.S.A., 143.
- *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on citrus in India, 496.
- *Endothia parasitica* on chestnut in S. Africa, 640.
- *Erwinia amylovora* on fruit in S. Africa, 640.
- *Exobasidium vexans* on tea in S. Africa, 640.
- fruit diseases in England, 576.
- *Fusarium* on potato in Algeria, 352.
- groundnut rosette in the Ivory Coast, 784; in Senegal, 653.
- *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on *Juniperus sabina* in Austria, 288.
- lily virus diseases in Canada, 143.
- loquat diseases in Nyasaland, 80; in S. Africa, 640.
- *Marasmius perniciosus* on cacao in the Gold Coast, 351; in Nigeria, 79; in Sierra Leone, 351.
- *Melanops perseae* on avocado pear in Peru, 823.
- oil palm diseases in the Gold Coast, 351; in Malaya, 848; in Nigeria, 79; in Sierra Leone, 351.
- *Phytophthora cambivora* on chestnut in Italy, 845.
- *citrophthora* on lemon and orange in Chile, 352.
- *infestans* on potato in Algeria, 352.
- plant diseases in Antigua, 80; in the Argentine, 144, 848; in Barbados, 80; in Bermuda, 143; in British Guiana, 80; in British Solomon Islands, 80; in Bulgaria, 576; in Canada, 143; in Ceylon, 80, 848; in Cyprus, 80; in Danzig, 224; in Denmark, 224; in the Dominican Republic, 80, 144; in Dutch E. Indies, 848; in Ellice Islands, 80; in Finland, 576; in Gambia, 80, 351, 848; in Germany, 576, 640; in Gilbert Islands, 80; in Gold Coast, 80, 351; in Great Britain, 576; in Guernsey, 432; in Hungary, 848; in India, 496; in Irish Free State, 224; in Jamaica, 80; in Jersey, 432; in Kenya, 80; in Malaya, 144, 848; in Malta, 80, 224; in Mauritius, 80, 350, 848; in Mexico, 224; in Montserrat, 80; in Nigeria, 79, 80; in Northern Rhodesia, 80; in Nyasaland, 80; in Palestine, 80; in Peru, 144; in Sierra Leone, 80, 351; in S. Africa, 640; in Southern Rhodesia, 80; in St. Kitts Nevis, 80, 784; in St. Lucia, 80; in St. Vincent, 80; in Switzerland, 224; in Tobago, 80, 576; in Tonga, 80; in Trinidad, 80, 576; in Turkey, 80; in Uganda, 80; in the Union Islands, 720; in U.S.A., 224; in U.S.S.R., 848; in the Virgin Islands, 576; in Zanzibar, 80.

- [Legislation against] potato diseases in Hawaii and U.S.A., 352.
- potato virus diseases in the Argentine, 144.
 - *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 224.
 - *Sclerotinia laxa* on cherry in Germany, 352.
 - *Spondylocadium atrovirens* and *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in the Argentine, 144.
 - sugar-cane diseases in Colombia, 720.
 - *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Algeria, 224, 351, 352; in the Argentine, 144; in Austria, 288; in Jersey, 432; in Luxemburg, 720; in Morocco, 144, 288; in S. Africa, 640; (amended) in U.S.A., 848.
 - *Trachysphaera fructigena* on coffee in Nigeria, 79.
 - regulating certification of plant exports from the U.S.A., 432; seed-grain disinfection establishments in Germany, 144; the sale of plant protectives in Jugo-Slavia, 576.
 - , see also Plant quarantine.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), *Ascochyta pirina* can infect, 106.
- , *Candelospora citri* can infect, 668.
 - , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, biochemical study on, 743; occurrence in Italy, 313, 743; varietal reaction to, 313, 527, 605.
 - , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 106.
 - , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Queensland, 219.
 - exanthema in Queensland, 451.
 - , internal decline of, in U.S.A., 313.
 - , *Macrophylllosticta citri* on, in Portugal, 563.
 - mottle leaf in Queensland, 451.
 - , oleocellosis of, in Morocco, 94; in S. Africa, 601.
 - , *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, 600; in S. Africa, 601.
 - , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, legislation against, in Chile, 352; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Victoria, 169.
 - , — *hibernalis* on, in Victoria, 169.
 - (?) — *parasitica* on, in Queensland, 451.
 - , *Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa* on, in New S. Wales, 169; in Queensland, 451.
 - , *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on, in Jamaica, 300.
 - × lime hybrid, immune from *Elsinoe fawcettii* and *Gloeosporium limetticolum*, 528.
- Lentil (*Lens esculenta*), *Uromyces ervi* on, in Morocco, 207.
- Lentinus lepideus* on timber in S. Africa, 789; temperatures lethal to, 292; toxicity of various salts to, 79.
- *squamosus*, use of, in timber preservation tests, 581.
 - *tigrinus* on timber in England, 4.
- Lenzites abietina* on timber in Europe, 3; temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , use of, in timber preservation tests, 503, 581.
 - *repanda* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- [*Lenzites*] *sepiaria* on timber in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7.
- , toxicity of various salts to, 79.
 - *trabea* on pine, factors affecting, 358; occurrence in S. Africa, 789.
- Lepidium sativum*, (?) *Corticium solani* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 123.
- Leprosis of orange in Brazil, 605.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, *B. doryphorae* a form of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- Leptoncrosis of apricot, cherry, and plum in Italy, 46.
- Leptopharsa heveae*, *Hirsutella verticillitoides* on, in England, 674.
- Leptoporus resupinatus*, *Polyporus destructor* var. *resupinatus* synonym of, 222.
- Leptosphaeria* on banana in Surinam and the West Indies, 546.
- *coniothyrium* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
 - *napi* on cabbage in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
 - *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
 - *salvinii* on rice, breeding against, 405; control, 97, 660; factors affecting, 97; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in Colombia, 202; in India, 97, 123; in the Philippines, 405; in transit from Australia and S. Africa, 784; pathogenicity of, 405; varietal reaction to, 123, 156, 405.
- Leptothyrium* on citrus in Queensland, 451.
- *pomi* on apple in Bulgaria, 493.
- Leptura*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- Lethalate as a wetter, 797.
- Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), aster yellows affecting, in Bermuda, 797.
- , bacterial wilt of, in Italy, 297.
 - , *Bacterium fluorescens-liquefaciens* on, in Italy, 297.
 - , — *pyocyanum* on, in Italy, 297.
 - , — *vitians* on, 297; in Hawaii, 302; (?) in Italy, 297; in U.S.A., 297.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, 150.
 - , *Bremia lactucae* on, in U.S.A., 550, 627.
 - , brown blight of, in U.S.A., 549.
 - , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
 - mosaic in England, 727.
 - , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
 - , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 652.
 - , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 13.
 - , — *serica* can infect, 679.
 - , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
 - , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 321, 502.
- Leucaena pulverulenta*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Light, effect of, on downy mildews of hop, lettuce, onion, and vine, 627; on fungi, 200; on perithecial formation in *Venturia inaequalis*, 469. (See also Infra-red rays, Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.)
- Lightning-strike of coco-nut in New Guinea, 669.
- Lignasan, use of, as a timber preservative 428.

- Ligniera vascularum* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico and Venezuela, 409.
- Ligustrum amurense*, *Phomopsis* can infect, 41.
- *ovalifolium*, *Microsphaera ligustri* on, in Japan, 633.
- *vulgare*, see Privet.
- Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), *Heterosporium syringae* on, in Germany, 751.
- , *Microsphaera alni* on, 812.
- , *Phyllosticta syringae* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis elliptica* on, in Sweden, 752.
- , celery mosaic and cucumber mosaic can infect, 615.
- diseases, legislation against, in Canada, 143.
- mosaic, conferring immunity against cucumber mosaic, 615; occurrence in Kenya, 87; in Sweden, 752; in U.S.A., 615; transmission of, to cucumber, tobacco, and *Zinnia elegans*, 615; types of, 87; varietal reaction to, 752.
- , *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on, in U.S.A., 538.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Bermuda, 797.
- rosette, see yellow flat of.
- 'twist' in Bermuda, 797.
- , yellow flat of, in Bermuda, 752, 797; in Sweden, 752; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* (early record of), 485.
- Lily of the valley (*Convallaria majalis*), *Septoria convallariae-majalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia*), *Elsinoe australis* on, in Brazil, 452.
- , — *fawcetti* on, 528.
- , *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on, occurrence in transit from Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 784; varietal reaction to, 528.
- , gummosis of, in U.S.A., 528.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, 600.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- , *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- × lemon hybrid, immune from *Elsinoe fawcetti* and *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on, 528.
- Lime, effect of, on wettable sulphur sprays, 477.
- inducing iron-deficiency chlorosis in lupin, 42.
- injury to timber, 788.
- , hydrated, use of, for cotton seed disinfection, 173.
- Lime-sulphur, corrosion of spraying apparatus by, 397.
- — injury, 110, 189, 369, 438, 542, 544, 765.
- —, reaction of metals to, 825.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Pholiota adiposa* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in England, 153.
- Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), (?) *Corticium solani* on, in Kenya, 87.
- , see also Flax.
- Linseed oil as calico preservative, 284.
- —, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 232.
- Liparis dispar*, *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* can infect, 532.
- *lilifolia* (Orchidaceae), *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza, in U.S.A., 467.
- Lipocystis*, *Ravenelia caesalpiniae* type of the genus, 410.
- Liquidambar styraciflua*, *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- , *Pleurotus corticatus* on, in U.S.A., 506.
- —, *Polystictus versicolor* on, in U.S.A., 139.
- Liriodendron tulipifera*, *Armillaria mellea*, *Hydnum erinaceus*, and *Hypholoma* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- —, *Mycosphaera tulipiferae* on, in U.S.A., 286.
- —, *Pleurotus ostreatus* on, in U.S.A., 716.
- —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- Little leaf disease of fruit trees, control, 682, 817; factors affecting, 259; etiology of, 259, 682, 755; occurrence in U.S.A., 259, 755, 817.
- — of orange, 94.
- — of pecan in U.S.A., 717.
- peach disease of peach, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A., 157, 368.
- Locusts, *Beauveria densa* on, *B. brongniartii* a strain of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- —, *globulifera* on, *B. delacroixii* a form of, 531; occurrence in Poland, 531.
- , (?) *Coccobacillus acridiorum* on, in the Argentine, 251.
- , *Sporotrichum paranense* on, in the Argentine, 250.
- transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), death of, in England, 540.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, in Switzerland, 152.
- diseases, control, 817.
- , *Septoria rubi* on, in England, 366.
- Lolium*, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, resistance to, in England, 736.
- *italicum*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in France, 423.
- *perenne*, blight of, in New Zealand, 734.
- —, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- —, *Puccinia lolii* on, in France, 423.
- —, *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- —, *Sclerotinia* (?) *borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- *temulentum*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- —, endophyte of, 267, 616.
- —, *Tilletia lolii* on, in Portugal, 564.
- Lophodermium* on pine in U.S.A., 218.
- *nervisequum* on *Abies alba* in Spain, 563.
- *pinastri* on pine in Germany, 847; in Spain, 563.

- Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, in Italy, 230.
- Lotus corniculatus*, boron content of, 582.
- Low temperature breakdown of apple, factors affecting, 185, 807; occurrence in England, 185; in U.S.A., 688; relation of, to soft scald, 688.
- — — of grapefruit from S. Africa, 807.
- Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter insidiosus* on, in Canada, 589; in U.S.A., 104.
- , *Ascochyta imperfecta* on, *Diplodina medicaginis* and *Phoma medicaginis* synonyms of, 259; occurrence in Great Britain, 258. (See also *Pleospora rehmanniana* on.)
- , boron content of, 582.
- , clover leaf spot can infect, 616.
- , diseases, German manual of, 816; literature of, 258; occurrence in Czechoslovakia (see List of errata), 754.
- , dwarf disease of, (?) due to a virus, 103; occurrence in U.S.A., 103, 753, 816; study on, 816; transmission of, by grafting, 103; by insects, 753.
- , mosaic in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Pleospora rehmanniana* on, in U.S.A., 22, 184; *Phoma medicaginis* imperfect stage of, 22, 184. (See also *Ascochyta imperfecta* on.)
- , *Pleosphaerulina briosiana* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- , sickness in Switzerland, 48.
- , *Uromyces striatus* on, effect of, on metabolism, 754; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Morocco, 207; in U.S.S.R., 754.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , yellowing, due to boron deficiency, in Canada, 589, 680.
- Luffa mosaic in Rumania, 19.
- Lupin (*Lupinus*), bacteriorrhiza of, 698.
- , browning of, (?) due to cucumber virus 1 or spinach mosaic, 680; occurrence in Germany, 680.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* on, 636; in England, 515; in Lithuania, 655.
- , chlorosis in Germany, 42.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 539.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- , pea mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 294.
- , — virus 2A, 2B, 2C can infect, 583.
- , — — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666.
- , sore shin, identity of browning with, not accepted, 680.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 539.
- , *Uromyces renovatus* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- Lychnis alba*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, *Cladosporium fulvum* on, genetics of resistance, 572.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, resistance to, in S. Australia, 517.
- Lygus pratensis* transmitting virus disease of rape in Germany, 11.
- , *vosseleri* on cotton causing frisolée in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- Lysol, use of, against *Pleurotus passeckerianus* in mushroom beds, 16.
- Macrophoma dalmatica* on olive in Austria, Cyprus, France, Italy, and Spain, 546.
- , *pinca*, *Diplodina pinca* preferred as a name to, 148.
- , *theicola* on tea in India, 1.
- Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect flax, 611.
- , on bean in Bulgaria, 493.
- , on clover in U.S.A., 658.
- , on coffee in Africa, 454.
- , on cotton, factors affecting varietal reaction to, 249; occurrence in India, 96, (?) 672; in the Sudan, 174; studies on, 96, 672.
- , on groundnut in Bulgaria, 493; in Kenya, 87.
- , on *Parinarium mobola* in Nyasaland, 565.
- , on sorghum in India, 310.
- , on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 611.
- , on sunflower in Bulgaria, 493.
- , on tea, 565.
- , on *Vicia sativa* in Bulgaria, 493.
- Macrophylllosticta citri* on lemon in Portugal, 563.
- , *unamuniana* on tea in Portugal, 564.
- Macropsis trimaculata* transmitting little peach disease, 368; peach yellows, 368, 621.
- Macrosiphum* transmitting virus disease of rose, 180.
- , *gei*, see *M. solanifolii*.
- , *pisi* transmitting mosaic (bean) of peas, 12; pea virus 2, 723; pea virus 3, 792.
- , *solanifolii* transmitting mosaic of *Comelina nudiflora*, 763; of iris, 254; of pea, 295; pea virus 2, 723.
- Macrosporium* on cotton and granadilla in Ceylon, 153.
- , on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 561.
- , on *Scotoneura taru-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- , on vine in Italy, 587.
- , *pelargonii* on *Pelargonium zonale* in Germany, 537.
- , (?) *sesami* on sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
- Magnesium content of potatoes in relation to wart attack, 120, 338.
- , deficiency in relation to citrus chlorosis, 313; to interveinal chlorosis of beet, 649.
- , of cereals in Canada, 370.
- , of *Musa textilis* in Sumatra, 102.
- , of oats in Canada, 370.
- , of pine in Germany, 427.
- , of potato in Canada, 371.
- , of tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- , silicofluoride as a timber preservative, 788.

- [Magnesium] sulphate, tolerance of cereal root rot fungi to, 308.
- Magnetic spray, see Sulphur, wettable.
- Maize (*Zea mays*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* on, breeding against, 449, 597; control, 168; factors affecting, 168, 597; notes on, 113, 167; occurrence in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 167, 597; transmission of, by *Agriotes mancus*, 167; by *Phorbia cilicrura*, 167; variation in, 449; varietal reaction to, 449.
- , *Bacterium* (?) *dissolvens* on, in U.S.A., 167.
- , — *vasculorum* can infect, 205, 516, 745.
- , black bundle disease of, in U.S.A., 168.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in U.S.A., 168.
- , *Colleotrichum graminicola* on, in India, 515.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Diplodia zeae* on, breeding against, 169; control, 443, 740; factors affecting, 740; note on, 310; occurrence in U.S.A., 169, 310, 443, 739; study on, 740.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 167, 310.
- , — *avenaceum* on, 805.
- , — *culmorum* on, 806.
- , — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, 324.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, breeding against, 169; factors affecting, 806; notes on, 87, 310; occurrence (?) in Italy, 597; in Kenya, 87; in Switzerland, 806; in U.S.A., 169, 310.
- , — *saubinetii* on, breeding against, 169; control, 158; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 169; toxicity of, 525.
- , *Helminthosporium turcicum* on, in U.S.A., 450.
- , mottle in Tanganyika, 450.
- , *Myriogenospora aciculisporeae* on, in Brazil, 599.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Italy, 597.
- , *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 169, 310.
- , — *oryzae* on, 481.
- , *Oospora verticillioides* on, in Italy, 597.
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , phloem necrosis of, in Porto Rico, 93.
- , potash deficiency of, 769.
- , *Puccinia maydis* on, in Rumania, 19.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* can infect, 741.
- , streak disease of, in S. Africa, 368; in Tanganyika, 450.
- , sugar-cane mosaic can infect, 125, 515.
- , *Ustilago zeae* on, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; antagonism of bacteria to, 481; control, 36, 245, 738; factors affecting, 738; literature on, 448; occurrence in Germany, 245; in Rumania, 19, 738; in U.S.S.R., 36; study on, 738; toxicity of, 660, 675; variation in, 376; varietal reaction to, 19, 739; viability of, 739.
- , 'white bud' of, in U.S.A., 32; zinc deficiency in relation to, 682.
- , white stripe of, in Cuba, 114; in Porto Rico, 93, 114; in Trinidad, 114.
- Malachite green, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 336.
- [Malachite green], use of, against *Corticium fusiciforme* on turf, 468; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 14.
- Malassezia furfur* on man in Canada, 316; in Germany, 456.
- Maleic acid, use of, against fruit and vegetable decay, 396.
- Malva*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Man, *Achorion* on, 39; revised classification of, 810.
- , — *brumpti* and *A. debueni* on, in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- , — *gypseum* on, in Japan, 101, 809; pleomorphism in, 100.
- , — *milchevitchi* and *A. pittalugai* on, in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- , — *schoenleini* on, in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Italy, 610; in Spain, 252; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459; in U.S.S.R., 535.
- , — var. *mongolica* on, in Manchukuo, 748.
- , — *talicei* on, in French Morocco, 459; in Spanish Morocco, 39, 459.
- , — *violaceum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 253.
- , *Acladium castellanii* on, probably identical with *Sporotrichum schenckii* (q.v.), 483, 608.
- , *Alternaria* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , *Aspergillus* (?) *bouffardi* on, in France, 535.
- , — *flavus* on, in Italy, 534.
- , — *fumigatus* on, (?) in France, 456; in U.S.A., 178, 611; skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *glaucus* on, in U.S.A., 611; skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *nidulans* and *A. niger* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , asthma in, relation of *Cladosporium* to, 675; *C. fulvum* to, 659, 676; fungi to, 178, 533; rust and smut spores to, 381.
- , *Blastocystis hominis* on, in Bulgaria, 100.
- , *Blastodendron* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Botrytoides monophora* and *B. pedrosoi* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , *Candida* on, antigenic affinities of, 40; classification of, 381, 811; dissociation in, 381; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in England, 177, 811; in U.S.A., 382, 811; skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *albicans* on, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40; in Canada, 316; in Egypt, 484; in England, 177; in Hungary, 810; in U.S.A., 177, 254, 382, 610, 748; study on, 177.
- , — *bronchialis* on, in Turkey, 534.
- , — *krusei* on, 177, 811; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *parapsilosis* on, 99, 811.
- , (?) — *pinoyi* on, in U.S.A., 810.
- , — *psilosis* on, in Belgium, 40.

- [*Man. Candida*] *tropicalis* on, in Egypt, 484.
- , — *vulgaris* on, 177, 811; antigenic affinities of, 40; fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in Belgium, 40.
- , *Cephalosporium nigrum* on, in Abyssinia, 748.
- , *Chaetomium* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , — *herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Coccidioides immitis* on, in U.S.A., 254, 611, 745, 811; studies on, 745, 811; synonymy of, 461.
- , *Cryptococcus* on, in Egypt, 484; in U.S.A., 178.
- , — *hominis* on, in U.S.A., 254, 610.
- , (?) — *pararoseus* on, in U.S.A., 609.
- , — *uvae* on, in Italy, 385.
- , *Debaryomyces klockerii* on, in France, 459.
- , — *neoformans* on, in U.S.A., 254, 610.
- , dermatophytes on, classification of, 484, 810; in Canada, 316.
- , *Endomyces dermatitidis* on, in U.S.A., 254, 384.
- , *Epidermophyton* on, classification of, 810.
- , — *flocosum* on, in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253; in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in U.S.A., 253.
- , — Kaufmann-Wolf on, in Hungary, 809; pleomorphism in, 458.
- , *Fonsecaea pedrosoi* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , fungi on, culture of, 37; French treatment on, 809.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* and *F. solani* can infect, 384.
- , *Geotrichoides lambarensis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 318.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* and *G. saubinetii* can infect, 384.
- , *Haplographium de bellae marengoi* on, in France, 253.
- , hay-fever of, fungi in relation to, 178, 533, 675.
- , *Hormodendroides* on, in America, 251; in Porto Rico, 38.
- , *Hormodendrum compactum* on, in N. America, 252; in Porto Rico, 38, 747; in S. America, 252; in U.S.A., 812; renamed *Phialoconidiophora compactum*, 252; serological study on, 812.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Japan, 460.
- , — *langeroni* on, in U.S.A., 812.
- , — *pedrosoi* on, morphology of, 38, 39, 99, 747, 812; occurrence in the Argentine, 460; in Brazil, 39; in Porto Rico, 38; in S. America, 38, 251; in U.S.A., 99, 812; serological study on, 812; synonymy of, 38, 39, 251, 460, 747, 812.
- , *Malassezia furfur* on, in Canada, 316; in Germany, 456.
- , *Microascus lunasporus* on, in U.S.A., 386.
- , *Microsporon* on, in Canada, 316; revised classification of, 810.
- , — *audouini* on, in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253.
- [*Man. Microsporon*] (?) *equinum* on, in Greece, 383.
- , — *felineo-fulvum* on, in Hungary, 101.
- , — *felineum* on, in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in France, 253; in Greece, 383.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748.
- , — *karafutoense* on, in Japan, 459.
- , — *minutissimum* on, in Canada, 316.
- , — *pubescens* on, in Canada, 316.
- , *Monilia* on, fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in U.S.A., 611; study on, 177. (See also *Candida* on.)
- , — *alexandrina* on, in Egypt, 484.
- , — *mannitofermentans* on, in Italy, 611.
- , — *mortifera* on, 811.
- , — *stellatoidea* on, note on, 811.
- , *Mucor plumbeus* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , mycoses of, note on, 483; occurrence in Egypt, 484; in U.S.S.R., 535; technique for study of, 252.
- , *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on, relation of, to *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- , — *cerebriformis* on, in Brazil, 318.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Egypt, 484; in France, 253; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *chrysogenum* on, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- , — *roseo-citreum* on, in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Phialoconidiophora compactum* on, see *Hormodendrum compactum* on.
- , — *guggenheimia* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , *Phialophora* on, in Porto Rico, 38.
- , — *macrospora* on, in N. and S. America, 251; in Uruguay, 38.
- , — *verrucosa* on, 747; occurrence in Porto Rico, 38; in Uruguay, 38; in U.S.A., 812; relationship of, to *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 747; study on, 812.
- , *Phoma hominis* on, in Italy, 749; *Alternaria hominis* a stage of, 749.
- , *Pityrosporon malassezi* on, in Canada, 316; in England, 609.
- , *Periconia keratitidis* on, in Hungary, 675.
- , *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on, (?) in India, 533; in Italy, 462; synonymy of, 462.
- , ringworm on, in French Equatorial Africa, 747.
- , *Saccharomyces lemonnieri* on, in France, 533.
- , *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* on, in France, 179.
- , — var. *hominis* on, in Italy, 179.
- , — *lunaspora* on, see *Microascus lunasporus* on.
- , *Sporotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 609.
- , — *beurmanni* on, in Japan, 254.
- , — *schenckii* on, *Acladium castellanii* (?) identical with, 483, 608; occurrence in U.S.A., 254.
- , *Torula poikilospora* on, in Japan, 384.
- , *Torulopsis colliculosa* on, 533.
- , torulosis of, in U.S.A., 609.

- [Man]. *Trichophyton* on, in Greece, 383; revised classification of, 810.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in Algeria, 317.
- , — *album* on, in Canada, 316.
- , — *concentricum* on, in China, 457.
- , — *crateriforme* on, in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
- , — *faviforme* on, in U.S.S.R., 535.
- , — *fumatum* on, in Algeria, 317.
- , — *glabrum* on, in Algeria, 317; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459.
- , — var. *fascinum* on, in Greece, 746.
- , — *gypseum* on, note on, 253; occurrence in Canada, 316, 809; in U.S.A., 253; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; study on, 809; types of, 809.
- , — *immersens* on, in France, 457.
- , — *indicum* on, in China, 457.
- , — *interdigitale* on, control, 383; occurrence in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253; in Japan, 101, 459; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
- , — *pedis* on, in Japan, 459.
- , — *pervesi* on, in Algeria, 746.
- , — *plicatile* on, in Greece, 383.
- , — *purpureum* on, in Japan, 101; in Manchukuo, 748; (?) in U.S.A., 100.
- , — *radicosum* on, in Greece, 746.
- , — *rubrum* on, note on, 253; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 253; in France, 459; in Indo-China, 675; in Japan, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
- , — *tropicale* on, in China, 457.
- , — *umbilicatum* on, in Algeria, 317.
- , — *violaceum* on, in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; pleomorphism in, 458; sporulation of, 457; viability of, 458.
- , *Trichosporium pedrosoi* on, see *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* on.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in France, 253; in Hungary, 674.
- Manganese deficiency in relation to apple chlorosis, 269; to grey speck of oats, 82, 92, 596; to marsh spot of peas, 582; to potato culture, 269; to strawberry yellowing, 269.
- of barley in S. Australia, 516.
- of bean in New Zealand, 295.
- of crops, 698.
- of orange in U.S.A., 313.
- of tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- requirements of *Aspergillus niger*, 199.
- sulphate, use of, against grey speck of barley, 82, 516; of oats, 82; against manganese deficiency disease of bean, 295, 516; against marsh spot of peas, 582.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Jamaica, 301; in Trinidad, 395.
- [Mango], *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- , (?) *Diaporthe citri* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 588.
- , *Glomerella* on, in Trinidad, 395.
- , — *cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 823.
- , *Phoma* on, in India, 588.
- Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), boron deficiency of, in Canada, 432.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, in Germany, 227.
- , dry and heart rot of, in Denmark, 82.
- , lupin 'browning' virus can infect, 680.
- , see also Beet.
- Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*), *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Burma, 154.
- , *Manihot palmata* and *M. utilissima*, see Cassava.
- Manila hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
- Maple in soil in India, 710.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Marasmius on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- , *equicrinis* on *Hevea* rubber in Sumatra, 798.
- , *palmivorus* on coco-nut in New Guinea, 657.
- (?) — on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 60.
- on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- , *perniciosus* on cacao, legislation against, in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Trinidad, 728.
- (?) — *pulcher* on *Acacia lebbek* and coffee in New Caledonia, 170.
- Marasmius on *Crotalaria usaramoensis* in Malaya, 839.
- , *hyalospora* on *Acacia confusa*, 717.
- Marginal leaf scorch of cacao in Grenada, Tobago, and Trinidad, 592.
- Marigold, see *Calendula officinalis*.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marsh spot of peas in Finland, 83; in Holland, 582.
- Marssonina *daphnes* on *Daphne mezereum* in Belgium, 728.
- , *potentillae* on strawberry in Italy, 692.
- Massaria *platani* on sycamore in U.S.A., 137; *Hendersonia desmazieri* the imperfect stage of, 137.
- Mastigosporeum *album* conidial stage of *Dilophospora alopecuri*, 184.
- in relation to white ear of *Alopecurus pratensis*, 31.
- on wheat in Italy, 230.
- 'Matex' spraying apparatus, 265.
- Matthiola, *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in Canada, 589.
- , *incana*, mosaic of, in Italy, 322.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 159.
- var. *annua*, (?) *Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* on, in England, 102.
- 'Maxim 2' spraying apparatus, 548.
- Measles of apple, 440.
- Medicago, *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *arabica*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- , *lupulina*, *Ascochyta imperfecta* can infect, 259.
- , pea mosaic can infect, 295.

- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), *Sclerotinia mali* can infect, 326.
- Medullary necrosis of potato in Java and Sumatra, 118.
- Melampsora allii-fragilis* on *Allium oleraceum* and *A. vineale* in Switzerland, 277; host range of, 277.
- *allii-populina* on poplar in Morocco, 207.
- *f. muscaridis-populina* on *Allium sphaerocephalum*, *Muscari comosum*, and poplar in France, 424.
- *allii-salicis albae*, see *M. salicis-albae*.
- *alpina* on *Salix herbacea*, *S. polaris*, and *Saxifraga oppositifolia* in Norway, 492.
- *arctica* on *Salix* and *Saxifraga* in Norway, 492.
- (?) — *epitea* on *Epilobium hornemanni* in Norway, 492.
- on *Salix* in Norway, 491, 492; alternate host range of, 491.
- *lapponum* on *Salix lapponum*, *Viola palustris*, and *V. suecica* in Norway, 492.
- *larici-populina* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
- *lini* on flax in Germany, 612; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Kenya, 796; in Morocco, 207.
- *repentis* on *Salix alba* and *S. repens* in Rumania, 776.
- *reticulatae* on *Salix hastata*, *S. phyllifolia*, *S. reticulata*, and *Saxifraga aizoides* in Norway, 492.
- *salicis-albae*, host range of, 277.
- on *Allium vineale* in Switzerland, 277.
- on *Salix alba* in Rumania, 776; in Switzerland, 277.
- on *Salix repens* in Rumania, 776.
- on *Salix vitellina* in Switzerland, 227.
- Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on *Abies* in Germany, 350.
- *ricini* on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 230; in Morocco, 207.
- Melampsoridium carpini* on *Carpinus betulus* in Rumania, 776.
- Melanconis modonia* on chestnut, 845.
- Melanconium* in soil in India, 232.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 70.
- *fuligineum* on vine in U.S.A., 17.
- Melanoplus differentialis*, *M. femur-rubrum*, and *M. mexicanus* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Melanops perseae* on avocado in Peru, 823.
- Melanosella mors apis* on bees in Hungary, 316.
- Melanosis of citrus in Brazil, 604.
- Melanospora destruens*, sporulation of, in culture, 199.
- Melanostoma* (?) *mellinum*, *Empusa muscae* on, in England, 673.
- Melia*, *Cercospora meliae* on, in China, 562.
- *azadirachta*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 280.
- *azedarach*, *Cercospora subsessilis* on, in China, 493.
- , *Fomes* (?) *senex* on, in Japan, 217.
- Melica subulata*, *Cercospora subulata* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- Melilotus alba* mosaic in Canada, 113; in U.S.A., 84; transmission of, to pea, 84.
- [*Melilotus alba*], pea virus 2 can infect, 723.
- , —, — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Pleospora rehmanniana* can infect, 184.
- , *Pseudopeziza meliloti* on, in Germany, 278; in Lithuania, 278.
- *indica*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- *officinalis*, *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , —, — virus 1, 2A, 2B, and 2C can infect, 583.
- , —, — 3 can infect, 791.
- Melissa officinalis*, *Septoria melissae* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- Melolontha*, (?) *Beauveria* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- , — *densa* on, biological control by, 530.
- , *Metarrhizium anisopliae* and *Spicaria fumoso-rosea* on, in Poland, 532.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), (?) *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in India, 793.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in France, 13.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, in U.S.A., 793.
- , — *drechsleri* can infect, 793.
- , see also Cantaloupe.
- Mentha*, *Gibberidea paraguayana* on, in U.S.A., 775; *Rosenscheldia paraguayana* renamed, 775.
- *arvensis* var. *piperascens*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Kenya, 87.
- *piperita*, see Peppermint.
- Meranin, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 274; against *Spongospora subterranea* on potato, 274, 275.
- Mercurial fungicides, German use of, 478.
- Mercuric chloride a constituent of Dust A, 442; of funginox, 13.
- — injury, 488.
- , toxicity of, to *Aphanomyces astaci* on crabs, 99; to *Corticium solani*, 673; to *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 514; to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44; to *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 660; to *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 273; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 215, 420; against bacterial rots of gladiolus, 182; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 171; against *Bact. rhizogenes* on apple, 191; against *Bact. tumefaciens* on apple, 191; against *Bact. vesicatorium* on tomato, 420; against *Colonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258; against *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus angularis*, 12; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 158, 338, 770; against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 369; against paint moulds, 399, 826; against *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 297; against *Phytophthora fascians* on asparagus, gladiolus, *Heuchera sanguinea*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, and sweet pea, 321; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 488; against *Plasmodiophora*

- brassicae* on swedes and turnips, 223; against *Pseudomonas campestris* on cabbage, 721; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on ginger, 835; against tobacco diseases, 565; as a timber preservative, 788.
- [Mercuric] cyanide, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- iodide, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 512.
- oxide, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 57; against potato decay, 57.
- Mercurous chloride, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis*, 258.
- Mercury compounds A and B, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 273.
- , toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, for disinfection of bean, maize, and pea seed, 825.
- , organic, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 555; against cereal diseases, 161, 442; against *Corticium fuciforme* on turf, 468; against pea diseases, 512; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 488.
- impregnated wrappers, use of, against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on lily bulbs, 538.
- white precipitate, use of, against *Diplodia zeae* on maize, 740.
- Merko, use of, against maize diseases, 444.
- Merulius* on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 788, 789.
- *lacrymans*, action of infra-red rays on, 429; of ultra-short rays on, 721.
- on timber, control, 508; factors affecting, 292, 508, 509; occurrence in England, 4; in Europe and France, 3.
- Mespilus germanica*, see Medlar.
- Metaborate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange and other citrus fruits, 602.
- Metals, distant effect of, on bacteria and fungi, 399.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* on *Anomala aenea* in Poland, 532.
- on *Melolontha melolontha* in Poland, 532.
- on rhinoceros beetle in Ceylon, 153; in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Methyl mercury chloride, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 512.
- iodide, constituent of Dust A, 442.
- nitrate, constituent of Dust B, 443.
- oleate, use of, against wheat bunt, 797.
- phosphate, use of, for pea seed disinfection, 512.
- Methylated spirit, see Alcohol.
- Methylene blue, toxicity of, to *Bacterium albilineans*, 562.
- , treatment of infected grain with, for use as chicken and sheep food, 533.
- Metrox, use of, against *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on various plants, 625.
- Microascus lunasporus* on man in U.S.A., 386; *Scopulariopsis lunaspora* stage of, 386.
- Micrococcus* on chestnut in Italy, 140.
- on strawberry in Italy, 693.
- Microsphaera alni* on lilac, 812.
- *coryli* on *Corylus* in Japan, 633.
- *ligustri* on *Ligustrum ovalifolium* in Japan, 633.
- *polonica* on hydrangea in Germany, 679.
- *quercina* on oak in Italy, 230.
- Microsporon*, culture of, 383, 609.
- on man in Canada, 316; revised classification of, 810.
- , viability of, 458.
- *audouini*, *M. iris* and *M. tardum* (?) variants of, 458.
- on man in Canada, 316; in Czechoslovakia, 253.
- , pleomorphism in, 458.
- (?) *equinum* on man in Greece, 383.
- *felineo-fulvum* on man in Hungary, 101.
- *felineum*, identity of, with *M. fulvum*, 101; renamed *M. felineo-fulvum*, 101.
- on man in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in France, 253; in Greece, 383.
- , pleomorphism in, 317.
- *fulvum*, identity of, with *M. felineum*, 101; renamed *M. felineo-fulvum*, 101.
- *iris* (?) variant of *M. audouini*, 458.
- *japonicum* on man in Japan, 459; in Manchukuo, 748.
- *karafutoense* on man in Japan, 459.
- *minutissimum* on man in Canada, 316.
- *pubescens* on man in Canada, 316.
- *tardum* (?) variant of *M. audouini*, 458.
- Microstroma juglandis* on walnut in Germany, 642.
- Microsul*, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765.
- Microthyriella rubi* on *Aristolochia siphon* and barberry in Germany, 278.
- Milesia*, *Milesina* maintained against, 63.
- *kriegeriana*, alternate hosts of, 277.
- can infect *Abies alba*, 277.
- on *Dryopteris filix-mas* in Switzerland, 278.
- *polypodii* on *Abies alba* and *Polypodium vulgare* in Switzerland, 278.
- Milesina* maintained against *Milesia*, 63.
- Mimosa, see *Leucaena pulverulenta*.
- Minor elements, effect of, on *Glomerella cingulata* on coffee, 453.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431.
- , see also Boron, Zinc.
- Mint, see *Mentha*.
- Monascus purpureus* on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- and *M. ruber* on crude rubber in U.S.A., 773.
- Monilia*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- , distribution of, in soil, 558, 559.
- on man, fermentation reactions of, 99; occurrence in U.S.A., 611; study on, 177.
- *alexandrina* on man in Egypt, 484.
- *mannitofermentans* on man in Italy, 611.

- [*Monilia*] *mortifera* on man, synonymy of, 811.
 — *onychophila* synonym of *M. mortifera*, 811.
 — *stellatoidea* on man, 811.
 —, see also *Candida*.
Moniliopsis aderholdi in soil in Germany, 677.
 — on beet in U.S.S.R., 293.
 — on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 223, 293, 720.
 — on *Cinchona* in Java, 160.
 — on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
Monilochaetes infuscans on sweet potato in Queensland, 155.
Monochaetia desmazierii on fruits in Germany, 191.
Morus, see Mulberry.
 Mosaic diseases, see under hosts.
 Mottle of maize in Tanganyika, 450.
 — leaf of citrus, control, 378, 669; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 669.
 — of grapefruit in (?) Porto Rico, 741; in S. Africa, 378; in U.S.A., 741.
 — of lemon in Queensland, 451.
 — of orange, cell inclusions in, 625; control, 93, 450, 605, 669; factors affecting, 669; occurrence in Morocco, 605; in Queensland, 451; in S. Australia, 450; in U.S.A., 93, 669.
 Moulding of fruit and vegetables, control, 264, 396.
 Moulds on butter in New Zealand, 101; in U.S.A., 535, 536.
 — on cassava starch in the Philippines, 435.
 — on chestnuts in Italy, 140.
 — on cream in U.S.A., 536.
 — on grapes in U.S.A., 436; in S. Africa, 621.
 — on oak seed in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — on pears in U.S.A., 518.
 — on tanning liquors, 266, 484.
 — on timber in Canada, 74; in England, 428.
 — on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
 Mouldy core of apple in New Zealand, 688.
 Mouse, *Achorion quinckeanum* on the, in U.S.A., 535.
Mucophilus cyprini on fish in Czechoslovakia, 315.
Mucor, chitin decomposition by, 835.
 — in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
 — in butter in New Zealand, 101.
 — in soil, 559; in U.S.A., 835.
 — on apple in Canada, 259.
 — on cabbage in Denmark, 83.
 — on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on pine in Poland, 147.
 — on plum in England, 759.
 — on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
 —, physiological characteristics of, 341.
 — *botryoides* in soil in India, 773.
 — *circinelloides* in soil in Finland, 710.
 — *flavus* and *M. hiemalis* in soil, 558.
 — *mucedo* in soil in Finland, 710.
 — *plumbeus* on man, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
 — [*Mucor*] *racemosus*, contamination of boric acid solutions by, 111.
 — and *M. ramannianus* in soil, 558; in Finland, 710.
 — *spinosis* in soil in Finland, 710.
 Mucorineae, activities and distribution of, in soil, 558.
Mucuna deeringiana, zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
 Mullberry (*Morus*), *Aecidium mori* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 840.
 —, *Bacterium mori* on, in U.S.S.R., 73, 785.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 786.
 —, *Cercospora snelliana* on, in China, 562.
 —, *Cylindrosporium maculans* on, in U.S.S.R., 785; *Phleospora maculans* and *Septogloeum mori* synonyms of, 785.
 —, *moricola* on, in U.S.S.R., 786; *Phleospora moricola* synonym of, 786.
 —, diseases (non-parasitic) of, in U.S.S.R., 786.
 —, *Mycosphaerella mori*, *Phyllactinia corylea*, and *Ucinula mori* on, in U.S.S.R., 786.
Musa cavendishii, see Banana.
 — *paradisiaca*, see Plantain.
 — *sapientum*, see Banana.
 — *textilis*, bunchy top of, in the Philippines, 386.
 — diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
 —, magnesium deficiency of, in Sumatra, 102.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
Muscari comosum, *Melampsora allii-populina* f. *muscaridis-populina* on, in France, 424.
 Mushrooms, *Coprinus congregatus*, *C. ephemerus*, and *C. fimetarius* in beds of, in Holland, 653.
 —, cultivation of (on artificial manure), composts for, 584, 725; occurrence in England, 584, 725; in France, 793; in Germany (book on), 794.
 —, decomposition of humus by, 407.
 —, *Fusarium culmorum*, *F. flocciferum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. redolens*, *F. sambucinum*, *F. sambucinum* f. 6, and *F. solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 434.
 —, germination of spores of, 365.
 —, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in France, 15; in Holland, 653.
 —, *Myriococcum praecox* on, in Holland, 653.
 —, *Oospora fimicola* on, in England, 726; in Holland, 653.
 —, *Panaeolus fimicola*, *P. papilionaceus*, *Penicillium*, *Peziza vesiculosa*, and *Pleurotus mutilus* in beds of, in Holland, 653.
 —, *Pleurotus passeckerianus* in beds of, in Austria, 16.
 —, *Pseudobalsamia microspora* in beds of, in England, 86, 726.
 —, *Trichoderma koningi* in beds of, in Holland, 653.
 —, types of, in England, 365, 725.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in France, 15.
 —, *Volvaria gloiocephala* in beds of, in Holland, 653.

- [Mushrooms], 'weed' fungi in beds of, 16.
 —, see also *Volvaria*.
 Muskmelon, see Melon.
 Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*),
 bacteriorrhiza of, 698.
 —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, 104.
 Mutation in tobacco mosaic virus, 485.
 —, see also Saltation.
Mycocandida on, pathogenicity of, 40.
 — *mortifera* and *M. onychophila* synonyms
 of *Monilia mortifera*, 811.
Mycogone, antagonism of *Actinomyces* to,
 408.
 — *perniciosa* on mushrooms, in France,
 15; in Holland, 653.
 Mycological terms, glossary of, 480.
 Mycorrhiza, auxones in relation to, 731.
 —, methods for the study of, 49.
 — of alder, *Actinomyces alni*, *Frankia alni*,
 F. subtilis, and *Schinzia alni* forming, in
 Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
 — of almond, *Phycomycetoid* fungus
 forming, in Italy, 621.
 — of *Arum italicum*, 267.
 — of *Arum maculatum*, 267, 768.
 — of citrus, 267.
 — of clove, (?) *Pythium* forming, in Mada-
 gascar, 340.
 — of conifers in Poland, 485.
 — of cotton in the Sudan, 174.
 — of elder in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
 — of forest trees, *Clitocybe inversa*, *C.*
 nebularis, and *Craterellus clavatus* form-
 ing, in France, 768.
 — of *Habenaria dilatata*, *H. hyperborea*,
 H. lacera, and *H. leucophaea*, *Rhizoctonia*
 forming, in U.S.A., 466.
 — of *Lolium temulentum*, 267.
 — of orchids, in relation to germination,
 115; non-specificity of, 466.
 — of *Orchis mascula*, *Corticium masculi*
 forming, 699.
 — of pine, 267; in Australia, 8, 155, 827;
 Boletus granulatus and *Rhizopogon*
 luteolus forming, 155, 827.
 — of *Plantago maritima* in Czecho-
 Slovakia, 768.
 — of *Pogonia ophioglossoides*, *Rhizoctonia*
 forming, in U.S.A., 466.
 — of raspberry, *Phycomycetoid* fungus
 forming, in Canada, 47.
 — of *Rhododendron*, 334.
 — of *Salicornia herbacea* in Czecho-
 Slovakia, 768.
 — of strawberry, *Phycomycete* forming,
 in U.S.A., 822.
 — of *Suaeda maritima* in Czecho-Slovakia,
 768.
Mycosphaerella on banana in Surinam
 and the West Indies, 546; (?) *Cerco-*
spora imperfect stage of, 546.
 — on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R.,
 407.
 — *areola* on cotton in the Philippines, 96;
 in Uganda, 838; perfect stage of *Cerco-*
sporella gossypii, 838.
 — *carinthiaca* on clover in Wales, 229.
 — *caryophyllata* on clove in Madagascar,
 341.
 — *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 394.
[Mycosphaerella] *mori* on mulberry in
 U.S.S.R., 786.
 — *persica* on peach in the East, Europe,
 and U.S.A., 759; *Cercospora persicae*
 imperfect stage of, 759.
 — *pinodes* on peas in Canada, England,
 and U.S.A., 435.
 — *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in Bulgaria,
 493.
 — *rosicola* on rose in U.S.A., 462; *Cerco-*
spora rosicola imperfect stage of, 462.
 — *sentina* on pear in Italy, 191.
 — *tulipiferae* on *Liriodendron tulipifera*
 in U.S.A., 286; *Cercospora liriodendri*
 imperfect stage of, 287.
Mycotorula, pathogenicity of, 40.
Mycotoruleae, classification of, 480.
Mycotoruloides, pathogenicity of, 40.
 — A on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
Myosotis scorpioides, beet curly top can
 infect, 387.
Myrica gale, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A.,
 355.
Myriococcum praecox in mushroom beds
 in Holland, 653.
Myriogenospora aciculisporeae on maize in
 Brazil, 599.
 Myrobalan, see *Prunus divaricata*.
Myrothecium roridum can infect *Viola*
cornuta, 320.
 — on pansy in England, 320.
Myzus persicae overwintering on *Brassica*,
 551, 771.
 — transmitting mosaic of *Commelina*
nudiflora, 763; of iris, 254; of pea, 295;
 potato aucuba mosaic, potato crinkle,
 and potato mosaic, 337; potato 'tuber
 blotch' virus, 117; potato virus A, 401;
 potato virus diseases, 401, 551; potato
 virus F, 771; potato virus P, 703;
 potato virus Y, 269, 337, 401, 771;
 virus Hy III, 332.
 Naphthalene injury, 538.
 —, use of, as a timber preservative, 78.
 Naphthenic acids, use of, as fungicides,
 27.
Napicladium tremulae synonym of *Stig-*
mina radiosa, 423.
Narcissus, *Botrytis polyblastis* on, in Eng-
 land, 515.
 —, *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Ger-
 many, 751.
 — mosaic in England, 728.
 —, *Ramularia vallisumbrosae* on, in Eng-
 land, 319.
 —, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England,
 614.
 — *triandrus*, *Tubercinia colchici* on, in
 Spain, 777.
Nasturtium (of gardeners), see *Tropaeolum*
majus.
Nasturtium obtusum, *Sclerotinia sclero-*
tiorum on, in U.S.A., 404.
Naumovia synonym of *Gibberidea*, 775.
 Necrosis of beet due to phosphorus de-
 ficiency, 649.
 — of tobacco, dilution study on, 497;
 occurrence in England, 419, 570, 637;
 transmission of, by air, 570, 637;

- to bean, 570, 637; virus of, affecting aster, bean, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *Pelargonium zonale*, *Polyanthus*, *Primula obconica*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato in Great Britain, 418.
- Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- Nectria applanata* on walnut in Rumania, 20.
- , *cinnabarinata* on *Acer* in Holland, 299, 783.
- on *Acer platanoides* in Germany, 217.
- on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in Germany, 217; in Holland, 299, 783.
- on apple in England, 756.
- , *coccinea* on beech in U.S.A., 645.
- (?) *ditissima* on *Albizia lebbek* in Madagascar, 786.
- (?) — on ash in Germany, 216.
- , *galligena* can infect apple, pear, and tomato, 323.
- on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756; in Germany, 324.
- (?) — on ash in Germany, 216.
- Needle-fusion of pine in Australia, 234.
- Nematodes, *Olpidium nematodeae* on, in Manchukuo, 1.
- on orange in S. Australia, 450.
- , see also *Aphelenchus*, *Tylenchus*.
- Nematospora coryli* on cotton in Brazil, 35.
- on cowpea in Brazil, 35; transmission of, by *Nezara viridula*, 35.
- on maize in Italy, 597.
- , *gossypii* on cotton in Brazil, 35; in S. Africa, 455; sporulation of, 199; transmission of, by *Dysdercus*, 455.
- Neofabraea mallicorticis* on apple in Canada, 797.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps* transmitting rice dwarf, 123.
- Net necrosis of potato, classification of, 481; occurrence (?) in Scotland, 400.
- Nettlehead disease of hops in England, 367, 836.
- Nezara viridula* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250; *Nematospora coryli* on cowpea, 35.
- Nickel, effect of, on parasitism of bean and wheat rusts, 49.
- , reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- sulphate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 586.
- Nicotiana*, potato virus Ers can infect, 704.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 348.
- , *alata*, potato mottle and potato ring spot can infect, 551.
- , — virus Ers can infect, 704.
- , —, — P can infect, 702.
- , —, — X can infect, 702.
- , —, — Y can infect, 702.
- , — yellow mottle can infect, 551.
- [*Nicotiana*] *glauca*, beet curly top on, 650.
- *glutinosa*, *Phytophthora fascians* on, in England, 321.
- , tobacco aucuba mosaic can infect, 416.
- , — mosaic can infect, 418, 766, 779.
- , — necrosis on, in Great Britain, 418.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 66.
- , — virus 6 can infect, 66; histological study on, 284.
- , tomato spotted wilt on, 321; fluorescence of, 133.
- , — streak (mixed virus) can infect, 642.
- , — X can infect, 285.
- hybrids, genetics of resistance of, to tobacco mosaic, 417.
- *langsdorffii*, frenching of, thallium in relation to, 413.
- , tobacco necrosis on, in Great Britain, 418.
- *paniculata*, tobacco mosaic on, 213.
- *rustica*, frenching of, thallium in relation to, 413.
- , (?) tobacco mosaic on, factors affecting, 766; genetics of reaction to, 213.
- *sylvestris*, tobacco mosaic on, 349, 418, 766.
- , tomato streak virus 1 can infect, 349.
- *tabacum*, see Tobacco.
- *tomentosa*, tobacco ring spot affecting, in Italy, 567.
- Nigella damascena*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Nigrospora*, antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 309.
- on maize in U.S.A., 169, 310.
- on man in U.S.A., 178.
- (?) — *musae* on banana in Queensland, 763.
- *oryzae* on maize, evaluation of epidemics of, 481.
- on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- (?) — *sphaerica* on banana in Queensland, 763.
- Nitrate excess symptoms in currants, 545.
- Nitric acid, use of, against damping-off of *Ribes*, 8.
- Nitrodiibrombenzol, tests of, against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Nitrogen deficiency in rice, 339; in tobacco, 781.
- , unoxidized forms of, in relation to tobacco brown root rot, 67.
- utilization by *Ophiobolus graminis*, 373.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Nocardia minutissima* on man in Canada, 316.
- Nomenclature of fungi, amendment of rules on, 482.
- 'Nooksan' of citrus in Cyprus, 21.
- Nosperit, use of, against *Gibberella moniliformis* on *Sansevieria zeylanica*, 537.
- Nosprasen and nosprasen neutral, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 586.

Nosprasis, corrosion of spraying apparatus by, 397.

Nosprasis O, use of, against *Cystopus candidus* on horse-radish, 361; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 231.

'November drop' of orange in S. Africa, 368.

Nymphaea mexicana, *Cercospora nymphaeaceae* on, in U.S.A., 813.

Oak (*Quercus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 716.

—, *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Auricularia mesenterica* on, in Morocco, 4.

—, bark discoloration of, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Botryosphaeria melanops* on, *Dothiorella advena* imperfect stage of, 137; occurrence in U.S.A., 137.

—, *Caudospora taleola* and *Clithris quercina* on, in Germany, 72.

—, *Corticium comedens* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, — *lividum* on, in U.S.A., 505.

—, *Daedalea quercina* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, (?) *Dothidea noxia* (*Fusicoccum noxi-um*) on, in Germany, 72.

—, *Endothia parasitica* on, in U.S.S.R., 424.

—, *Fistulina hepatica* on, in England, 4.

—, *Fomes fomentarius* on, in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Ganoderma applanatum* and *G. resinaceum* on, in England, 4.

—, goitre disease of, in Germany, 353.

—, heart rot of, in Jugo-Slavia, 506.

—, *Hydnum erinaceus* on, in U.S.A., 716.

—, ink disease of, in U.S.S.R., 424.

—, *Microsphaera quercina* on, in Italy, 230.

—, moulds on seed of, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Ophiostoma* on, in Germany, 72.

—, — *quercus* on, 72.

—, *Penicillium* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73, 159.

—, *Pleurotes corticatus* on, in U.S.A., 506.

—, *Polyporus compactus* on, in U.S.A., 505.

—, — *cuticularis* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, — *dryadeus* on, in England, 4.

—, — *giganteus* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, — *spraguei* on, in U.S.A., 716.

—, — *sulphureus* on, in England, 4; in U.S.A., 716.

—, *Polystictus cuticularis*, *P. pergamenus*, and *P. versicolor* on, in Morocco, 4.

—, *Poria andersonii* on, in U.S.A., 505.

—, — *obliqua* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 506.

—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Morocco, 4.

—, *Sclerotinia pseudotuberosa* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Stereum frustulosum* on, in England, 4.

—, — *gausapatum* on, in England and Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 505.

—, — *hirsutum* on, in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.

[Oak, *Stereum*] *spadiceum* on, in Morocco, 4.

—, — *subcostatum* on, in U.S.S.R., 425.

—, *Taphrina kruckii* on, in Spain, 563.

—, *Uredo quercus* on, in Morocco, 207.

Oats (*Avena*), *Bacterium coronafaciens* on, in Canada, 310.

—, blast of, in Canada, 310.

—, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 30.

—, copper deficiency symptoms in, 362.

—, *Curvularia ramosa* and *C. spicifera* on, in Australia, 735.

—, diseases of, control in U.S.A., 162.

—, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.

—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 519.

—, *Fusarium avenaceum* on, 805.

—, — *culmorum* on, 806.

—, — *poae* on, in U.S.A., 596.

—, *Gibberella moniliformis* on, 806.

—, — *saubinetii* on, 738.

—, grey speck of, control, 82; effect of, on animals, 596; etiology of, 92, 596; factors affecting, 82; occurrence in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.

—, *Helminthosporium avenae* on, in Cyprus, 20; in England, 434; in Holland, 438; varietal reaction to, 438.

—, — *sativum* on, in Australia, 735.

—, magnesium deficiency of, in Canada, 370.

—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 736.

—, — *miyabeanus* can infect, 632.

—, *Puccinia graminis* on, breeding against, 445; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; losses caused by, 25; occurrence in Canada, 25, 445; in U.S.A., 439, 446; physiologic races of, 445; varietal reaction to, 439, 445.

—, — *holii* on, breeding against, 245, 439; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; occurrence in U.S.A., 245, 439, 446; in U.S.S.R., 165; physiologic races of, 245, 439; varietal reaction to, 165, 245, 439.

—, *Pyrenophora polytricha* on, *Helminthosporium olisipponense* conidial stage of, 564; occurrence in Portugal, 564.

—, reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 82; in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.

—, (?) *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 801; formerly attributed to *Gibberella cerealis*, 801.

—, *Septoria tritici* on, in U.S.S.R., 165.

—, *Uncinula bifurcata* on, in Japan, 633.

—, *Ustilago avenae* on, breeding against, 164, 446; control, 23, 24, 26, 89, 443, 447, 478, 806; factors affecting, 446, 595; genetics of resistance to, 446, 446; host growth in relation to, 446; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; occurrence in Austria, 89; in China, 159; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24, 478; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 806; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; sexual fusion in, 595; study on, 595; varietal reaction to, 164, 439, 447, 596; viability of, 304.

- [Oats, *Ustilago*] *kollerii* on, breeding against, 164, 309, 446; control, 231, 806; effect of, on host, 446; factors affecting, 446; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; hybridization of, with *U. avenae* and *U. medians*, 92, 737; occurrence in Canada, 309; in China, 159; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 596, 806; in U.S.S.R., 164; varietal reaction to, 92, 164, 309, 439.
- , white ear disease induced in, 31.
- , zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
- Ob 72, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 617.
- Ocotea usambarensis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Uganda, 846.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Oenothera lamarkiana*, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- , *missouriensis*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Oidiodendron fuscum* and *O. nigrum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Oidiopsis taurica* on artichoke in French Morocco, 389.
- on pigeon pea in India, 588.
- , *f. tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- Oidium* in paper mills, utilization of gum produced by, 198.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in Switzerland, 277.
- on cowpea in Ceylon, 153.
- (?) — on *Piper betle* in India, 588.
- *obductum* on *Platanus orientalis* in U.S.A., 141.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Holland, 299.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465.
- *erysiphoides* on laurel in Italy, 614.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 202, 709, 772, 798; factors affecting, 61; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 709; in Java, 160, 772; in Malaya, 61; in Sumatra, 798.
- *radiosum* synonym of *Stigmina radiosia*, 423.
- *tingitaninum* on orange in India, 154.
- Oil, use of, as adhesive, 438; as a timber preservative, 429; with fungicides, 21, 197, 474.
- , crude, use of, as a timber preservative, 789.
- , fuel, use of, as a timber preservative, 789.
- , heavy, use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672.
- , mineral, addition of, to Bordeaux mixture, 425, 818.
- , sump waste, as a timber preservative, 788.
- , see also Bordeaux oil emulsion, Coal tar oil, Cotton-seed oil, Fish oil, Gingly oil, Linseed oil, Pine oil.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), *Cephaleuros* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Fomes lamaensis* and *F. lamaensis* var. *secedens* on, in Malaya, 656.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Java, 160; in Malaya, 656.
- [Oil palm], *Ustilina zonata* on, in Malaya, 656.
- Oiled wrappers, use of, against apple scald, 541; against pitting and scald of orange, 529.
- Olea europea*, see Olive.
- Oleocellosis of citrus in Jamaica, 300.
- of grapefruit, control, 600.
- of lemon and orange in Morocco, 94; in S. Africa, 601.
- Olive (*Olea europea*), *Capnodium elaeophilum* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Coniothyrium oleae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 546.
- , *Cylindrosporium olivae* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Cytospora elaeina* and *C. (?) oleina* on, in Italy may be identical, 588.
- , *Fomes fulvus* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Macrophoma dalmatica* on, in Austria, Cyprus, France, Italy, and Spain, 546.
- , *Phomopsis* can infect, 41.
- , *Phyllosticta oleae* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in Italy, 546.
- , *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* on, in Italy, 547.
- , *Stictis panizzei* on, in Italy, 546.
- Olpidiaster*, rejection of the genus, 775.
- Olpidium*, validity of the genus, 775.
- *brassicae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- *nematodeae* on nematodes in Manchukuo, 1.
- Omphalia flavida* on coffee in Central America, 378; in Costa Rica, 314.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), boron content of, 582.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Fusarium solani* on, pathogenicity of, to animals and man, 384.
- , — *vasinfectum* var. *zonatum* f. 1 on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Melampsora allii-fragilis* and *M. salicis-albae* can infect, 277.
- , *Peronospora schleideniana* on, germination of oospores of, 651; occurrence in U.S.A., 627.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Puccinia allii* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, defence mechanism of, 652; detection of, in soil, 296; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 296.
- virus diseases, recent work on, 827.
- , 'yellow streakiness' of, (?) identical with yellow dwarf, 724; occurrence in Germany, 724; preferred as a name to 'slime disease', 724.
- Onobrychis sativa*, *Botrytis cinerea* can infect, 724.
- , *Ascochyta orobis* var. *onobrychidis* on, in Wales, 229.
- Oospora citri-aurantii* on orange in S. Africa, 601.
- *fimicola* in mushroom beds in England, 726; in Holland, 653.
- *lactis* contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.

- [*Oospora lactis*] corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- in the fowl in France, 533.
- *nitinskii* on fish in U.S.S.R., 315.
- *verticillioides* on maize in Italy, 597.
- Ophiobolus graminis* can infect flax, 611.
- , nitrogen utilization by, 373.
- on barley, occurrence in England, 736; in Germany, 803; *Typhula graminum* in relation to, 803.
- on cereals in Switzerland, 48; *Cercospora herpotrichoides* confused with, 29; recent literature on, 241.
- on *Lolium* and oats in England, 736.
- on wheat, control, 29, 306, 307, 735, 736; factors affecting, 29, 306, 735, 736, 800; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in England, 736; in France, 29; in Germany, 305; in New S. Wales, 523; in U.S.A., 611, 801; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242; spread of, through soil, 307; strains of, 524; studies on, 305, 306, 523, 736; varietal reaction to, 661.
- *halimus* on *Zostera marina* in British waters, 481.
- *herpotrichus* on cereals, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* formerly attributed to, in Holland, 29.
- *miyabeanus*, antagonism of, to *Piricularia oryzae*, 406.
- can infect barley, maize, oats, rye, and wheat, 632.
- (?) — on *Panicum colonum* in Burma, 154.
- on rice, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in Japan, 632; in U.S.A., 490, 771; pathogenicity of, 405; physiologic specialization in, 632; varietal reaction to, 202, 632.
- , saltation in, 632.
- Ophiostoma*, key to the genus, 72.
- on oak in Germany, 72.
- on timber in Finland, 579.
- *coerulea*, see *Ceratostomella coerulea*.
- *piceae* on pine in Italy, 578; *Graphium penicilliioides* imperfect stage of, 578.
- *pilifera*, see *Ceratostomella pilifera*.
- *quercus* on oak, 72.
- , see also *Ceratostomella*.
- Ophiostomataceae on timber, 648.
- Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Bulgaria, 493; in Poland, 63.
- Opuntia*, dry rot of, in U.S.A., 816.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, &c.), *Alternaria citri* on, in relation to 'November drop', 368; occurrence (?) in India, 668; in S. Africa, 368; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 600.
- brown spot in Queensland, 451.
- , *Candelospora citri* on, in U.S.A., 668.
- chlorosis, 94.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Trinidad, 600.
- , concentric ring blotch of, in S. Africa, 378.
- [Orange] 'dark button' in India, 667
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, control, 604; factors affecting, 742; occurrence in Brazil, 604; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
- die-back in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- , *Diplodia* on, in India, 668.
- , — *natalensis* on, in Burma, 154; (?) in India, 668; in S. Africa, 601; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 742.
- , *Elsinoe australis* on, control, 603; occurrence in the Argentine, 451; in Brazil, 95, 451, 603; in Paraguay and Uruguay, 451; varietal reaction to, 452.
- , — *faucetti* on, in Brazil, 603.
- *exanthema* in Queensland, 451.
- , *Fusarium* on, in India, 589; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- , — *angustum*, *F. lateritium*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. sambucinum*, *F. sambucinum* f. 2, *F. scirpi*, *F. scirpi* var. *compactum*, *F. semitectum* var. *majus*, *F. solani*, *F. stilboides*, and *F. vasinfectum* on, in S. Africa, 601.
- goose-flesh in Australia, 233.
- , hard fruit of, (?) due to boron deficiency in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
- , internal breakdown of, in India, 668.
- , leprosis in Brazil, 605.
- , little leaf of, factors affecting, 94.
- , manganese deficiency chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 313.
- mottle leaf, control, 93, 450, 605, 669; factors affecting, 669; lipid cell inclusions in, 625; occurrence in Morocco, 605; in Queensland, 451; in S. Australia, 450; in U.S.A., 93, 669.
- , 'November drop' of, in S. Africa, 368.
- , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in India, 154.
- oleocellosis, in Morocco, 94; in S. Africa, 601.
- , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in S. Africa, 601.
- , *Penicillium* on, in India, 668.
- , — *digitatum* on, control, 233, 600, 602, 621; factors affecting, 233, 602; note on, 528; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602, 621; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; varietal reaction to, 601.
- , — *italicum* on, control, 233, 311, 602; factors affecting, 233, 602; notes on, 600, 601; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
- , *Phoma* on, in Burma, 154.
- , — *citricarpa* on, in Japan, 247; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; *Rhynchospora humeralis* in relation to, 247.
- , — *puttemansii* on, in Brazil, 604.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 352; legislation against, in Chile, 352; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Victoria, 169; varietal reaction to, 34.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in Victoria, 169.
- , — *parasitica* on, (?) in Queensland, 451; varietal reaction to, 34.

- [Orange] pitting, control, 529, 742; factors affecting, 233, 529, 742; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; in U.S.A., 742; varietal reaction to, 742.
- psoriasis, boron deficiency in relation to, 602; note on, 529; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 602; varietal reaction to, 529.
 - ring blotch in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - rootlet rot, in the Argentine, 33.
 - scald in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
 - , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 153.
 - skin collapse in Australia, 233.
 - , *Sphaceloma faucentii* scabiosa on, in Queensland, 451.
 - storage spot in Australia, 233.
 - , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in S. Africa, 601.
- Orange oil causing citrus oleocellosis, 94.
- Orchids, mycorrhiza of, in relation to germination of, 115; non-specificity of, 466.
- Orchis mascula*, *Corticium masculi* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Germany, 699.
- Ornithopus compressus*, *Colletotrichum trifolii* can infect, 540.
- *sativus*, *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in Germany, 540.
 - , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666.
- Orthohydroxydiphenyl, a constituent of permatal B, 149.
- Ortholeura sanguinicolis*, *Beauveria basiana* on, in Poland, 531.
- Orthol K Ready-mix oil as an adhesive, 542.
- Ortho-oxyquinoline sulphate, neutral, see Cryptonol.
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Ceylon, 153; in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- Oryzopsis asperifolia*, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Canada, 492.
- Ostrya*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- *virginiana*, *Ciboria discolor* on, in U.S.A., 355.
 - , *Fomes ignarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- Ox bile, use of, as a spreader, 331; in dusts, 764.
- Oxo-Bordeaux, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544.
- Oxyquinoline, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 13.
- Ozone, use of, against storage disorders of apples and cherries, 18.
- P-toluolsulphochloramide sodium tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Paecilomyces varioti* on timber in England, 4; in Sweden, 575.
- Paeonia*, see Peony.
- Paint, moulds on, control, 291, 398, 826.
- , white lead, as wound dressing, 107, 689.
- Palms, diseases of, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , see also *Dictyosperma album*.
- Panaeolus fimicola* and *P. papilionaceus* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- Panicum barbinode*, see *Brachiaria mutica*.
- *colonum*, (?) *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in Burma, 154.
 - *crus-galli*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
 - *miliaceum*, *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on, in U.S.S.R., 26.
 - *molle*, see *Brachiaria mutica*.
 - *repens*, *Sorosporium punctatum* on, in Morocco, 777.
- Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), *Brevilegnia gracilis*, *B. macrospora*, *Corticium solani*, *Cylindrocarpon didymum*, *C. obtusispora*, *C. radicola*, *Fusarium bulbigenum*, *F. culmorum*, *F. equiseti*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. scirpi*, *F. scirpi* var. *filiferum*, and *F. solani* vars. *martii* and *minus* on, in Holland, 813.
- , *Myrothecium roridum* on, in England, 320.
 - , *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *P. de Baryanum* and its var. *pelargonii*, *P. intermedium*, *P. perniciosum*, *P. spp. A* and *B*, *Septomyza affinis*, and *Thielavia basicola* on, in Holland, 813.
- Panus stipticus*, comparison of American and European forms of, 719.
- on timber, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- Papaver*, *Cercospora papaveri* on, in Brazil, 344.
- , *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Lithuania, 655.
 - , normal boron content of, 81.
 - *nudicaule* and *P. orientale*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
 - *rhoeas*, *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Portugal, 563.
 - , *Peronospora arborescens* on, in Portugal, 563.
 - *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Asperisporium caricae* on, in Trinidad, 729.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 395.
 - , (?) *Diaporthe citri* and *Glomerella* on, in Trinidad, 395.
 - mosaic in Trinidad, 729.
 - , *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
 - — *parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 158.
 - stem canker in Trinidad, 729.
 - yellow crinkle in Queensland, 155.
- Paper mills, *Oidium* in, utilization of gum produced by, 198.
- Papulaspora byssina*, relation of, to *Myriococcum praecox*, 653.
- *sphaerosperma* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Parachlormetacresol, use of, against paint moulds, 399.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, differentiation of, from *P. cerebriformis*, 319.
- on man, relation of, to *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
 - *cerebriformis* on man in Brazil, 318.
- Paracrinkle of potato, in relation to ring mosaic, 704; transmission of, by carrier varieties, 702.

- Paraffin wax as calico preservative, 284.
 'Parafilm', use of, in preventing drying-out of cultures, 550.
 Paraformaldehyde a constituent of formicide, 807.
 Paragerm, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 772.
 Parasitism of fungi, effect of mineral salts on, 481.
Parinari *mobola*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 210, 565; in S. Africa, 784.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Nyasaland, 565.
Parodiella perisporioides, *Indigofera arrecta* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
 — *spgazzinii* on *Crotalaria* in Java, 160.
 Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), *Fusicladium depressum* var. *petroselinii* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
 —, *Septoria petroselinii* on, in Denmark, 63.
 Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
Parthenocissus, see Virginia creeper.
Paspalum dilatatum, *Ascochyta paspali* on, in the Argentine, 343.
 —, *Claviceps paspali* on, in New Zealand, 36; in Queensland, 753.
 — *laeve*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in U.S.A., 447.
Passiflora, *Cercospora passiflorae* on, in Brazil, 344.
 — *quadrangularis*, *Macrosporium* on, in Ceylon, 153.
 —, *Septoria* on, in S. Africa, 368.
 Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), woodiness of, in Kenya, 796.
Pastinaca sativa, see Parsnip.
Paxillus panuoides on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
 Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in Kenya, 796.
 —, *Aspergillus niger* on, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, *Bacterium pruni* on, control, 369, 474, 477, 584; occurrence in U.S.A., 369, 474, 477; relationship of, to *Phytophthora lactucae-scariorae*, 584.
 —, *Cercospora circumscissia* on, in China, 492.
 —, *Cladosporium* and *C. carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, control, 135, 389, 393; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in French Morocco, 389; (?) in Switzerland, 136; in U.S.A., 393.
 —, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in England, 756.
 —, gumming of, in Egypt, 755.
 —, internal browning of, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, little peach disease of, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A., 157, 368.
 —, mosaic, control, 88, 329, 544; control by eradication, 729; in relation to other peach diseases, 329; note 192; occurrence in U.S.A. 518, 543, 729, 820; plums as carriers of, 820; study on, 329, 544; transmission of, by budding, 329; by insects, 88; transmission of, from plum, 329; virus of, affecting (?) almond, (?) apricot, (?) cherry in U.S.A., 544; plum in U.S.A., 329, (?) 544, 820.
 [Peach], *Mycosphaerella persica* on, *Cercospora persica* imperfect stage of, 759; occurrence in the East, Europe, and U.S.A., 759; synonymy of, 759.
 —, *Penicillium* on, control, in Switzerland, 136.
 —, phony disease of, control by eradication, 192; occurrence in U.S.A., 192, 329.
 —, *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
 —, *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
 —, *Pseudomonas cerasi* can infect, 328.
 —, — var. *prunicola* can infect, (?) 159, 328.
 —, — *citriputeale* and *P. utiformica* can infect, 328.
 —, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, control, 47, 108, 468; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 108; in New Zealand, 468; in S. Africa, 368; in Victoria, 47; varietal reaction to, 47.
 —, red suture of, in U.S.A., 109, 329.
 —, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
 —, *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 264, 474.
 —, rosette in U.S.A., 109, 329; serological tests with, 65.
 —, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
 —, *Sclerotinia* on, control, in Switzerland, 135.
 —, — *fructicola* on, control, 46, 264, 468, 474; factors affecting, 264; occurrence in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 264, 474; in Victoria, 46.
 —, — *laxa* on, in French Morocco, 389.
 —, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Cyprus, 21.
 —, — var. *persicae* on, in U.S.A., 474.
 —, *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 690.
 —, *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 389, 393, 468, 473, 474, 691; occurrence in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 691; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 393, 473, 474; overwintering of, 691; varietal reaction to, 473.
 —, *Valsa cincta* on, in Canada, 821.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in Canada, 821.
 —, virus disease of, in Holland, 330; (?) in U.S.A., 21.
 —, X disease of, in U.S.A., 21.
 —, yellows, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; intracellular bodies in, 621; masked in plums, 368; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368, 621, 717; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368, 621; from plum, 157, 368.

- Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — (?) *tenuis* on, in Italy, 619.
 - , *Ascochyta pirina* can infect, 106.
 - , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in New S. Wales, 42.
 - blast in U.S.A. can infect apricot, cherry, peach, and plum, 328.
 - , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , — (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
 - , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - cork in Tasmania, 471.
 - , — spot of, in U.S.A., 689.
 - , corky core of, in New Zealand, 261.
 - , *Cylindrocarpon album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, *C. curvatum*, *C. heteroneum*, *C. mali* var. *flavum*, and *C. radicola* var. *violaceum* can infect, 323.
 - , 'death' of, in England, 540.
 - decay, control, 396.
 - , *Dematium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Diaporthe ambigua* can infect, 105.
 - , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 106.
 - drought spot in Canada, 687.
 - , *Erwinia amylovora* on, aerial strands of, 473, 758; breeding against, 473; comparative study on, 390; control, 263, 391; dissemination of, 263; insects in relation to, 263; mode of penetration of, 392; occurrence in U.S.A., 157, 263, 390, 391, 392, 473, 758; over-summering of, 391; studies on, 157, 263; varietal reaction to, 473; viability of, 758.
 - , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758; in U.S.A., 327.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , — *avenaceum*, *F. bulbigenum*, *F. orthoceras* var. *longius*, *F. oxysporum* var. *auranticum*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* can infect, 324.
 - , *Gloeosporium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , — *lagenarium* can infect, 228.
 - , *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* can infect, 411.
 - , — *sabinae* on, legislation against, in Austria, 288; occurrence in Austria, 288; in Rumania, 20.
 - , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Hendersonia* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , moulds on, control, 396; in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, in Italy, 191.
 - , *Nectria galligena* can infect, 323.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Germany, 690.
 - , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Phomopsis enteroleuca* on, in Germany, 105.
 - , — *mali* on, in Holland, 299.
 - , *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Switzerland, 491.
 - , — *pyri* on, *Erysiphe pyri* renamed, 633; occurrence in Japan, 633; *P. suffulta* f. *pyri* synonym of, 633.
 - , *Physalospora mutila* and *P. obtusa* on, in Japan, 62.
 - , *Phytophthora* on, in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518.
- [Pear], *Pleospora* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — *herbarum* on, in Italy, 619.
 - , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
 - , *Pseudomonas cerasi* on, in U.S.A., 328.
 - , — *citriputeale* can infect, 328.
 - , — *prunicola* on, 328; (?) in England, 756.
 - , — *springae* on, in U.S.A., 157, 329; studies on, 157; synonymy of, 329.
 - , — *uliformica* can infect, 328.
 - , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
 - , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in French Morocco, 389.
 - , — *mali* can infect, 326.
 - , *Sporotrichum* on, in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518, 820.
 - , *Stemphylium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
 - , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Italy, 543.
 - , *Venturia pirina* on, bee injury caused by sprays against, 188; control, 46, 47, 187, 188, 230, 389, 468, 472, 617, 797; factors affecting, 472; occurrence in Canada, 797; in England, 366; in France, 389, 472; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 472, 617, 618; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzerland, 389; in Tasmania, 46; in Victoria, 47, 187; polymorphism in, 45, 472, 618; varietal reaction to, 797.
- Peas (*Pisum sativum*), *Aphanomyces* on, in Australia, 234.
- , — *euteiches* on, in U.S.A., (?) 439, 510.
 - , *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
 - , — *pisi* on, control, 512; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113, 435; in England, 434, 435; in France, 298; in Holland, 438; in Kenya, 796; in U.S.A., 435; varietal reaction to, 438.
 - , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, technique for study on, 161.
 - , bean mosaic affecting, 12.
 - , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 435.
 - , — (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
 - , *Cladosporium pisicola* on, in Canada, 589.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 435, 439, 611.
 - , *Cylindrocarpon ehrenbergii* on, in France, 298.
 - , enation mosaic of, relation of, to pea mosaic, 651. (See also Pea virus 1.)
 - , *Erostrothea multififormis* on, in Uganda, 838.
 - , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, factors affecting, 104; occurrence in Kenya, 796.
 - , *Fusarium* on, control, 512; occurrence in U.S.A., 435.
 - , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* and *F. oxysporum* f. 8 can infect, 299.
 - , — *solani* var. *martii* f. 2 on, in U.S.A., 439.
 - , marsh spot of, in Finland, 83; in Holland, 582.
 - , mosaic of, control, 512, differentiation of, from other viruses, 84; effect of, on yield, 512; (?) identical with red

- clover mosaic, 84; notes on, 295, 517; occurrence in New Zealand, 294, 512; in U.S.A., 22, 83, 517, 583, 650; study on, 84; transmission of, by aphids, 512; by *Aphis rumicis*, 295; by juice, 295; by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 295; by seed, 84; to lupin, *Medicago lupulina*, *Melilotus officinalis*, and sweet pea, 295; types of, 583, 650; varietal reaction to, 22, 84, 512; virus of, affecting broad bean in New Zealand, 294; clover in New Zealand, 294, 512; lupin in New Zealand, 294; sweet pea in New Zealand, 294.
- [Peas], *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 435.
- , *Peronospora pisi* on, in France, 298.
- , — *viciae* on, in Kenya, 796.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
- , *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in Germany, 583.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , — *serica* can infect, 679.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , 'severe' mosaic of, in U.S.A., 651.
- , soil exhaustion by, 275.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 298; in Germany, 539.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 583.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 134, 321, 502.
- , *Uromyces fabae* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , virus 1, host range of, 651; inactivation of, 651; note on, 517; occurrence in U.S.A., 517, 583, 651; transmission of, to bean, 651; to broad bean, clover, soy-bean, sweet pea, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 583.
- , — 2 on broad bean in U.S.A., 723; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *M. solanifolii*, 723; to bean, clover, *Melilotus alba*, peas, and sweet peas, 723.
- , — 2 on, inactivation of, 723.
- , — 2 A on, in U.S.A., 583; transmission of, to broad bean, clover, lupin, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 583.
- , — 2 B and 2 C on, in U.S.A., 583; transmission of, to broad bean, clover, lupin, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 583.
- , — 3 on, in U.S.A., 791; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 792; by (?) seed, 792; to broad bean, *Cicer arietinum*, clover, *Desmodium canadense*, *Lathyrus sativus*, lupin, *Medicago arabica*, *Melilotus alba* and *M. alba* var. *annua*, *Melilotus indica*, *M. officinalis*, *Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius*, sweet pea, and vetch, 791.
- Pecan (*Carya pecan*), bunch disease of, in U.S.A., 506, 717.
- , *Cladosporium effusum* on, in U.S.A., 426.
- , *Gnomonia dispersa* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 717.
- [Pecan] rosette in U.S.A., 73, 717.
- Pelargonium*, *Bacterium flavozonatum* can infect, 613.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, serological study on, 660.
- , beet curly top can infect, 387.
- , *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
- , — *geranii* on, immunity from, 612.
- *zonale*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 235, 302, 369, 590.
- , —, *Macrosporium pelargonii* on, in Germany, 537.
- , —, *Sclerotinia* on, immunization against, 50.
- , —, *Sphaeropsis pelargonii* on, in Portugal, 563.
- , —, tobacco necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- 'Pencil point' of coco-nut in Jamaica, 300.
- Penetrol as a spreader, 659, 797.
- Penicillium*, cellulose decomposition by, 558.
- , chitin decomposition by, 835.
- , effect of sooty mould secretions on, 700.
- in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533.
- in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- in soil, distribution of, 558, 559; in India, 710, 773; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 835.
- , nitrogen utilization by, 373.
- on apple in Canada, 259; in New Zealand, 688.
- on barley, 525; in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 805.
- on cabbage in Denmark, 83.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 43.
- on cotton in Brazil, 35.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on leather in Germany, 179.
- on man in Egypt, 484; in France, 253; in U.S.A., 611.
- on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- on orange in India, 668.
- on peach in Switzerland, 136.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on pine in Poland, 147.
- on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- on plum in England, 759.
- on rye in Poland, 526.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on vine in S. Africa, 437.
- on wheat in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- spp. recorded in New Zealand, 775.
- *amethystinum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *chrysogenum*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150.
- — on man, skin hypersensitivity to, 317.
- *corymbiferum*, aversion between *P. glaucum* and, 768.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *crustaceum*, action of lead on, 50.

- [*Penicillium crustaceum*] in soil, 558; in Finland, 710.
- on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 - on chestnut, 140.
 - on pine in Poland, 147.
 - (?) *cyclopium* on lily in U.S.A., 538.
 - *digitatum* on citrus, control, 44, 233, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Brazil, 604; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
 - on grapefruit in Trinidad, 599.
 - on lemon in S. Africa, 600, 601.
 - on lime, 600.
 - on orange, control, 233, 311, 600, 602, 621; factors affecting, 233, 602; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602, 621; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; varietal reaction to, 601.
 - *expansum* in soil, 558.
 - in butter in New Zealand, 101.
 - in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
 - on apple, control, 189; factors affecting, 189; occurrence in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 43, 189, 757; varietal reaction to, 190.
 - on apricot, control, 43.
 - on paint, control, 398.
 - *flavo-glaucum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 - *glaucum*, aversion between *P. corymbiferum* and, 768.
 - , contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
 - on chestnut in Italy, 140.
 - on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
 - on *Rhizophora* bark in the Philip-pines, 266.
 - on tanning liquors, 266, 484.
 - on tomato in Switzerland, 135.
 - *humicola* in soil in Finland, 710.
 - *italicum* on citrus, control, 44, 233, 311, 601; factors affecting, 233, 744; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Cyprus, 311; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; in U.S.A., 44, 744.
 - on grapefruit, 600.
 - on lemon, 600, 601; in S. Africa, 601.
 - on lime, 600.
 - on orange, control, 233, 311, 602; factors affecting, 233, 602; notes on, 600, 601; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Burma, 154; in Cyprus, 311; in S. Africa, 601, 602; in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 - *luteum* in relation to humus decom-position, 407.
 - *notatum*, in soil, 558.
 - *roseo-citreum* on man in U.S.A., 178.
 - *roseo-purpureum*, *Citronomyces sarcqui-flus* (?) identical with, 504.
 - *rugulosum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 - *silvaticum* in soil in Finland, 710.
 - *solitum* in soil, 558.
 - *vesiculosum* on paint, control, 398.
 - *virididorsum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Peniophora gigantea* on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
- Pennisetum purpureum*, *Beniowskia sphaeroides* on, in Kenya, 796.
- and *P. typhoides*, zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 32.
- Pentachlorophenol a constituent of per-matol A and B, 149.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), *Cercospora paeoniae* on, in China, 493.
- , *Coniothyrium fuckelii* on, in U.S.A., 103.
 - , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 464.
 - , — *paeoniae* on, in Rumania, 26; in U.S.A., 464.
 - , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in France, 319.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- (*Capsicum annuum*), see Chilli.
 - (*Piper nigrum*), *Phytophthora palmi-rona* var. *piperis* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 559.
- Peppermint (*Mentha piperita*), *Phyllo-sticta menthae* on, in France, 837.
- , *Puccinia menthae* on, in Kenya, 87.
 - , *Verticillium* (?) *dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 491.
- Periconia keratitidis* on man in Hungary, 675.
- Pericystis apis* on bees in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 673.
- Peridermium* can infect fern, 146.
- on *Abies pindrow* in India, 146.
 - on spruce in Canada, a stage of *Chryso-myxa empetri*, 647.
 - *brevius* on pine, *Colosporium* stage of, 146; occurrence in India, 146.
 - *complanatum* can infect *Campanula colorata*, 146.
 - on pine in India, 146.
 - *indicum* can infect currant and pine, 146.
 - *pini* on pine in Bokhari, 357; in Ger-many, 288; in Switzerland, 277; in U.S.S.R., 558.
 - on *Vincetoxicum officinale* in Switzer-land, 277.
- Perkinsiella vitiensis* transmitting Fiji disease of sugar-cane, 125.
- Permatol A, B, and C, use of, as timber preservatives, 148.
- Peronospora antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in England and Irish Free State, 81.
- *arborescens* on *Papaver rhoeas* in Portu-gal, 563.
 - *dipsaci* on *Dipsacus fullonum* in Austria, 41.
 - *grisea* on *Veronica* in England, 515.
 - *hyoscyami*, comparison of, with *P. nicotianae* and *P. tabacina*, 65.
 - on *Hyoscyamus niger* in France, 837.
 - *menziesii* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - *nicotianae*, comparison of, with *P. hyoscyami* and *P. tabacina*, 65.
 - *parasitica*, heterothallism in, 793.
 - on horse-radish in New Zealand, 360.
 - *pisi* on peas in France, 298.

- [*Peronospora*] *potentillae* on strawberry in Italy, 692.
- *schleideniana* on onion, germination of oospores of, 651; occurrence in U.S.A., 627.
- *tabarica* on tobacco, comparison of, with allied species, 65; control, 64, 131, 283, 284, 500, 641; factors affecting, 64, 641; histological study on, 501; occurrence in Australia, 283, 284; in New S. Wales, 64; in U.S.A., 64, 65, 500, 501; in Victoria, 64, 641; in Western Australia, 131; studies on, 64, 65; varietal reaction to, 641.
- *viciae* on peas in Kenya, 796.
- Peronosporales*, list of, on French Atlantic coast, 632.
- Persea americana*, see Avocado pear.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros virginiana*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, *B. citricola* and *B. diospyri* (?) identical with, 395; occurrence in Italy, 394.
- , *Cercospora kaki* on, in China, 493.
- , *Gloeosporium kaki* on, in Japan, 411.
- Pestalozzia* on *Aleurites* in India, 2.
- on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
- on barley in Holland, 29.
- on pine in U.S.A., 218.
- on wheat in Holland, 29.
- *cruenta* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *disseminata* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *guepini* on *Altingia excelsa* in Java, 573.
- *homalomenae* on *Homalomena philippinensis* in the Philippines, 209.
- (?) — *leucodisca* on tea in Sumatra, 798.
- *macrotricha* on *Kalmia latifolia*, in Italy, 467.
- on *Rhododendron*, 467; in Denmark, 63.
- *palmarum* on coco-nut (?) in Java, 529; in New Guinea, 657, 670.
- on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *sydowiana* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- *thaeae* on tea in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- *theobroniae* and *P. truncata* on fruits in Germany, 191.
- Petrol, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131.
- Petroleum, effect of, on toxicity of creosote timber preservatives, 78.
- emulsion, use of, against groundnut rosette, 653.
- jelly as a calico preservative, 284.
- oil, effect of, on spray efficiency, 197.
- , use of, against apple diseases, 817; as a timber preservative, 788.
- , see also Oil.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia*, *Cercospora petuniae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- , damping-off of, control, 8.
- , *Phytomonas fascians* can infect, 102.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 569.
- , tobacco virus 1 can infect, 349.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, fluorescence in, 133.
- , — streak virus 1 can infect, 349.
- Peziza calycina* var. *trevelyani* synonym of *Trichoscyphella willkommii*, 279.
- *vesiculosa* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- *rohdeana* on spruce in Germany, 9.
- Phacidium discolor* on apple and pear in Germany, 690.
- on quince in Germany, 690.
- Phacidium infestans* on conifers in Sweden, 647.
- Phaeosclerotinia nipponica* on apple in Japan, 325.
- Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on *Zizyphus jujuba* and *Z. spina-christi* in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- Phalacrotopsis amabilis*, *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius*, pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- *angularis*, *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on, in Japan, 12.
- *aureus*, *Cercospora canescens* on, in China, 492.
- *lunatus*, bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- mosaic in Porto Rico, 114.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *mungo*, *Cercospora canescens* and *C. cruenta* on, in China, 492.
- *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phellinus cryptarum* on timber in England, 4; synonymy of, 4.
- Phenol, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani* and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 673.
- Phenolic compounds in wheat determining resistance to brown rust, 26, 522.
- Phenols, nitrated, use of, as timber preservatives, 503.
- Phialoconidiophora*, affinities of, 39, 251.
- on man in N. and S. America, 251.
- *compactum*, *Hormodendrum compactum* (q.v.) renamed, 252.
- *guggenheimia* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* (q.v.), 747, 812.
- Phialophora*, differentiation of *Phialoconidiophora* from, 39, 251.
- form of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 99.
- on man in Porto Rico, 38.
- *macrospora* on man in N. and S. America, 251; in Uruguay, 38.
- *verrucosa* on man, 747; in Porto Rico, 38; in Uruguay, 38; in U.S.A., 812; relationship of, to *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 747; study on, 812.
- Phillyrea*, *Zaghouania phillyreae* on, in Morocco, 207.
- Phleospora maculans* synonym of *Cylindrosporium maculans*, 785.
- *moricola* synonym of *Cylindrosporium moricola*, 786.
- *rosae* on rose in Portugal, 563.
- Phleum pratense*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, *Mastigosporium album* the conidial stage of, 184; occurrence in Finland, 184.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82; in Sweden, 596.
- , *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , — *graminum* can infect, 803.

- [*Pileum pratense*], white ear of, in Finland, 31.
- 'Phloem necrosis' of tea in Ceylon, 635.
- Phlox*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Egypt, 255.
- , *Septoria phlogis* on, control, 256; occurrence in Egypt, 256.
- *drummondii*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Phlyctaena linicola*, see *Septoria linicola*.
- Phoenix dactylifera*, see Date palm.
- Pholiota adiposa* on *Tilia* in U.S.A., 716.
- on timber, temperatures lethal to, 292.
- *aquarrosa* on cherry in England, 822.
- Phoma*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150; to *Trichoderma koningi*, 558.
- in soil in India, 232.
- , list of species of, in Belgium, 207.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 815.
- on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on cucurbits and fruits in Germany, 105.
- on mango in India, 588.
- on orange in Burma, 154.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on potato in Scotland, 273.
- on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- *aceris-negundinis* can infect apple, 105.
- on *Acer negundo* in Germany, 105.
- *alternariaceum* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomeratum*, 106.
- *apiicola* on celery in England, 434.
- *asparagi* on asparagus in India, 12, 515.
- *betae* on beet, aversion in, 769; boron deficiency in relation to, 511; control, 438; effect of, on yield, 510; factors affecting, 510, 511; in relation to dry and heart rot, 790; note on, 113; occurrence in Canada, 113; (?) in France, 511; in Holland, 438; in U.S.A., 150, 510.
- *citricarpa* on orange in Japan, 247; in Queensland, 451; in S. Africa, 601; *Rhynchocoris humeralis* in relation to, 247.
- *destructiva* on chilli in transit from Brazil and Mexico, 784.
- on tomato, control, 44; factors affecting, 69; occurrence in Germany, 105; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 419; transmission of, by seed, 419.
- *diploidiella* synonym of *Coniothyrium diploidiella*, 775.
- *enteroleuca* renamed *Phomopsis enteroleuca*, 105.
- *flaccida* on vine in France, 151, 436.
- *glomerata*, *Coniothyrium glomeratum* renamed, 106.
- , synonymy of, 106.
- *hominis* on man, *Alternaria hominis* a stage of, 749; occurrence in Italy, 749.
- *lignicola* on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- *lingam* on cabbage in Bulgaria, 493; in Holland, 438.
- on cauliflower in Canada, 113.
- *medicaginis* imperfect stage of *Pleospora rehmanniana*, 22, 184.
- synonym of *Ascochyta imperfecta*, 259.
- [*Phoma*] *pimentivora* on paint, control, 398.
- *pomi* on apple, control, 764.
- *prunicola* on apple in Germany, 106; synonymy of, 106.
- *puttemansii* on orange in Brazil, 604.
- *richardiae* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomeratum*, 106.
- *rosaena* on rose in the Philippines, 209.
- *solanicola* on potato in Lithuania, 655.
- *striaeformis*, comparison of, with *P. aceris-negundinis*, 105.
- *subcircinata* on bean in Hawaii, 302.
- *tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- *terrestris* on onion in U.S.A., 440.
- Phomopsis* can infect jasmine, *Ligustrum amurense*, and olive, 41.
- on apple in U.S.A., 688.
- on cacao in Trinidad, 312.
- on conifers, literature on, 647.
- on cucurbits and fruits in Germany, 105.
- on gardenia in England, 614; in U.S.A., 614.
- on privet in U.S.A., 41.
- on vine in Holland (?) imperfect stage of *Cryptosporella viticola*, 299.
- *alternariaceum* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomerata*, 106.
- *ambigua* pycnidial stage of *Diaporthe ambigua*, 105.
- *enteroleuca* on pear in Germany, 105; *Phoma enteroleuca* renamed, 105.
- *juniperovora* on junipers in Holland, 299.
- *mali* on apple in Lithuania, 655.
- on pear in Holland, 299.
- *phoenicicola* on date palm in U.S.A., 314.
- *richardiae* synonym of *Coniothyrium glomerata*, 106.
- *vexans*, action of carbon dioxide on, 44.
- on eggplant in the Philippines, 296.
- Phony disease of peach in U.S.A., 192, 329.
- Phorbia cilicrura* transmitting *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize, 167.
- Phormium tenax*, *Cryptosporium rhodocyclum* on, in Italy, 230.
- Phosphine sulphate, use of against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 14.
- Phosphorus deficiency in citrus in U.S.A., 170.
- in pine in Czecho-Slovakia, 357.
- in relation to beet necrosis, 649; to internal brown fleck of potato, 629; to *Phoma betae* and storage rot of beet, 510; to root rot of rice, 339.
- in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- Photinia arbutifolia*, apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- , *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 390.
- *laevis* var. *villosa*, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* can infect, 411.
- *serrulata*, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Italy, 538.

- Phragmidium* on rose in England, 726.
 — *discliflorum*, see *P. mucronatum*.
 — *mucronatum* on rose in Germany, 826; in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in Switzerland, 18.
 — *subcorticium*, see *P. mucronatum*.
Phragmites communis, *Claviceps microcephala* on, 447.
 Phycomycetes, chitin decomposition by, in relation to parasitism, 835.
 —, list of, in China, 1.
 Phycomycetoid fungus on wheat in Italy, 375.
 — mycorrhizal endophyte on almond in Italy, 621; on raspberry in Canada, 47; on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
Phyllactinia corylea on almond in Cyprus, 21.
 — on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
 — on pear in Switzerland, 491.
 —, *Oidium obductum* regarded as a var. of, 141.
 — *pyri* on pear, *Erysiphe pyri* renamed, 633; occurrence in Japan, 633; *P. suffulta* f. *pyri* synonym of, 633.
Phyllocactus phyllanthoides, *Fusarium* (?) *dianthi* and *Pythium cactacearum* on, in Italy, 257.
Phyllosticta on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
 — *cannabis* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 — *carthami* on *Carthamus tinctorius* in the Philippines, 209.
 — *colocasiae* on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
 — *mali* on apple in Portugal, 564.
 — *menthae* on *Mentha piperita* in France, 837.
 — *nicotianae* on tobacco in Rumania, 344.
 — *oleae* on olive in Portugal, 563.
 — *phaseolina* on bean in Lithuania, 655.
 — *pirina* and *P. prunicola* synonyms of *Phoma prunicola*, 106.
 — *rhododendricola* on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 278.
 — *richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Denmark, 86.
 — *sesami* on sesame in U.S.S.R., 750.
 — *syringae* on lilac in U.S.A., 518.
 — *tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
 — *trifoliiseda* on *Trifolium* (?) *medium* in Bulgaria, 839.
 — (?) *violae* on violet in Bulgaria, 839.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, host range of, 176, 454.
 — on cotton, control, 176, 454, 672; fruit body of, 606; mode of infection by, 454; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 454, 606, 672.
 —, plant indicators of, 454.
Phragmites communis, *Claviceps microcephala* on, 447.
Physalis alkekengi, *Septoria physalis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
 — *mollis*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
Phyalospora glandicola, temperature relation of, 335.
 — *mutila* on apple in Japan, 62; in U.S.A., 543.
 [*Phyalospora mutila*] on elm in Italy, 354.
 — on pear in Japan, 62.
 —, temperature relations of, 335.
 — *obtusa* on apple, control, 764; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in transit from Australia, 784.
 — on pear in Japan, 62.
 —, temperature relations of, 335.
 — *populina* on poplar in Italy, 422; *Phoma* imperfect stage of, 422.
 Physiologic 'race' substituted for physiologic 'form', 482.
Phytobacter lycopersicum renamed *Bacterium lycopersicum*, 302.
Phytomonas, serological identification in the genus, 590.
 — *berberidis* renamed *Bacterium berberidis*, 302.
 — *fabae* on broad bean in China, 434.
 — *fascians* can infect *Gypsophila paniculata*, peas, *Pelargonium*, petunia, and tobacco, 102.
 — on asparagus in England, 321.
 — on chrysanthemum in U.S.A., 102.
 — on gladiolus, *Heuchera sanguinea*, and *Nicotiana glutinosa* in England, 321.
 — on sweet peas in England, 321; in U.S.A., 102.
 — *geranii* can infect *Geranium maculatum*, *G. pratense*, and *G. sylvaticum*, 612.
 — on *Geranium sanguineum* in U.S.A., 612.
 — *heteroceae* renamed *Bacterium heteroceum*, 302.
 — *lactucae-scariolae* on *Lactuca scariola* in U.S.A., 584.
 — *leptovasorum* in relation to 'ink' disease of coffee in Colombia, 808.
 — *primulae* on *Primula* and *P. polyantha* in U.S.A., 256.
 — *rubrisubalbicans* renamed *Bacterium rubrisubalbicans*, 302.
 —, variability of, 126.
 — *viburni* renamed *Bacterium viburni*, 302.
 — *viridiflava* and its var. *concentricum* renamed *Bacterium viridiflavum* and *Bacterium viridiflavum* var. *concentricum*, 302.
 Phytopathological research, manual of, 113.
 — technique, Russian text-book on, 697.
 Phytopathology in the service of agriculture, 549.
 —, see also Plant diseases, Plant protection.
Phytophthora, antagonism of *Trichoderma koningi* to, 558.
 — on bean in England, 727.
 — on *Citrus limetta* in Palestine, 34.
 — on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 814.
 — on *Hevea* rubber in Sumatra, 793.
 — on pear in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518.
 — on strawberry in England, 515.
 — on tobacco in India, 233.
 — on vanilla in Java, 161.
 —, relationship of, to *Kawakamia*, 105.
 — *arecae-meadii* group (strain C) on cacao in Trinidad, 312.

- [*Phytophthora*] *cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea* in Germany, 537.
- (?) — on strawberry in Denmark, 86; in Italy, 692.
- *cambivora* on chestnut in France, 354; in Italy, 845.
- (?) — on walnut in Italy, 588.
- *capsici* can infect apple, avocado pear, peach, and tomato, 793.
- on chilli in Greece, 833; in U.S.A., 159.
- on melon in U.S.A., 793.
- on vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 159.
- *cinchonae* on *Cinchona* in Japan, 408.
- *cinnamomi* can infect *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 73.
- on birch in U.S.A., 73.
- on chestnut in U.S.A., 73.
- on *Erica hiemalis*, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana* in England, 465.
- on larch in U.S.A., 73.
- on oak and pine in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- on *Platanus orientalis* in U.S.A., 73.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 73.
- on spruce in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- on *Taxus cuspidata*, walnut, and yew in U.S.A., 73.
- *citrophthora* on citrus, control, 312, 451; occurrence in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- on *Citrus limetta* in Palestine, 34.
- on lemon, legislation against, in Chile, 352; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Victoria, 169.
- on orange, control, 352; legislation against, in Chile, 352; note on, 529; occurrence in Chile, 352; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in Victoria, 169; study on, 169; varietal reaction to, 34.
- on squash, vegetable marrow, and watermelon in U.S.A., *P. capsici* in relation to, 793.
- , relationship of, to *P. palmivora*, 169.
- *colocasiae* on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- , oospore production by, 232.
- *cryptogea* on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 752.
- on *Chrysanthemum frutescens* in England, 727.
- on *Tagetes erecta* in U.S.A., 752.
- on tulip in England, 615.
- *drechsleri* can infect melon, 793.
- *erythroseptica* on tulip in England, 615.
- , sporulation of, 701.
- *hibernalis* on citrus in U.S.A., 312.
- on lemon and orange in Victoria, 169.
- , viability of, in culture, 482.
- *infestans* on potato, breeding against, 54, 403, 553; control, 55, 275, 389, 487, 488, 555; effect of, on yield variability, 479; factors affecting, 54, 629, 655, 707, 831; forecasting outbreaks of, 514, 832; genetics of resistance to, 54, 554; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in England, 55, 514; in Estonia, 833; in French Morocco, 389, 402; in Germany, 53, 403; in Italy, 132; in Jersey, 514, 555; in N. Ireland, 488; in Palestine, 629; in Switzerland, 54; in U.S.A., 21, 54, 487, 831; in U.S.S.R., 274, 275, 553, 555; in Victoria, 118; physiologic races of, 53, 132, 403; study on, 132, 629; varietal reaction to, 21, 54, 554, 555, 631.
- [*Phytophthora infestans*] on *Solanum*, specific reaction to, 403, 554, 555.
- on *Solanum crispum* in England, 515.
- on tomato, control, 389; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 349; in Lithuania, 656; physiologic races of, 349.
- *meadii* on *Hevea* rubber in India, 124.
- , oospore production by, 232.
- *megasperma* can infect apple, potato, and tomato, 292.
- on *Brassica* in U.S.A., 159.
- on cauliflower and cineraria in U.S.A., 292.
- on *Matthiola incana* in U.S.A., 159.
- *palmivora* on cacao, control, 202, 660; note on, 312; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in the Philippines, 660; in Trinidad, 312.
- on citrus in Trinidad, 312.
- on coco-nut in Jamaica, 300.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 312.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 709; in Java, 634, 772; in Sumatra, 798.
- , relationship of, to *P. citrophthora*, 169.
- var. *piperis* can infect cacao, egg-plant, *Hevea* rubber, *Colocasia antiquorum*, papaw, *Phalaenopsis amabilis*, *Ricinus communis*, and tobacco, 559.
- on pepper in Dutch E. Indies, 559.
- *parasitica* can infect orange, 34; (?) tomato, 727.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* and carnation in Mauritius, 158.
- on citrus, control, 312, 451, 603; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Palestine, 451; in Queensland, 451; in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 312, 744.
- on *Citrus limetta*, in Palestine, 34.
- on cotton in Trinidad, 312.
- (?) — on lemon in Queensland, 451.
- on lily in Bermuda, 797.
- on orange (?) in Queensland, 451; varietal reaction to, 34.
- on papaw in Mauritius, 158.
- on potato in Greece, 833.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 103, 159.
- (?) — on *Solanum capsicastrum* in England, 727.
- on tobacco in Greece, 833.
- on tomato in Greece, 833; in Italy, 132.
- (?) — on verbena in England, 727.
- var. *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 413, 780, 841; factors affecting, 413; note on, 231; occurrence in India, 231; in Java, 413, 780; in Mauritius, 412,

- 516; in Poland, 158; in Sumatra, 413; (?) in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 841; varietal reaction to, 516, 841.
- [*Phytophthora*] *syringae* on apple in England, 366.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 312.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Picric acid, tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Pieris brassicae* and *P. rapae*, control of, by *Bacterium* (?) *pirenei*, 36.
- Piesma cinerea* transmitting 'savoy' disease of beet, 510.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 151.
- , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 588.
- Pigmentation in fungi, 523.
- Pigs, toxicity of *Gibberella saubinetii* to, 525, 805; of various fungi to, 525.
- Pimento (*Pimenta officinalis*), *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 300.
- Pine (*Pinus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in S. Africa, 355, 784.
- , *Aspergillus flavus* and *A. niger* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Boletus granulatus* on, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Europe. 3; in U.S.A., 218.
- , — *pilifera* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Chaetomium globosum*, *C. spirale*, and *C. tortuosum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Corticium* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- , *Cronartium quercuum* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , — *ribicola* on, apparatus for recording rainfall in relation to, 287; control, 7, 74; factors affecting, 219, 427; genetics of resistance to, 288; legislation (revocation) against, in Canada, 143; needle age in relation to, 287; note on, 7; occurrence in Bulgaria, 357; in Canada, 74; in the Carpathians, 75; in Germany, 219; in U.S.A., 7, 74, 287, 427; physiologic races of, 75; specific reaction to, 357.
- , *Dasyscypha ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 220.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Queensland, 219.
- , — *pineae* on, control, 220; *D. megaspora* synonym of, 787; factors affecting, 787; losses caused by, 787; occurrence in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, and Italy, 148; in New S. Wales, 220; in New Zealand, 148; in Queensland, 219; in S. Africa, 148, 787; in U.S.A., 148; *Sphaeropsis pinicola* synonym of, 787; studies on, 148, 787; synonymy of, 148.
- , dying-off of, in S. Africa, 787.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, 146; in Belgium, 145; in Europe, 3.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.S.R., 358, 848.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Fusicoccum tingens* on, in Italy, 579.
- , goitre disease of, in Germany, 353.
- [Pine], *Graphium silanum* on, in Italy, 578.
- , *Grosmannia ips* on, in Italy, 578.
- , — *serpens* on, in Italy, 579.
- , *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in S. Africa, 784.
- , hereditary excrescences on, in Germany, 350.
- , (?) *Hymenochaete mougeotii* on, in Queensland, 155.
- , *Lenzites trabea* on, 358.
- , *Lophodermium* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , — *pinastri* on, in Germany, 847; in Spain, 563.
- , magnesium deficiency of, in Germany, 427.
- , *Mucor* on, in Poland, 147.
- , mycorrhiza, 267; in Queensland, 155, 827; in Western Australia, 8; *Boletus granulatus* and *Rhizopogon luteolus* forming, 155, 827.
- , needle-fusion in Australia, 234.
- , *Oedoecephalum glomerulosum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Ophiostoma piceae* on, *Graphium penicillioides* imperfect stage of, 578; occurrence in Italy, 578.
- , *Penicillium* and *P. crustaceum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Peridermium brevius* on, *Coleosporium* stage of, 146; occurrence in India, 146.
- , — *complanatum* on, in India, 146.
- , — *indicum* can infect, 146.
- , — *pini* on, in Bulgaria, 357; in Germany, 288; in Switzerland, 277; in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Pestalotzia* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , phosphorus deficiency of, in Czechoslovakia, 357.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* can infect, 718.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, factors affecting, 8, 76; losses caused by, 76; occurrence in Canada, Germany, Great Britain, and Norway, 428; in U.S.A., 8, 76, 428; relation of, to resinosis, 76; varietal reaction to, 8.
- , — *volvatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 358.
- , *Pyronema omphalodes* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Bulgaria, 357.
- , resinosis in U.S.A., 76.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- , — *lamellifera* on, in S. Africa, 355, 787.
- , *Rhizopogon luteolus* on, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Sclerophoma pithyophila* on, in U.S.S.R., 427.
- , *Septoria acicola* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- , — *ellisii* var. *chromogena* on, in Italy, 579.
- , *Stachybotrys lobulata* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Stagonospora koraiensis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.

- [Pine], *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Stysanus medius* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in Italy, 579.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in Poland, 147.
- , *Tympanis* on, in N. America, 289.
- , — *pinastri* on, in U.S.A., 8.
- , *Zygosaccharomyces pini* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- Pine oil, a constituent of permatol A, B, and C, 149.
- Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), broken core of, in Malaya, 657.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Queensland, 206, 693.
- , chlorosis in Malaya, 657.
- , *Commelina nudiflora* mosaic can infect, 763.
- , fruit collapse, fruitlet brown rot, heart rot of, and *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 657.
- , moulding, control, 396.
- , *Penicillium* in Malaya, 657.
- , spike disease of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , *Thielaviopsis* on, in Malaya, 657.
- , wilt in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- , yellow spot in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- Pink, see *Dianthus*.
- 'Pink cherry' of cherry in U.S.A., 518.
- Pinus*, see Pine.
- Piper betle*, (?) *Oidium* on, in India, 588.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 124.
- , *nigrum*, see Pepper.
- Piricularia grisea* on banana in Brazil, Queensland, and Trinidad, 195.
- , *oryzae* on rice, antagonism of *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* to, 406; breeding against, 122; control, 154; factors affecting, 201, 557; genetics of resistance to, 122; histological study on, 557; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in India, 122, 154; in Japan, 201, 339, 557; in U.S.S.R., 772; pathogenicity of, 405; varietal reaction to, 122, 202.
- Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*), *Septoria pistaciarum* on, in Italy, 230; pycnidial stage of *Pleospora montemartinii*, 230.
- Pisum*, see Peas.
- Pitch, use of, as a timber preservative, 578.
- Pith disease of vine in Austria, 587, 794; in Czecho-Slovakia and Jugo-Slavia, 794.
- Pithecolobium dulce*, *Colletotrichum pithecolobii* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- Pitting of grapefruit in U.S.A., 742.
- of orange, control, 529, 742; factors affecting, 233, 529, 742; occurrence in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528; in U.S.A., 742; varietal reaction to, 742.
- of plum in S. Africa, 620.
- Pityrosporon malassezi* on man in Canada, 316; in England, 609.
- Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
- Plant diseases, bibliography of, in Great Britain, 627.
- , biological control of, 37.
- [Plant diseases], breeding for resistance to, 48, 698.
- , chemically induced, Danish treatise on, 626.
- , control in British Columbia, 48; in Denmark, 480; in Sweden, 112; in U.S.S.R., 696.
- , — of, by resistant varieties, 696.
- , Danish handbook on, 480.
- , fluctuations in U.S.A., 765.
- , handbook on, a new volume of Sorauer's, 478.
- , in Bulgaria, 493; in Canada, 112; in Germany, 367; in Great Britain, 627; in Greece, 838; in Madagascar, 590; in Portugal, 563; in Tanganyika, 410; in Uganda, 838; in U.S.A., 441. (See also Reports.)
- , in relation to yield variability, 479.
- , losses caused by, 25, 161, 198, 315, 368, 826.
- , method of estimating effect of, 481.
- , nature of resistance to, 481, 484.
- , Russian keys to, 697.
- , Russian book on injuriousness of, 334.
- , Russian manual on, 696.
- , soil treatments against, 47.
- , hygiene, German treatise on, 766.
- , nutrition, bibliography of literature on, 276.
- , pathology, physiological problems in, 200.
- , protection in Germany, 478, 640.
- , literature, bibliography of, 266.
- , recent developments in, 398.
- , services in Canada, 198.
- , protectives, German manual on, 264.
- , quarantine, analysis of value of, 223.
- , procedure in Tanganyika, 561.
- , regulations, reform of, 482.
- , see also Legislation.
- Plantago maritima*, mycorrhiza of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 768.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 154.
- , virus disease of, in Porto Rico, 114.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect *Alyssum campestre*, *Arabis bellidifolia*, *Biscutella laevigata*, *Braya alpina*, *Erysimum rupestre*, *Hesperis tristis*, *Iberis odorata*, kohlrabi, *Rapistrum perenne*, *Sisymbrium cumingianum*, and *Thlaspi violascens*, 223.
- on *Brassica* in Wales, 222.
- on Brussels sprouts in Wales, 222.
- on cabbage, control, 222; life-history of, 10; occurrence in Finland, 223; in U.S.S.R., 19; in Wales, 222; varietal reaction to, 223.
- on cauliflower, 223; in Wales, 222.
- on *Draba grandiflora*, 223.
- on kohlrabi in Finland, 223.
- on radish, 223.
- on rape in U.S.A., 509.
- on swedes, control, 222, 223; factors affecting, 222; note on, 112; occurrence in Canada, 112; in Wales, 222; varietal reaction to, 223.
- on turnip, 223.

- Plasmopara viticola* on vine, breeding against, 586; control, 152, 395, 479, 512, 513, 586, 654, 764, 795; factors affecting, 17, 152, 627; forecasting attacks of, 86, 230, 513, 654; genetics of resistance to, 586; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in Austria, 513; in France, 17, 513, 586, 654, 764; in Germany, 395, 479, 586; in Italy, 86, 152, 230, 512; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 627; in U.S.S.R., 586; varietal reaction to, 513.
- Platanus orientalis*, *Oidium obductum* on, in U.S.A., 141; (?) a stage of *Phyllactinia corylea* var., 141.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- Pleocyta sacchari* on sugar-cane in Kenya, 796; in S. Africa, 774.
- Pleosphaerulina briosiana* on lucerne in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- *sojaecola* on soy-bean in America and India, 585.
- Pleospora* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 407.
- *herbarum*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
- — on pear in Italy, 619.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in U.S.A., 69.
- *montemartinii*, *Septoria pistaciarum* pycnidial stage of, 230.
- *rehmiana* can infect *Melilotus alba*, 184.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 22, 184; *Phoma medicaginis* imperfect stage of, 22, 184. (See also *Ascochyta imperfecta* on.)
- Pleurotus corticatus* on *Liquidambar styraciflua* in U.S.A., 506.
- — on oak in U.S.A., 506.
- *mitis* can infect pine, 718.
- — on *Abies alba* and spruce in Switzerland, 718.
- *mutilus* distinct from *P. passeckerianus*, 16.
- — in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- *ostreatus* on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 716.
- *passeckerianus* contaminating mushroom beds in Austria, 16.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), apple bacterial canker can infect, 328.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 822.
- , bladderiness of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 759.
- , 'browning' of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 474.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 755; in French Morocco, 389.
- , *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in England, 756.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- diseases, control in England, 817.
- drought spot in Canada, 687.
- *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in England, 758.
- , gumming disease of, in Egypt, 755.
- , heat spot of, in S. Africa, 473.
- , internal breakdown of, in S. Africa, 620.
- [Plum], Kelsey spot of, in S. Africa, 473; in U.S.A., 690.
- , leatheriness of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , leptonecrosis in Italy, 46.
- , little peach disease affecting, in U.S.A., 157, 368.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 329.
- , — mottle of, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Mucor* on, in England, 759.
- , peach mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 329, (?) 544, 820.
- , — yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 157, 368.
- , *Penicillium* on, in England, 759.
- , pitting of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Bulgaria and Jugo-Slavia, 392.
- , prune virus disease can infect, 330.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* and its var. *prunicola* and *P. citriputeale* can infect, 328.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 691, 756; in Northern Ireland, 756.
- , — *prunicola* on, in England, 691.
- , — *syringae* and *P. utiformica* can infect, 328.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- russet in U.S.A., 393.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 106.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in England, 759.
- , — *laxa* on, in England, 759; in French Morocco, 389.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 690.
- , *Taphrina pruni* on, in Germany, 330.
- , virus disease of, (?) in Holland, 330; in U.S.A., 330.
- Poa annua*, *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- *compressa*, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- *pratensis*, boron content of, 582.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 447.
- , *Hainesia* and *Pythium* can infect, 299.
- *secunda*, (?) *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- *trivialis*, *Typhula graminum* can infect, 803.
- , white ear of, in Finland, 31.
- 'Pockets' in tomato in U.S.A., 843.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, control, 468, 757; factors affecting, 262; occurrence in England, 756; (?) in India, 757; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 262; study on, 262; varietal reaction to, 756.
- — on apricot in Portugal, 564.
- *oxyacanthiae* on cherry in Canada, 797.
- Pogonia ophioglossoides*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466.

- Poisons, agricultural, control of sale of, in Great Britain, 224.
- Polanisia viscosa* in relation to tobacco leaf curl, 413.
- Pole rots of tobacco in U.S.A., 21.
- Polyanthus*, tobacco necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- Polyclady of tea in Ceylon, 636.
- Polypodium vulgare*, *Milesia polypodii* on, in Switzerland, 278.
- Polyporaceae, diagnosis of, in culture, 788.
- of India, 840; of N. America, 788; of Siberia, 410.
- Polyporellus*, scope of the genus, 358.
- Polyporus*, sclerotia in, 137.
- *adustus* on timber in England, 4; in Switzerland, 354.
- *anthracophilus* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *arcularius* in Czecho-Slovakia, 358.
- on timber in Australia, 221.
- *balsameus* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 6; in U.S.A., 77.
- *benzoinus*, *P. cryptarum* (?) related to, 4.
- *betulinus* on birch in Scotland, 716.
- *borealis*, *Coniophora* on spruce formerly attributed to, 6.
- *brumalis* in Czecho-Slovakia, 358.
- *coffae* on coffee in Africa, 454.
- *compactus* on oak in U.S.A., 505.
- *cryptarum* distinct from *Phellinus cryptarum*, 4; (?) related to *Polyporus benzoinus*, 4.
- *cuticularis* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *destructor* and its var. *resupinus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 221; *Leptoporus resupinatus* synonym of, 222.
- var. *resupinatus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 222.
- *dryadeus* on oak in England, 4.
- *fruticum* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- *giganteus* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- *gilvus* on timber in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
- *glomeratus* on *Acer* in U.S.A., 505.
- *hispidus* on timber, temperatures lethal to, 292.
- *picipes* on beech and *Salix* in Europe, 358.
- *rhpidium* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *rugulosus* on timber in S. Africa, 788.
- *schweinitzii* on larch in Sweden and U.S.A., 428; in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on pine, factors affecting, 8, 76; losses caused by, 76; occurrence in Canada, Germany, Great Britain, and Norway, 428; in U.S.A., 8, 76, 428; relation of, to resinosis, 76; varietal reaction to, 8.
- on spruce in Canada and Germany, 428.
- on *Thuja plicata* in Canada, 428.
- , variation in, 428.
- *spraguei* on oak in U.S.A., 716.
- *squamosus* on beech in U.S.S.R., 358.
- on elm in England, 137.
- on trees in Europe, 358.
- on walnut, 358.
- *sulphureus* on larch in U.S.S.R., 358.
- [*Polyporus sulphureus*] on oak in England, 4; in U.S.A., 716.
- *tulipiferus*, *Fomes annosus* No. 517 referred to, 290.
- *volvatus* on pine in U.S.S.R., 258.
- Polystictus abietinus* on spruce in Norway, 7.
- *cuticularis* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- *hirsutus* on timber, 138.
- *occidentalis* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- *pergamenus* on oak in Morocco, 4.
- on timber, 138.
- *versicolor* on apple and apricot in New S. Wales, 106.
- on birch, 358.
- on citrus in New S. Wales, 106.
- on *Liquidambar styraciflua* in U.S.A., 139.
- on oak in Morocco, 4.
- on peach, pear, and plum in New S. Wales, 106.
- on timber, diagnosis of, 221; occurrence in Australia, 221; in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
- , physiological studies on, 580.
- Polystigma deformans* on apricot in China, 343.
- *rubrum* on plum in Bulgaria and Jugoslavia, 392.
- Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Cercospora punicae* on, in Japan, 128.
- Poplar (*Populus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 215.
- , *Cercospora populina* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 646.
- , *Cytospora chrysosperma* on, in Canada, 797.
- , *Dothichiza* (?) *populea* on, (?) in the Argentine, 5; in Germany, 572.
- , *Fusarium javanicum* on, in Italy, 5.
- , *Melampsora alii-populina* on, in Morocco, 207.
- , — *larici-populina* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , — *muscaridis-populina* on, in France, 424.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Phyllosticta* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *Physalospora populina* on, in Italy, 422; *Phoma* imperfect stage of, 422.
- , *Pseudopeziza populi-albae* and *P. populorum* on, in Germany, 286.
- , *Septoria populi* and *Sphaceloma populi* on, in the Argentine, 5.
- , *Sphaeropsis* G. 2191 on, in Italy, 71.
- , *Stigmia radiosa* on, *rusicladium radiosum* renamed, 74, 203. (See also *Venturia tremulae* on.)
- , *Taphrina aurea* on, in Germany, 642; in Portugal, 563.
- , — *johansonii* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Venturia tremulae* on, in Italy, 5, 71, 423; in U.S.S.R., 423; conidial stage of, renamed *Stigmia radiosa*, 71, 423.
- Poppy, see *Papaver*.
- , opium, see Opium poppy.
- Populus*, see Poplar.
- *tremula* and *P. tremuloides*, see Aspen.

- Poria ambigua* on citrus in U.S.A., 6.
 — on forest trees in N. America, 6.
 — *andersonii* on oak in U.S.A., 505.
 — *hypolateritia* on *Grevillea robusta* in India, 1.
 — on tea, control, 634; occurrence in Ceylon, 129, 634; in India, 1.
 — on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Ceylon, 635.
 — *medulla-panis* on timber in Europe, 3.
 — *megalopora* on timber in Europe, 3.
 — —, *Phellinus cryptarum* (?) identical with, 4.
 — *obliqua* on *Acer* in Austria, 139.
 — on beech in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
 — on oak in Jugo-Slavia, 506.
 — *ravenalae* on coco-nut in Malaya, 656.
 — *subacida* on *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 77.
 — *vaporaria*, *Coniophora* on spruce formerly attributed to, 6.
 — — distinct from *P. vaporaria* Fr. sensu Burt, 6.
 — —, effect of infra-red rays on, 429; of ultra-short rays on, 721.
 — on citrus, see *P. ambigua*.
 — on timber in S. Africa, 788; in Switzerland, 354; temperatures lethal to, 292.
 — —, use of, in timber preservation tests, 581.
 — *xantha* on conifers and timber in N. America, 6.
Porogramme on timber in Europe, 3.
Poronotus triacanthus, see Fish.
 Porzol dust, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley and against wheat bunt, 89.
 Potash content of *Hevea* rubber leaves in relation to *Phytophthora meadii*, 124.
 — deficiency in citrus, 313.
 — in currants, 545.
 — in relation to root rot of rice, 339.
 (?) — in soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — in *Thuja* in Switzerland, 573.
 — in tobacco in Mauritius, 412; in U.S.A., 781.
 — in various plants, treatise on, 769.
 — magnesia, use of, against magnesium deficiency in pine, 427.
 —, see also Fertilizers.
 Potassium bichromate, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 345.
 — iodide, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 437; against tobacco frenching, 413.
 — permanganate, effect of, on germination of oospores of *Peronospora schleideniana*, 651; on sporulation of *Phytophthora erythroseptica*, 701.
 — —, use of, against bacterial rots of gladiolus, 182; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon in France, 13; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 794, 795.
 — sulphide, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 659.
 Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) acronecrosis, classification of, 480.
 — acropetal necrosis, classification of, 480; occurrence in Holland, 402.
 [Potato], *Actinomyces scabies* on, breeding against, 58, 88; contemporary literature on, 404; control, 58, 273, 274, 489, 555; factors affecting, 58, 121, 273, 403, 489, 490; genetics of resistance to, 556; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; nature of resistance to, 556; occurrence in Cyprus, 555; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 58, 403, 404; in New Zealand, 631; in Northern Ireland, 273; in U.S.A., 58, 88, 489, 490, 556; in U.S.S.R., 274; in Victoria, 118; study on, 121; varietal reaction to, 58, 88, 121, 403, 404, 556.
 —, *Alternaria solani* on, control, 59, 489; factors affecting, 59, 489; occurrence in Belgium, 59, 728; in Cyprus, 20; in French Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 489, 490; in Victoria, 118.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, 215; in Poland, 832; in Victoria, 118.
 — *aucuba* mosaic, classification of, 480; control, 337; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; occurrence in Irish Free State, 117; transmission of, by sap, 117; to other Solanaceae, 117.
 —, *Bacillus mesentericus ruber* and *B. vulgatus* on, in relation to black heart, 119.
 —, — *phytophthorus* on, see *Erwinia phytophthora* on.
 —, bacterial wet rot of, legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352.
 —, — wilt and rot of, in Canada, 201, 628.
 —, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, control, 271; demonstration of, in tissues, 285; distinct strain of, 201; factors affecting, 271; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 271; in Victoria, 118, 201; study on, 271; varietal reaction to, 272.
 —, — *xanthochlorum* on, in France, 339.
 — 'bigarrure' in France, 771.
 —, black heart of, in Victoria, 118.
 —, boron content of, 582.
 —, — deficiency symptoms of, 269.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Estonia, 833.
 —, 'bukett' disease of, in Holland, 553.
 —, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in French Morocco, 402.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, biochemical differentiation of strains of, 700; control, 57, 158, 338, 489, 770; effect of, on yield, 770; factors affecting, 51, 489, 490; affecting sclerotial production, 122; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; occurrence in Canada, 338; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 57, 122, 158, 182, 489, 490, 611; in Victoria, 118.
 — crinkle, control, 337; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Poland, 830; transmission of, by grafting, 830; by *Myzus persicae*, 337; to *Hyoscyamus niger* and other Solanaceae, 830; to tobacco, 830; tuber-indexing against, 118; varietal reaction to, 830.
 — — mosaic, classification of, 481.

- [Potato] 'curl' disease, early record of insect transmission of, in England, 485.
- curly dwarf, mosaic a component of, 553; occurrence in Holland, 553; in U.S.A., 270, 489; stipple streak a component of, 553; study on, 270; synonymy of, 553; types of, 489.
 - degeneration, auxin content in relation to, 706, 707; breeding against, 401; control, 51, 400, 401, 631; copper strip method of diagnosing, 553, 829; electro-metric method of determining, 270, 336, 337, 486, 705; etiology of, 829; factors affecting, 51, 52, 400, 401, 828; insects in relation to, 401; iodine test for, 706; *Myzus persicae* in relation to, 401; occurrence in Europe, 552; in France, 552, 771; in Germany, 51, 52, 269, 400, 401, 486, 705, 828; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.S.R., 553; study on, 269, 486; varietal reaction to, 52, 552, 828. (See also mosaic of, virus diseases of, &c.)
 - diseases, key to, 59; occurrence in Canada, 56.
 - 'Eisenfleckigkeit' in Germany, 58. (See also internal rust spot of.)
 - *Erwinia atroseptica* on, see *E. phyto-phthora* on.
 - (?) — *carotovora* on, in U.S.A., 404, (?) 489.
 - — *phytoththora* on, control, 487; factors affecting, 51, 832; occurrence in Canada, 487; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51, 832; in New Zealand, 631; in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 708.
 - frisolée in France, 298, 771; in French Morocco, 402; viruses X and Y components of, 298, 771.
 - *Fusarium* on, control, 631; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; (?) in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Victoria, 118.
 - — *coeruleum* on, in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 272.
 - — *orthoceras* on, in New Zealand, 631.
 - — *oxysporum* on, control, 488, 490; factors affecting, 57, 489, 490; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in France, 339; in India, 231; in Morocco, 339; in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489, study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 - — *solan* var. *eumartii* on, control, 488, 490, 708; factors affecting, 57, 488, 489, 490; occurrence in U.S.A., 56, 488, 489, (?) 708; study on, 57; varietal reaction to, 57.
 - , giant hill of, in Denmark, 705.
 - , glassy end of, in Victoria, 118.
 - , 'hay wire' of, in U.S.A., (?) due to a virus, 490.
 - , 'healthy potato virus' of, diagnosis of, in the field, 767; occurrence in Irish Free State, 117; in U.S.A., 630; relationship of, to potato ring spot and yellow mottle, 551; to ring mosaic, 704; serological study on, 66; transmission of, by sap, 117; to *Capsicum*, 630; to *Datura stramonium*, 550, 630; to *Nicotiana glauca* and tomato, 551.
 - , internal brown fleck of, in Belgian Congo, Portuguese E. Africa, Southern Rhodesia, and S. Africa, 629.
 - , — rust spot of, boron deficiency in relation to, 55; control, 55, 58; factors affecting, 55, 58; occurrence (?) in Germany, 58; in Scotland, 55, 400; (?) in Victoria, 118; varietal reaction to, 58.
 - latent mosaic, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
 - leaf roll, biochemical study on, 707; breeding against, 401; classification of, 481; control, 487; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; methods of diagnosis of, 116; occurrence in Canada, 487; in Denmark, 705; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 116, 401; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in Scotland, 399; in U.S.A., 487; transmission of, by aphids, 399; by grafting, 487; varietal reaction to, 399, 631.
 - — (non-parasitic) in Scotland, 55.
 - , magnesium deficiency in Canada, 371.
 - , manganese deficiency in, 269.
 - , medullary necrosis of, in Java and Sumatra, 118.
 - mosaic, biochemical study on, 707; classification of, 480; comparative study on, 116, 117; component of curly dwarf, 553; control, 337, 487; differentiation of, by serological methods, 66; genetics of resistance to, 487; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; methods of diagnosing, 116; notes on, 49, 830; occurrence in Canada, 487; in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 51, 116; in Holland, 116, 117, 552; in India, 231; in Ireland, 116, 117; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.A., 66, 487, 489; in U.S.S.R., 49; relation of, to tomato streak, 367; serological study on, 210; serological tests with, 65; stipple streak virus associated with, 552; transmission of, by grafting, 487; by *Myzus persicae*, 337; to chilli, *Datura latula*, and tobacco, 66; tuber-indexing against, 118; types of, 116, 117, 337, 829, 830; varietal reaction to, 487, 631; virus of, affecting tomato in Canada, 571; in S. Africa, 367.
 - mottle, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
 - moulding, control, 396.
 - net necrosis, classification of, 481; occurrence (?) in Scotland, 400.
 - , new unnamed disease of, in U.S.A., 831.
 - paracrinkle, spread of, 702.
 - , *Phoma* on, in Scotland, 273.
 - , — *solanicola* on, in Lithuania, 655.
 - , physiological disorders of, legislation against, in the Argentine, 144.
 - , *Phytophthora infestans* on, breeding against, 54, 403, 553; control, 55, 275, 389, 487, 488, 555; effect of, on yield variability, 479; factors affecting, 54, 629, 655, 707, 831; forecasting outbreaks of, 514, 832; genetics of resistance to, 54, 554; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in England, 55, 514; in Estonia, 833; in French

- Morocco, 389, 402; in Germany, 53, 403; in Italy, 132; in Jersey, 514, 555; in Northern Ireland, 488; in Palestine, 629; in Switzerland, 54; in U.S.A., 21, 54, 487, 831; in U.S.S.R., 274, 275, 553, 555; in Victoria, 118; physiologic races of, 53, 132, 403; studies on, 132, 629; varietal reaction to, 21, 54, 554, 555, 631.
- [Potato, *Phytophthora*] *megasperma* can infect, 292.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Greece, 833.
- , pseudo-net necrosis of, boron deficiency in relation to, 55; classification of, 481; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in Scotland, 55; transmission of, 481; varietal reaction to, 728.
- , *Pythium butleri* on, in Cyprus, 20.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666.
- , ring mosaic, in Germany, 116, 704. (See also Potato virus X.)
- , spot, comparison of, with potato yellow mottle, 551; relation of, to tomato streak, 551; serological study on, 66; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 551; to *Nicotiana glauca* and tomato, 551.
- , rosette, intracellular cordons associated with, 622.
- , rusty spot of, in Dutch E. Indies may be identical with internal brown fleck, 629.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* can infect, 404.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Estonia, 833; in French Morocco, 402; in U.S.A., 404.
- , seed certification in Canada, 487; in Germany, 403; in Wales, 552.
- , — piece decay of, in U.S.A., 57.
- , spindle sprout in Victoria, 118.
- , — tuber of, in U.S.A., 487, 489.
- , *Spondylocidium atroirens* on, legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; occurrence in Victoria, 118.
- , *Spongospora subterranea* on, breeding against, 274; control, 274, 275; factors affecting, 59, 274, 275; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; in U.S.S.R., 274; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.S.R., 59, 273, 274, 275; in Victoria, 118; study on, 274; varietal reaction to, 59, 274.
- , 'spraing' of, (?) in India, 231; in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 400.
- , 'spring heads' in Holland (?) identical with 'bukett' disease and curly dwarf, 553.
- , stipple streak, classification of, 481; component of 'spring heads', 553; occurrence in Holland, 552; in New Zealand, 631.
- , streak, factors affecting, 829; intracellular cordons associated with, 622; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 829; in India, 231; in Poland, 830; serological study on, 210; transmission of, by 'carriers', 702; varietal reaction to, 702, 830.
- , — mosaic in Poland, 486, 830.
- , sun scald in Victoria, 118.
- [Potato], *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, biochemical study on, 120; control, 119, 631; effect of, on carbohydrate content of, 837; on magnesia metabolism, 338; genetics of resistance to, 119; in relation to 'degeneration' diseases, 552; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; in the Argentine, 144; in Austria, 288; in Denmark, 56; in French Morocco, 144; in Holland, 224; in Jersey, 432; in Luxembourg, 720; in Mauritius, 351; in Morocco, 288; in S. Africa, 640; in U.S.A., 848; mineral constituents in relation to, 120; non-occurrence in French Morocco, 402; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in Czecho-Slovakia, 338; in Denmark, 56, 86; in France, 837; in Germany, 120, 403; in Poland, 119, 832; in Switzerland, 631; seed certification against, 403; varietal reaction to, 56, 119, 403, 552, 631, 832.
- , tipburn in India, 231; in U.S.A., 21.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, 133.
- , top necrosis, potato viruses A, B, C, D, and X causing, 53.
- , 'tuber blotch' virus of, in Irish Free State, 117.
- , veinbanding, breeding against, 517, 828; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; genetics of resistance to, 828; occurrence in Irish Free State, 116, 117; in U.S.A., 517, 828; relation of, to potato virus P, 703; types of, 703; varietal reaction to, 517, 828.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in French Morocco, 402; in New Zealand, 631.
- , — *dahliae* on, in Germany, 361.
- , virus diseases, biochemical study on, 706; *Brassica* in relation to, 551; classification of, 480; control, 337, 487, 631, 705, 770; factors affecting, 51, 401, 486; in relation to degeneration, 52; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; nature of, 337; occurrence in Canada, 487; in Denmark, 705; in Europe, 552; in Germany, 51, 52, 401; in Irish Free State, 117; in Poland, 486; in Switzerland, 631; in U.S.A., 487; in Wales, 551; recent work on, 629, 827; study on, 770; transmission of, by aphids, 705; by grafting, 487; by *Myzus persicae*, 551; by rubbing, 487; by sap, 117; from carriers, 701; from *Solanum nigrum* in New Zealand, 631; to *Datura stramonium* and *Hyoscyamus niger*, 830; to other Solanaceae, 117; varietal reaction to, 770. (See also degeneration of, mosaic of, &c.)
- , — A, breeding against, 401; causing top necrosis, 53; classification of, 480; control, 337; methods of diagnosing, 116; occurrence in Denmark, 705; in Germany, 116, 401; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; potato virus 'P' (?) identical with, 703; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and rubbing, 401; to tobacco, 401; virulence of, in combination with X, 402.
- , — B, causing top necrosis, 53; occurrence in Irish Free State, 116; relation of, to ring mosaic, 704.

- [Potato virus] C, causing top necrosis, 53; in relation to ring mosaic, 704; virus concentration in relation to infection of tobacco by, 829.
- D, causing top necrosis, 53; in relation to ring mosaic, 704.
- E, see paracrinkle of.
- Ers, in relation to ring mosaic, 704; transmission of, to *Nicotiana* and *N. alata*, 704.
- F, control, 337; occurrence in Australia, 630; in France, 771; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 771; to chilli and *Solanum nigrum*, 630.
- G in Irish Free State, 117. (See also aucuba mosaic of.)
- H 19, in relation to ring mosaic, 704.
- — and H 19s on tobacco, 829.
- M, in relation to ring mosaic, 704.
- 'P', identity of, 703; occurrence in Germany, 702; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 703; to *Nicotiana alata* and tobacco, 702; varietal reaction to, 702.
- X on *Datura*, not transmitted by seed, 283.
- — on *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium*, serological study on, 270.
- — on potato, causing top necrosis, 53; conferring immunity from tomato streak X, 285; control, 337, 771; dilution studies on, 496, 497; effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; factors affecting, 269; latent form of, 298; method of diagnosing, 116; occurrence in Denmark, 705; in France, 298, 771; in Germany, 116, 269, 707; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; relation of, to potato ring mosaic, 704; to potato yellow mottle, 551; to tobacco aucuba mosaic, 569; serological studies on, 52, 210, 270; transmission of, 269; by 'carriers', 702; not by seed, 52, 283; to *Datura*, 52, 283, 704; toxin formation induced by, 707; types of, 704; varietal reaction to, 702, 707; virulence of, in combination with A, 402.
- — on tobacco, 705; virus concentration in relation to, 829.
- — on tomato, strain of, causing streak in Canada, 285, 641.
- Y on potato, breeding against, 401; causing top necrosis, 53; control, 337, 771; effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; factors affecting, 269, 337; immunization against, 483, 703; intracellular cordons in, 704; method of diagnosing, 116; occurrence in Denmark, 705; in England, 531; in France, 298; in Germany, 116, 269, 401, 702, 829; in Irish Free State, 116, 117; transmission of, by juice, 269; by *Myzus persicae*, 269, 337, 401, 771; by rubbing, 401; to *Nicotiana alata*, 702; to tobacco, 269, 401, 702; varietal reaction to, 702.
- — on tobacco, 703, 704, 705.
- 'Yr', (?) identical with 'P', 703.
- viruses in relation to degeneration, 829.
- [Potato] yellow dwarf, transmission of, by plug grafting, 56.
- 'mottle' in Canada, 550.
- 'Z' disease in U.S.A., 708.
- Primator short disinfection apparatus, 162.
- Primula*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- and *P. polyantha*, *Phytomonas primulae* on, in U.S.A., 256.
- *japonica*, cucumber virus 1 affecting, in England, 728.
- *obconica*, tobacco necrosis virus affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- *officinalis*, *Tubercinia primulae* on, in Poland, 63.
- Privet (*Ligustrum vulgare*), *Armillaria mellea* on, study on, 215.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 41.
- Protomyces macrosporus* on carrot in Germany, 642.
- Prune, see Plum.
- Prunella vulgaris*, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
- Prunus*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 286.
- *amygdalus*, see Almond.
- *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
- *avium* and *P. cerasi*, see Cherry.
- *divaricata*, *Hypospila rhodopea* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Italy, 108.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- *domestica*, see Plum.
- *insititia*, see Damson.
- *lauro-cerasus*, *Trochila laurocerasi* on, *Gloeosporium phacidiellum* the imperfect stage of, 323; occurrence in Scotland, 323.
- *pennsylvanica*, *Cylindrosporium hiemalis* on, in Canada, 492.
- *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
- *pissartii*, *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 369.
- *salicina*, see Plum.
- *virginiana*, mosaic-like disease of, in U.S.A., 21; transmission of, to (?) peach, 21.
- Psalliota arvensis* and *P. campestris*, see Mushrooms.
- Pseudobalsamia microspora* in mushroom beds in England, 86, 726.
- Pseudococcus citri* on *Cladosporium* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Pseudogloeosporium*, status of the genus, 228.
- Pseudolarix*, *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, in U.S.A., 220.
- *amabilis*, *Dasyscypha willkommii* on, in U.S.A., 220, 221.
- Pseudomicrosporon castellanii* synonym of *Acladium castellanii*, 608.
- Pseudomonas ananas* renamed *Bacterium serranoi*, 302.
- *campestris* on cabbage in Canada, 113; in S. Africa, 721.
- on cauliflower in Canada, 113.
- *carotae* renamed *Bacterium carotae*, 302.
- *cerasi* can infect apricot, cherry, peach, pear, and plum, 328.

- [*Pseudomonas cerasi*] on pear in U.S.A., 328.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 328; relation of, to other fruit diseases, 328.
 - , referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - var. *prunicola* can infect apricot and cherry, 328; peach, (?) 159, 328; pear and plum, 328.
 - (?) — on cherry in U.S.A., 159.
 - referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - renamed *Bacterium cerasi* var. *prunicola*, 302.
 - *citri* on citrus in U.S.A., 192.
 - on grapefruit and lime in Ceylon, 153.
 - *citriputeale* can infect apricot, cherry, peach, pear, and plum, 328.
 - referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - *fluorescens*, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum* and *Fusarium* on flax, 676.
 - *liquefaciens* can infect lettuce in Italy, 297.
 - , effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
 - *gladioli* on gladiolus and *Ixia maculata* in France, 319.
 - renamed *Bacterium gladioli*, 302.
 - *hyacinthi* on hyacinth in France, 319.
 - *hypertrophicans* renamed *Bacterium hypertrophicans*, 302.
 - *itoana* renamed *Bacterium itoana*, 302.
 - *mors-prunorum* on cherry in England, 691, 692, 756.
 - on plum in England, 691, 756; in Northern Ireland, 756.
 - renamed *Bacterium mors-prunorum*, 302.
 - *papulans*, distinct from *P. syringae*, 329.
 - *pisi* on peas in Germany, 583.
 - *polycolor*, see *Bacterium polycolor*.
 - *prunicola* on cherry in England, 691, 692.
 - (?) — on pear in England, 756.
 - on plum in England, 691.
 - renamed *Bacterium prunicola*, 302.
 - *radicicola*, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
 - on legumes, auxones in relation to, 731.
 - (?) — on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - *saliciperda* renamed *Bacterium saliciperda*, 302.
 - *savastanoi* on olive in Italy, 546.
 - var. *frazini* on ash in Germany, 216.
- Pseudomonas syringae* on apple in U.S.A., 157.
- on pear in U.S.A., 157, 329.
 - , *P. cerasi* and its var. *prunicola*, *P. citriputeale*, and *P. utiformica* referred to, 329.
 - *utiformica* can infect apricot, cherry, peach, pear, and plum, 328.
 - referred to *P. syringae*, 329.
 - renamed *Bacterium utiformica*, 302.
- Pseudo-net necrosis on potato, boron deficiency in relation to, 55; classification of, 481; occurrence in Belgium, 728; in Scotland, 55; transmission of, 481; varietal reaction to, 728.
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- *cubensis* on cucumber in Kenya, 87.
 - on gherkin in Madagascar, 590.
 - on *Trichosanthes anguina* in Ceylon, 153.
 - *humuli* on hops, control, 367, 439, 479, 773, 835; factors affecting, 61, 627, 835; methods of testing fungicides against, 836; occurrence in England, 366, 835; in Germany, 61, 479, 773, 836; in U.S.A., 439, 627; varietal reaction to, 835, 836.
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis* in Germany, 278.
- *meliloti* on *Melilotus alba* in Germany, 278; in Lithuania, 278.
 - *populi-albae* and *P. populorum* on poplar in Germany, 286.
 - *ribis* on currants in England, 756.
 - *trifolii* in Germany, 278.
- Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, *Adelopus balsamicola* on, in Germany, now identified as *Rhizosphaera*, 147.
- , — f. *douglasii* on, in Austria, 719.
 - , — *gäumanni* on, in Austria, 356; in Germany, 356, 507; in Great Britain and Switzerland, 356.
 - , *Armillaria mellea* on, factors affecting, 647.
 - , *Bacterium pseudotsugae* on, in U.S.A., 718.
 - , *Chondropodium pseudotsugae* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 147.
 - , (?) *Coniophora puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
 - , *Dasyyscypha ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 220.
 - , (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
 - , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 73.
 - , *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, control, 289; factors affecting, 289, 647; legislation against, in Germany, 224; occurrence in Germany, 147, 224, 289, 507, 647; varietal reaction to, 289, 507.
 - , *Rhizosphaera* on, in Germany, 147, 356; previously identified as *Adelopus balsamicola*, 147.
 - , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Germany, 290.
 - , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- Psidium guajava*, see Guava.
- Psorosis of citrus, legislation against, in S. Africa, 367; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in S. Africa, 367.
- of grapefruit in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451.
 - of orange, boron deficiency in relation to, 602; note on, 529; occurrence in Brazil, 603; in Queensland, 451; in Southern Rhodesia, 529; in U.S.A., 602; varietal reaction to, 529.
- Puccinia* on *Carex flava*, *C. goodenowii*, *C. inflata*, and *C. panicea* in Northern Ireland, 476.
- on cereals, literature on, 236.

- [*Puccinia*] on wheat, nature of resistance to, 662; occurrence in U.S.A., 801; in U.S.S.R., 662; sampling determinations of, 375; varietal reaction to, 662.
- *allii* on garlic in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- on onion in Portugal, 563.
- *anomala*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- on barley, control, 236.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- , *Verticillium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- , — *fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* can infect, 238.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, control, 678, 797; occurrence in Canada, 797; in Czecho-Slovakia, 562; in Egypt, 256, 387; in England, 515, 678; in Estonia, 342; in Germany, 752; in Rumania, 776; in Sweden, 678; in U.S.A., 387; physiologic races of, 387; (?) transmission of, by seed, 752; varietal reaction to, 387, 515, 678.
- *arayataensis* on *Derris* in the Philippines, 776.
- *asparagi*, *Verticillium niveostratosum* can infect, 238.
- *chrysanthemi* on *chrysanthemum*, control, 753; occurrence in Denmark, 465; in Germany, 677, 753; *Verticillium* (*Cephalosporium*) *coccorum* parasitizing, 677.
- *dobrogensis* on *Iris pumila* in Rumania, 776.
- *fuekelii* on *Hordeum murinum* in Germany, 524.
- *glumarum*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- on barley, breeding against, 661; occurrence in U.S.A., 22, 521.
- on *Hordeum murinum* in Chile, France, Germany, and Turkey, 524.
- on wheat, biological specialization in, 661; breeding against, 445, 661; effect of, on yield, 236; factors affecting, 520, 661, 663, 796; occurrence in Europe, 372; in France, 298, 799; in Germany, 236, 371, 372, 661; in India, 445, 520; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. America, 372; in U.S.A., 521; in U.S.S.R., 523, 661, 663; physiologic races of, 162, 371, 372; physiologic studies on, 162, 521; varietal reaction to, 237, 298, 371, 521, 523, 662, 799.
- , *Verticillium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- , — *fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* can infect, 238.
- , — *niveostratosum* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- *graminis*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
- , behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- [*Puccinia*] *graminis* on barberry, distribution of, 89; occurrence in Canada, 520; in Cyprus, 21; in Italy, 89; in Morocco, 207; physiologic races of, 89, 520; production of uredo- and teleuto-stages on, 520.
- on cereals in U.S.A., 161.
- on Gramineae in Italy, 593.
- on *Hordeum murinum* in Germany, 524.
- on oats, breeding against, 445; genetics of resistance, 439; 446; losses caused by, 25; occurrence in Canada, 25, 445; in U.S.A., 439, 446; physiologic races of, 445; varietal reaction to, 439, 445.
- on wheat, breeding against, 164, 445, 520, 799; effect of, on yield, 237; factors affecting, 25, 520, 589, 662; losses caused by, 25; note on, 661; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in Australia, 520; in Canada, 25, 589; in France, 799; in Germany, 236, 237; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Kenya, 87, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 25; in U.S.S.R., 164, 523, 661; overwintering of, 593; physiologic races of, 87, 89, 368, 796; simulating black chaff lesions, 799; varietal reaction to, 164, 237, 368, 520, 523, 593, 661, 662, 799.
- , *Verticillium fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, 238.
- *helianthi* on *Helianthus*, physiologic races of, 184.
- on sunflower in Canada, 184; in U.S.S.R., 539.
- *kuehnii* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- *lolii*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- , (?) *Cylindrium* and (?) *Fusidium* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- on oats, breeding against, 245, 439; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; occurrence in U.S.A., 245, 439, 446; in U.S.S.R., 165; physiologic races of, 245, 439; varietal reaction to, 165, 245, 439.
- , (?) *Spicaria*, *Verticillium fungicola*, and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, in Germany, 237.
- *lolii* on *Lolium italicum* and *L. perenne* in France, 423.
- *maydis* on maize in Rumania, 19.
- *menthae* on *Mentha piperita* and *M. arvensis* var. *piperascens* in Kenya, 87.
- *periodica* on *Derris polyantha* in the Philippines, 492.
- *porri* on leeks in France, 632.
- *pringsheimiana* on gooseberry in N. Ireland, 476.
- *pruni-spinosae* on almond in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 108.
- on apricot, control, 108; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Cyprus, 21; in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108; study on, 108.
- on cherry in Guatemala, 776.

- [*Puccinia pruni-spinosae*] on peach, control, 47, 108, 468; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Egypt, 755; in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Italy, 108; in New Zealand, 468; in S. Africa, 368; in Victoria, 47; study on, 108; varietal reaction to, 47.
- on plum in Egypt, 755; in Italy, 108.
- on *Prunus divaricata* in Italy, 108.
- on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- *psidii* on pimento in Jamaica, 300.
- *secalina*, *P. suaveolens*, *P. symphitibromorum*, and *P. taraxaci*, *Verticillium fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, 238.
- *trilicina*, behaviour of, on unnatural hosts, 303.
- in Italy, 588; physiologic races of, 588.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* can infect, 238.
- on Gramineae in Italy, 593.
- on wheat, breeding against, 164, 445; control, 163, 236, 238; effect of, on yield, 90; effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; factors affecting, 19, 163, 520, 662, 796; genetics of resistance to, 731; nature of resistance to, 26, 522; occurrence in Austria, 238; in Guatemala, 776; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Japan, 238; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in Poland, 372; in Rumania, 19; in U.S.A., 90, 732; in U.S.S.R., 25, 163, 164, 522, 661, 731; overwintering of, 593, 661; physiologic races of, 25, 89, 163, 236, 372, 522, 593; revision of the numbers assigned to physiologic races of, 732; varietal reaction to, 163, 164, 238, 522, 662, 731.
- , *Verticillium fungicola* and *V. niveostratosum* parasitizing, 238.
- Pucciniastrae*, monograph of the, 63.
- Pucciniastrum epilobii* on *Clarkia* in Alaska and U.S.A., 589.
- on *Godetia* in Alaska and Canada, 589.
- Puccinosira clemensiae* on barberry in the Philippines, 492.
- Pueraria hirsuta*, *Cercospora pueraricola* on, in China, 493.
- Pullularia pullulans* contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
- , distribution of, 558.
- on butter in New Zealand, 101.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 574.
- Pulpwood*, see *Timber*.
- Pulvinaria*, *Cephalosporium leranii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Pumilus medullae* on vine in Jugo-Slavia, 229.
- Pumpkin*, see *Vegetable marrow*.
- Punica granatum*, see *Pomegranate*.
- Pycnocalyx abietis* imperfect form of *Ascocalyx abietis*, 136.
- Pyracantha*, *Fusicladium pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on, in England, 515.
- *coccinea*, *Venturia* on, in Germany, 230.
- Pyrausta nubilalis*, control of, by *Bacterium* (?) *pirenei*, 36.
- Pyrenochaeta furfuracea*, imperfect stage of *Phacidiella discolor*, 690.
- Pyrenophora polytricha* on oats, *Helminthosporium olisipponense* conidial stage of, 564; occurrence in Portugal, 564.
- Pyronema omphalodes* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Pyrus alnifolia*, *Gymnosporangium miyabei* can infect, 411.
- *americana*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi* on, in Canada, 492.
- *aucuparia*, *Gymnosporangium juniperinum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- , *Venturia* on, in Germany, 230, 618.
- *communis*, see *Pear*.
- *japonica*, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* can infect, 411.
- *malus*, see *Apple*.
- *pumila* var. *domestica*, *Gymnosporangium yamadai* can infect, 411.
- *serotina*, cork spot of, in U.S.A., 689.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* can infect, 411.
- *sinensis*, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* can infect, 411.
- *sorbus*, *Venturia* on, in Germany, 230, 618.
- *tschonokii*, *Gymnosporangium hemisphaericum* on, in Japan, 411.
- Pythiaceae fungi on flax in U.S.A., 440.
- Pythium* can infect *Agrostis dispar*, *A. stolonifera*, *Festuca duriuscula*, and *F. rubra*, 299; flax, 611; *Poa compressa* and *P. pratensis*, 299.
- on bean in U.S.A., 611.
- on beet and carrot in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Catalpa speciosa* in U.S.A., 572.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 625.
- (?) — on clove, forming mycorrhiza, in Madagascar, 340.
- on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- on cucumber in U.S.A., 510.
- on cucurbits in U.S.A., 625.
- on cuttings in U.S.A., 659.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 625.
- on elm in U.S.A., 572.
- on lettuce and onion in U.S.A., 625.
- on pansy in Holland, 814.
- on peas in U.S.A., 625.
- on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- on rice in U.S.A., 709.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 572.
- on spinach in U.S.A., 625.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on tobacco, control, 298, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Ceylon, 565; in France, 298.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 625.
- on turf in France, 299.
- (?) *afertile* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- *aphanidermatum* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- on hemp in India, 515.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- *arrhenomanes* can infect maize and sugar-cane, 741.

- [*Pythium arrhenomanes*] on sorghum, breeding against, 33; control, 33, 741; genetics of resistance to, 807; occurrence in U.S.A., 33, 740, 807; transmission of, 741; varietal reaction to, 33, 807; viability of, 741.
- on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 128, 206.
- var. *canadensis*, cultural note on, 308.
- *butleri* on *Festuca* and potato in Cyprus, 20.
- *cactacearum* on *Phyllocactus phyllanthoides* in Italy, 257.
- *de Baryanum*, control of, 549.
- in soil in Germany, 677; in U.S.A., 204.
- on beet in U.S.A., 123.
- on *Lepidium sativum* in U.S.A., 123.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- on pine in Bulgaria, 357.
- on tobacco in Mauritius, 412.
- var. *pelargonii* on pansy in Holland, 814.
- *graminicolum* on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 561.
- *intermedium* and *P. perniciosum* on pansy in Holland, 813.
- (?) — *polymorphon* on wheat in Italy, 375.
- *ultimum* on tomato in New Zealand, 781.
- Quercus*, see Oak.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Fabraea maculata* on, in Brazil, 759; in Germany, 758.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeum* can infect, 411.
- , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Germany, 690.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia mali* can infect, 326.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 756.
- Radiation, effect of, on fungi, 200. (See also Solar, Ultra-violet, and X-rays.)
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, varietal reaction to, 223.
- Ramichloridium musae* on banana in Surinam, 477.
- Ramularia areola* synonym of *Cercospora gossypii*, 838.
- *rhei* on rhubarb in Canada, 589.
- *rubi* synonym of *Cercospora rubi*, 475.
- *vallisumbrosae* on narcissus in England, 319.
- Ranunculus*, *Entyloma* on, in Poland, 62.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 509.
- , turnip mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 359.
- , virus disease of, in Germany, 10.
- Raphanus sativus*, see Radish.
- Rapistrum perenne*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Raspberry (*Rubus*), *Asterocystis* on, in Canada, 47.
- , *Colletotrichum idaeinum* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 47.
- , *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in Wales, 229.
- , *Cylindrocarpum radicola* on, in Canada, 47.
- , *Cylindrocadium* on, in Canada, 47.
- , 'death' of, in England, 540.
- decay, control in U.S.A., 43.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, in France, 298; in Switzerland, 152.
- diseases, control in England, 817.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *orthoceras* on, in Canada, 47.
- leaf curl in U.S.A., 194.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 47.
- mosaic, breeding against, 475, 518; control, 194; effect of, on carbohydrate content, 157; occurrence in Holland, 475; in U.S.A., 157, 193; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, 194; types of, 194; varietal reaction to, 194, 475, 518.
- , Phycomycetous mycorrhizal fungus, *Pythium*, and *Rhizoctonia repens* on, in Canada, 47.
- streak in U.S.A., 194.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 49.
- , 'yellow blotch' of, in Canada, 589.
- Ravenelia caesalpiniae*, *Lipocystis* based on, 410.
- R.D. 4367, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765.
- Reclamation disease of barley in Denmark, 82.
- of lupin in Germany, 666.
- of oats, control, 24, 82, 666; factors affecting, 666; occurrence in Denmark, 82; in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- of *Ornithopus sativus* and potato in Germany, 666.
- of rye in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- of wheat in Switzerland, 24.
- 'Red brittleness' of horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- Red leaf of cotton in India, 97.
- stain in butter in New Zealand, 101.
- suture of peach in U.S.A., 109, 329.
- Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on *Abies balsamea*, *A. cephalonica*, *A. concolor*, and *A. fraseri* in U.S.A., 786.
- on *Abies lasiocarpa* in Canada, 786.
- on *Abies nobilis* in Denmark and U.S.A., 786.
- 'Reisig' disease of vine, intracellular cordons of, 704, 795; occurrence in Germany, 622, 795.
- (?) — of *Vitis heterophylla* in Germany, 231.
- , see also Intracellular cordons.
- Report from Arkansas, 156; Australia, 233; Barbados, 410; Belgium, 728; Bermuda, 796; Bombay, 588; Brazil,

- 603; British Columbia, 797; British Guiana, 155; British Somaliland, 598; Buitenzorg, 634; Burma, 154; California, 314, 729; Cambridge (seed testing), 434; Canada, 74, 112, 589; Central Provinces, India, 232; Ceylon, 152, 635, 709; Cheshunt, 726; China, 159; Colombia, 710; Colorado, 88; Connecticut, 21; Cyprus, 20; Delaware, 368, 545; Denmark, 86; Dominica, 656; Dutch E. Indies, 160, 413; E. Africa, 87; East Mallang, 756, 758, 759, 761, 762, 765; Empire Cotton-Growing Corporation, 455; England, 290; Fiji, 195; France, 298; Geisenheim, 230; Hawaii, 301, 561; India, 1, 146; International Botanical Congress, 480; International Congress for Microbiology, 482; Iowa, 439; Italy, 230, 587; Jamaica, 300; Java, 413, 779; Jersey, 514; Kenya, 86, 453, 796; Kentucky, 657; Landsberg, 469; Lausanne, 152; Lithuania, 655; Louisiana, 708; Malaya, 60, 61, 656; Massachusetts, 658; Mauritius, 516; Michigan, 157; Missouri, 158; Mysore, 154, 710; Nebraska, 489; New Delhi, 515; New Guinea, 657; New York State, 7, 438; Ohio, 440; Philippines, 659; Pisa, 300; Pusa, 231; Queensland, 61, 155, 205; St. Lucia, 20; St. Vincent, 368; Seale-Hayne College, 514; S. Africa, 355, 367, 619; S. Australia, 516; Southern Rhodesia, 528; Sudan, 173; Sumatra, 798; Trinidad, 592, 728; Uganda, 234; United Kingdom, 697; U.S.A., 441; Wageningen, 299, 438; Washington, 517; Wye, 366; Zanzibar, 301.
- Reseda odorata*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Resin, use of, in a timber preservative, 578.
- Resinosis of pine in U.S.A., 76.
- Reversion in currants in England, 822.
- 'Rex' spraying apparatus, 548.
- Rhabdochline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, control, 289; factors affecting, 289, 647; legislation against, in Germany, 224; occurrence in Germany, 147, 224, 289, 507, 647; varietal reaction to, 289, 507.
- Rhacodium cellare*, see *Cladosporium cellare*.
- Rheum*, see Rhubarb.
- Rhinocladiaella atrovirens* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Rhinosporidium equi* and *R. kinealgi* synonyms of *R. seeberi*, 462.
- *seeberi* on man (?) in India, 533; in Italy, 462.
- Rhizoctonia*, antagonism of *Trichoderma koningi* to, 558.
- on beet in U.S.A., 150, 625.
- on carrot, control, 44, 625; occurrence in U.S.A., 625.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 625.
- on coffee, control, 453, 530, 671; effect of, on yield, 671; factors affecting, 671, 798; note on, 160; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 453; in Java, 160, 530, 670; in Sumatra, 670, 798; study on, 670; varietal reaction to, 671.
- [*Rhizoctonia*] on cotton in the Argentine, 315; in the Philippines, 96.
- on cucumber in U.S.A., 510.
- on cucurbits in U.S.A., 625.
- on cuttings in U.S.A., 659.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Goodyera pubescens*, forming mycorrhiza, 467.
- on groundnut in Senegal, 23.
- on *Habenaria dilatata*, *H. hyperborea*, *H. lacera*, and *H. leucophaea* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466.
- on *Habenaria psychodes* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Leucaena pulverulenta* in U.S.A., 572.
- on *Liparis liliifolia* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 572.
- (?) — on oats in U.S.A., 801.
- on onion in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Ostrya* in U.S.A., 572.
- on peas in U.S.A., 625.
- on pine in S. Africa, 787.
- on *Piper betle* in India, 124.
- on *Pogonia ophioglossoides* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 466.
- on rice in U.S.A., 709.
- on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 572.
- on soy-bean in India, 585.
- on spinach in U.S.A., 625.
- on *Spiranthes cernua* forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 822.
- on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 774.
- on tobacco in Canada, 637, 841.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 625.
- (?) — on wheat in U.S.A., 801.
- *bataticola* group A, see *R. lamellifera*.
- — — B on almond, apple, apricot, cherry, peach, pear, plum, *Prunus divaricata*, quince, and walnut in Palestine, 683.
- — — C, see *Macrophomina phaseoli*.
- *lamellifera* on apple in Palestine, 683.
- — — on pine in S. Africa, 355, 787.
- *montetianum* on turf, 'dollar spot' wrongly attributed to, 681.
- *repens* on raspberry in Canada, 47.
- *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
- *sylvestris* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- Rhizophora*, *Aspergillus niger* on bark of, in the Philippines, 266.
- Rhizopogon luteolus* on pine forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 155, 827.
- Rhizopus* in soil in New Zealand, 734.
- , nitrogen utilization by, 373.
- , notes on the genus, 341.
- on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on asparagus, control, 44.
- on pear in U.S.A., 518.
- , secreting growth-promoting substances, 558.
- *arrhizus* in soil in India, 232.
- on cotton in Dahomey, 23.
- on pine in Poland, 147.

- [*Rhizopus*] *nigricans* in soil, distribution of, 558; in Finland, 710.
 — on cereals in U.S.A., 825.
 — on cherry in U.S.A., 43.
 (?) — on chestnut in Italy, 140.
 — on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
 — on nectarine in U.S.A., 474.
 — on peach in U.S.A., 264, 474.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 264.
 —, type of, unknown, 341.
 — *nodosus* in soil in India, 773.
 Rhizosis of date palm in U.S.A., 314.
Rhizosphaera on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 147, 356; previously identified as *Adelopus balsamicola*, 147.
 Rhizosphere of ash in Germany, study on, 503.
Rhododendron, *Chrysomyxa himalensis* on, in India, 146; *Peridermium piceae* the aecidial stage of, 146.
 —, *Coleophoma rhododendri* on, occurrence in Germany, 278.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in Belgium, 728.
 —, mycorrhiza of, study on, 334.
 —, *Pestalozzia macrotricha* on, 467; in Denmark, 63.
 —, *Phyllosticta rhododendricola* on, in Germany, 278.
 —, *Sphaerulina rhododendri* on, in Germany, 343.
Rhodotorula glutinis, *R. gracilis*, and *R. mucilaginosa* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassiccae transmitting bean mosaic, 12.
 Rhubarb (*Rheum*), *Bacterium rhaponticum* on, in England, 726.
 —, *Ramularia rhei* on, in Canada, 589.
Rhynchites bacchus in relation to *Sclerotinia fructigena* on apple, 230.
Rhynchocoris humeralis in relation to *Phoma citricarpa* on orange, 247.
Ribes, *Cronartium ribicola* on, 75; in U.S.A., 219, 427.
 —, damping-off of, control, 8.
 — *cruentum*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, in U.S.A., 74.
 — *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
 — *petraeum*, *Cercosporina bubakii* on, in Bulgaria, 840.
 —, see also Currants.
 Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 490.
 —, *Bacillus* A, B, and C on, in Japan, 201, 340.
 —, Basidiomycetes on, pathogenicity of, 405.
 —, brown spot disease of, in Ceylon, 154.
 —, *Cercospora oryzae* on, in the Philippines, 405; in U.S.A., 708.
 —, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 490.
 —, *Corticium centrifugum* and *C. rolfsii* on, pathogenicity of, 405.
 —, — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 611, (?) 771.
 —, *Curvularia lunata* on, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in U.S.A., 490, 771; varietal reaction to, 156.
 —, — *maculans* on, in U.S.A., 491.
 [Rice] discoloration in U.S.A., 490.
 — dwarf in Japan, 123, 485.
 —, *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in U.S.A., 491.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 771.
 —, — *avenaceum* and *F. culmorum* on, 805.
 —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, (?) in U.S.A., 771; pathogenicity of, to animals, 384.
 —, — *moniliformis* on, (?) in U.S.A., 771; study on, 806.
 —, — *saubinetii* on, pathogenicity of, to animals, 384.
 —, *Helicoceras oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 491.
 —, *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* var. *irregularis* on, in U.S.A., 156.
 —, *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, breeding against, 405; control, 97; factors affecting, 97; intercepted from Australia and S. Africa, 784; occurrence in British Guiana, 156; in Colombia, 202; in India, 97, 123; in the Philippines, 405; pathogenicity of, 405; study on, 123; varietal reaction to, 123, 156, 405.
 —, *Monascus purpureus* and *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 490.
 —, *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, factors affecting, 771; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in Japan, 632; in U.S.A., 490, 771; pathogenicity of, 405; physiologic specialization in, 632; varietal reaction to, 202, 632.
 —, 'pan-sukh' of, in India, 833.
 —, *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 490.
 —, *Piricularia oryzae* on, breeding against, 122; control, 154; factors affecting, 201, 557; genetics of resistance to, 122; histological study on, 557; occurrence in Colombia, 202; in India, 122, 154; in Japan, 201, 339, 557; in U.S.S.R., 772; pathogenicity of, 405; study on, 339; varietal reaction to, 122, 202.
 —, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 709.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 709.
 —, root rot of, in Java, 339.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
 —, seedling blight of, in U.S.A., 771.
 —, 'straighthead' of, in U.S.A., 834.
 —, *Trichoconis caudata* on, in U.S.A., 490.
 —, *Trichoderma lignorum* on, (?) not the cause of sheath spot disease, 709.
 —, *Ustilaginoidea virens* on, in India, 231.
Ricinus communis, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, 201; in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, — *tumefaciens* on, 235, 442.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 561.
 —, — *scirpi*, *F. semitectum*, and *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Italy, 560.
 —, *Macrosporium* on, in Italy, 561.
 —, *Melamporella ricini* on, in Italy, 230; in Morocco, 207.
 —, *Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
 —, tumours on, induced by indole-acetic acid, 370.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 560.
 Ring blotch of orange in Southern Rhodesia, 529.
 — disease of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.

- [Ring] mosaic of potato in Germany, 704.
(See also Potato virus X.)
'Ring-neck' of avocado, chlorine in relation to, 623; occurrence in U.S.A., 623.
— spot of *Cestrum parqui* in Italy, 115.
— of potato, comparison of, with potato yellow mottle, 551; relation of, to tomato streak, 551; serological study on, 66; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 551; to *Nicotiana glauca* and tomato, 551.
— of *Solanum nigrum* in Italy, 115.
— of tobacco, diagnosis of, in the field, 767; dilution study on, 497; effect of, on yield, 214; forms of, 2; isolation of protein of, 568; occurrence in Hungary, 2; in Italy, 115, 566; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214; relation of, to potato virus X, 270; serological studies on, 65, 569; transmission of, to pea and sweet pea, 583; varietal reaction to, 567; virus of, affecting *Nicotiana glauca* in Italy, 567; spinach and tomato, 270.
— of tomato, in U.S.A., 501; transmission of, to *Amaranthaceae*, *Datura stramonium*, and *Solanaceae*, 501.
— necrosis of tobacco, antagonism between mosaic 'distorting' virus and, 414.
Robinia pseud-acacia, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 572.
—, *Fomes fraxineus* on, in England, 141.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
—, — *parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 103, 159.
—, *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 572.
—, *Septoria curvata* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
—, witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 717.
Roggenfusariol withdrawn from German official list, 24.
Rohdea japonica, *Achorion gypseum* can infect, 101.
Root disease of cotton in the Sudan, 174.
— rot of clove in Madagascar, 341.
— of rice in Java, 339.
— of strawberry, control, 760; etiology of, 623; factors affecting, 518, 760; occurrence in Canada, 760; in U.S.A., 518, 623.
— of sugar-cane in India, 341.
— rots of coffee in New Guinea, 657.
Rootlet rot of orange in the Argentine, 33.
Rose (*Rosa*), apple mosaic can infect, 687.
—, *Armillaria mellea* can infect, 215.
—, *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 613.
—, *Cercospora pulveris* on, in U.S.A., 463.
—, — *rosae* on, in U.S.A., 462.
—, *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
—, *Cylindrocylindrium scoparium* on, in America, 756.
—, *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in U.S.A., 157.
—, *Mycosphaerella rosicola* on, *Cercospora rosicola* imperfect stage of, 462; occurrence in U.S.A., 462.
[Rose], *Phleospora rosae* on, in Portugal, 563.
—, *Phoma rosae* on, in the Philippines, 209.
—, *Phragmidium* on, in England, 726.
—, — *mucronatum* on, occurrence in Germany, 826; in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in Switzerland, 18.
—, — *subcorticium* on, see *P. mucronatum* on.
—, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in England, 726.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Switzerland, 491.
—, virus disease of, in Italy, 179.
—, — diseases of, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
Rosellinia on cacao in Colombia, 202.
— on coffee in Costa Rica, 314.
— *aquila* on coffee in Africa, 454.
— *arcuata* on *Cinchona* in Java, 160.
— on tea in Ceylon, 129, 635.
— *bunodes* on coffee and tea in Sumatra, 798.
— *herpotrichoides* on *Tsuga canadensis* in U.S.A., 574.
— *necatrix*, sporulation of, 199.
— on apple in U.S.A., 688; perfect stage of *Dematophora necatrix*, 688.
— on coffee in Africa, 454.
— on peony in France, 319.
— *pepo* on coffee in New Guinea, 657.
— on *Erythrina* and *Inga* in Colombia, 808.
Rosenscheldia paraguayana renamed *Gibberidea paraguayana*, 775.
Rosette of apple in U.S.A., 686.
— of groundnut in Senegal, 653; (?) in U.S.S.R., 750.
— of lily, see Yellow flat of.
— of peach, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 329; serological tests with, 65.
— of pecan in U.S.A., 73, 717.
— of potato, intracellular cordons associated with, 622.
Rotterdam B disease of tobacco, in Sumatra, 129.
Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), bark and foot rot of, in Sumatra, 798.
—, brown bast of, in the Dutch E. Indies, 340, 557.
— canker in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 61.
—, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Java, 772.
—, *Corticium salmonicolor* and *Diplodia* on, in Java, 634.
— diseases, book on, 60; legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
—, *Fomes lignosus* on, control, 60; occurrence in Java, 160; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
—, — *noxius* on, in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
—, *Ganoderma pseudosferreum* on, control, 60, 634; occurrence in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
—, *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in Java, 160.

- [Rubber], *Helminthosporium heveae* on, in Malaya, 61.
- , *Marasmius equicrinis* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , — (?) *palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 60.
- , *Monascus purpureus* and *M. ruber* on crude, in U.S.A., 773.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 202, 709, 772, 798; factors affecting, 61; occurrence in Ceylon, 202, 709; in Java, 160, 772; in Malaya, 61; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , — *meadii* on, in India, 124.
- , — *palmivora* on, control, 634, 709, 772, 798; occurrence in Ceylon, 709; in Java, 634, 772; in Sumatra, 798.
- , — var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , *Septobasidium rubiginosum* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 153; in Java, 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
- 'Rubbery fruit' disease of banana in Queensland, 155.
- Rubus*, virus diseases of, in U.S.A., 195.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- Russet of plum in U.S.A., 393.
- 'Rust' of cotton in U.S.A., 156.
- Rusts, method of staining material infected by, 332.
- of Celebes, 840; of Estonia, 342; of French Atlantic Coast, 632; of Guatemala, 776; of Japan, 411; of Java, 840; of the Philippines, 492, 776; of Portugal, 342; of Rumania, 776.
- Rusty spot of potato in Dutch E. Indies, 629.
- Rutabaga (*Brassica napobrassica*), virus disease of, in Germany, 11.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Alternaria tenuis* and bacteria on, in Poland, 526.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, control, 23, 24, 88, 93; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Germany, 24, 93; in U.S.A., 23; varietal reaction to, 93.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Holland, 30.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, factors affecting, 32; forecasting outbreaks of, 31; occurrence in Hungary and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.S.R., 31; Tillet's work on, 800; toxicity of, to man, 674.
- , *Curvularia spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 735.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- disease control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* and *F. meris-moides* on, in Poland, 526.
- , *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Australia, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Poland, 526.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 666; in Switzerland, 24.
- , *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 526.
- [Rye], *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , — *graminum* on, factors affecting, 803.
- , *Urocystis occulta* on, in Lithuania, 92; in U.S.A., 666.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, in China, 159.
- Saccharomyces lemonnieri* on man in France, 533.
- *neoformans* synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , *Phyllosticta carthami* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- Sagittaria trifolia* var. *sinensis*, *Doassansiosis horiana* on, in Japan, 297.
- Saissetia*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Salicornia herbacea*, mycorrhiza of, in Czechoslovakia, 768.
- Salix*, *Fomes nigricans* on, in Germany, 633.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , *Melampsora allii-fragilis* on, specific reaction to, 277.
- , — *arctica* on, in Norway, 492.
- , — *epitea* on, alternate host range of, 491; occurrence in Norway, 491.
- , *Polyporus picipes* on, in Europe, 358.
- , *Venturia chlorospora* on, in Canada, 590.
- *alba*, *Melampsora repentis* on, in Rumania, 776.
- , — *salicis-albae* on, in Rumania, 776; in Switzerland, 277.
- *discolor*, *Ciboria acerina* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- *hastata*, *Melampsora reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *herbacea*, *Melampsora alpina* on, in Norway, 492.
- *lapponum*, *Melampsora lapponum* on, in Norway, 492.
- *phyllicifolia*, *Melampsora epitea* and *M. reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *polaris*, *Melampsora alpina* on, in Norway, 492.
- *repens*, *Melampsora repentis* and *M. salicis-albae* on, in Rumania, 776.
- *reticulata*, *Melampsora reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *vitellina*, *Melampsora allii-salicis-albae* on, in Switzerland, 277.
- Salmonella enteritidis*, formation of antigens in plants infected by, 701.
- Salt, see Sodium chloride.
- Saltation in fungi, 200; in *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*, 632. (See also Variation.)
- Salvia splendens*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Salvicer, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 89; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 89; 447; against *U. hordei* on barley, 89; against wheat bunt, 88.
- Sambucus*, see Elder.
- Sand grown of tobacco in Canada, 637.

- Sandal (*Santalum album*), spike disease of, control, 340, 710; diastatic activity in, 837; occurrence in India, 340, 710, 837; physiologic study of, 138.
- Sanogran A, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley and *Bromus unioloides*, 155.
- Sanoseed, use of, against *Alternaria*, *Fusarium*, *Helminthosporium*, and *Rhizopus nigricans* on cereals, 825.
- Sansevieria zeylanica, *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Germany, 537.
- Saprolegnia, *S. diclina*, *S. ferax*, and *S. parasitica* in soil and water in U.S.A., 745; pathogenicity of, to fish, 745.
- Sarcina lutea, effect of, on soil calcium, 203.
- 'Savoy' disease of beet in U.S.A., 510.
- Savadaea negundinis on Acer negundo in Japan, 633.
- Sawdust, as absorbent in formalin dusts, 695.
- Saxifraga, *Melampsora arctica* on, in Norway, 492.
- *aizoides*, *Melampsora reticulatae* on, in Norway, 492.
- *oppositifolia*, *Melampsora alpina* on, in Norway, 492.
- Scald of apple, control, 234, 260, 541; factors affecting, 233, 260, 541; occurrence in Canada, 260; in England, 541; in Victoria, 233; varietal reaction to, 541.
- of orange in Australia, 233; in Southern Rhodesia, 528.
- Scale insects, *Bacterium prodigiosum* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- , *Blastodendron* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- , *Cephalosporium coccum* parasitizing, in Germany, 678.
- , — *lecanii* on, in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Schinzia alni on alder forming mycorrhiza in Czecho-Slovakia, 562.
- Schistocerca, see Locusts.
- Schizanthus retusus, witches' broom of, in Great Britain, confers immunity from potato virus Y, 703; transmission of, to tobacco, 703.
- Schizophyllum commune on apple, in India, 154, 757; in New S. Wales, 106.
- on beech in Switzerland, 354.
- on cherry in New S. Wales, 106.
- on cotton in the Philippines, 96.
- on nectarine in New S. Wales, 106.
- on oak in Morocco, 4.
- on peach and plum in New S. Wales, 106.
- on timber in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
- Schloesing's mixture, use of, against wheat bunt, 594.
- Scilla, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
- Scleroderris pitya, imperfect form of *Ascochyta abietis*, 136.
- Sclerophoma pithyophila on pine in U.S.S.R., 427.
- Sclerospora graminicola on Setaria italica in Manchukuo, 246.
- Sclerotinia on broad bean in U.S.A., 160.
- [*Sclerotinia*] on peach in Switzerland, 135.
- on Pelargonium zonale, immunization against, 50.
- on tobacco in France, 298.
- on vine in Algeria, 654.
- (?) borealis on grasses and Lolium perenne in Sweden, 802.
- cinerea, see S. laxa.
- convoluta on iris, Botrytis convoluta imperfect stage of, 750; occurrence in Canada, France, Germany, and U.S.A., 751.
- fructicola, conidial germination of, 104.
- — on apricot and cherry, control, 43.
- — on peach, control, 46, 264, 468, 474; factors affecting, 264; occurrence in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 264, 474; in Victoria, 46.
- — on stone fruits in U.S.A., 474.
- , toxicity of zinc sulphate to, 108.
- fructigena on apple, control, 389; note on, 190; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 230; in U.S.S.R., 190; Rhynchites bacchus in relation to, 230.
- on Corylus avellana in Denmark, 86.
- on fruit trees in France, 389.
- on pear in French Morocco, 389.
- on plum in England, 759.
- fukeliana, Botrytis cinerea the imperfect stage of, 290.
- on Abies, Pseudotsuga taxifolia, and spruce in Germany, 290.
- graminearum on rye and wheat in U.S.S.R., 526.
- homoeocarpa on turf in Great Britain, 681.
- laxa on almond in French Morocco, 389.
- on apricot in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 588.
- on cherry, control, 352; infection experiments with, 623; legislation against, in Germany, 352; occurrence in Germany, 352; varietal reaction to, 623.
- on fruit trees, control, in France, 389.
- on peach in French Morocco, 389.
- on plum in England, 759; in French Morocco, 389.
- f. mali on apple in Denmark, 63.
- mali can infect medlar, pear, and quince, 326.
- on apple in Japan, 325; S. malicola synonym of, 325.
- minor can infect potato, 404.
- on Astragalus sinicus, broad bean, Erigeron acris, and groundnut in U.S.A., 160.
- on lettuce in Germany, 652.
- pseudotuberosa on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
- sclerotiorum, lethal action of H.F. currents on, 200.
- on bean in Queensland, 155.
- on Calendula officinalis in U.S.A., 404.
- on carrot, control, 44.
- on dahlia in France, 319.
- on Erechites praealta in U.S.A., 404.

- [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*] on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on lettuce in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 13.
- on *Nasturtium obtusum* in U.S.A., 404.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
- on potato in Estonia, 833; in French Morocco, 402; in U.S.A., 404.
- (?) — on *Scorzonera hispanica* in Holland, 438.
- on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
- on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
- , relation of, to *S. trifoliorum* and *S. miyabeana*, 160.
- *serica* can infect broad bean, chicory, lettuce, *Lychnis alba*, peas, *Silene gallica*, *S. maritima*, *Spergula arvensis*, and *Stellaria media*, 679.
- on *Gypsophila elegans* in England, 679.
- *trifoliorum* on clover in Switzerland, 48.
- Sclerotium* on elm in U.S.A., 142.
- on peas in U.S.A., 435.
- on sugar-cane in Queensland, 206.
- *costantini* on wheat in France and Morocco, 733.
- *delphinii* in soil in U.S.A., 204.
- *rolfsii*, action of carbon dioxide on, 44.
- can infect eggplant, groundnut, lettuce, *Musa textilis*, rice, soy-bean, and tomato, 96.
- , *Corticium* stage of, 280.
- , cytology of, 280.
- in soil in U.S.A., 204.
- on apple in India, 757; in U.S.A., 262.
- on beet, elimination of, from factory outfall, 730; factors affecting, 150; occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 150, 227; viability of sclerotia of, 227.
- on carnation in S. Africa, 368.
- on *Colocasia esculenta* in Hawaii, 301.
- on cotton in the Philippines, 95.
- on ginger in Ceylon, 835.
- on groundnut in the Philippines, 660; in S. Africa, 368.
- on orange in Ceylon, 153.
- on plantain in India, 154.
- on soy-bean in Trinidad, 585.
- on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
- on *Swietenia mahagoni* in Ceylon, 153.
- , variation in, 280.
- *tuliparum* on *Colchicum*, crocus, *Fritillaria*, hyacinth, *Iris*, *Ixia*, narcissus, *Scilla*, and tulip in England, 614.
- Scolytus laevis* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 216.
- *multistriatus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 216, 844.
- *scolytus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 216, 844.
- Scopulariopsis americana* synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 461.
- *brevicaulis* on hops (?) in Germany, 836.
- [*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*] on man in France, 179.
- var. *hominis* on man in Italy, 179.
- *lunaspota* stage of *Microascus lunasporus*, 386.
- Scorzonera hispanica*, *Sclerotinia* (?) *sclerotiorum* on, in Holland, 438.
- *tau-saghyz*, bacteria on, associated with nematodes in U.S.S.R., 123.
- , *Botrytis cinerea*, *Fusarium*, *Macrosporium*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Oidiopsis taurica* f. *tau-saghyzi*, *Phoma tau-saghyzi*, *Phyllosticta tau-saghyzi*, *Pleospora*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, and *Septoria tau-saghyzi* on, in U.S.S.R., 406-7.
- Secale cereale*, see Rye.
- Seed-borne diseases, selection against, in Holland, 826.
- certification in relation to disease control, 626.
- disinfectants, official list of German, 23, 24.
- disinfection apparatus, 23, 161, 162, 235, 241, 244, 249, 520.
- , co-operative, in Germany, 24, 51; in U.S.A., 161, 162.
- in Germany, 23, 24, 444, 478, 519; in Holland, 444; in U.S.A., 443.
- in relation to quarantine, 223; to seed analysis in U.S.A., 397, 443, 626, 825.
- , status of, in U.S.A., 161.
- sterilization with bromine, 549.
- Seedling blight of rice in U.S.A., 771.
- Semesan, use of, against damping-off of bean, cabbage, cauliflower, maize, onion, and peas, 659; against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 440.
- bel, improved, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 369.
- jr., use of, against damping-off of maize, 659; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 158.
- , new improved, use of, against maize diseases, 444.
- Sempervivum tectorum*, *Endophyllum sempervivi* on, in Germany, 633.
- Senecio cruentus*, see *Cineraria*.
- *rufinervis*, *Coleosporium* on, in India, 146; *Peridermium brevius* the aecidial stage of, 146.
- *vulgaris*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 193.
- Septobasidium rubiginosum* on rubber in Java, 160.
- *theae* on tea in India, 1.
- Septogloeum mori* synonym of *Cylindrosporium maculans*, 785.
- Septomyxa affinis* on pansy in Holland, 813.
- Septoria* on apple in New Zealand, 688.
- on *Passiflora quadrangularis* in S. Africa, 368.
- *acicola* on pine in U.S.A., 218.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Portugal, 563.
- *apii* on celery in England, 434; in U.S.A., 584.

- [*Septoria apii*] var. *graveolentis* on celery in U.S.A., 584.
- *cannabis* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - *chrysanthemella* on chrysanthemum in Denmark, 465; in England, 366.
 - *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum maximum* in Canada, 797.
 - *convallariae-majalis* on *Convallaria majalis* in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - *curvata* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *exotica* on *Veronica bulkeana* in Italy, 463.
 - *fragariae* on strawberry in Italy, 692.
 - *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Portugal, 563.
 - *glycines* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 - *graminum* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 522.
 - *linicola* on flax in Jugo-Slavia, 676.
 - *lycopersici* on eggplant in Hawaii, 302.
 - on tomato in Canada, 113; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Lithuania, 655.
 - *melissae* on *Melissa officinalis* in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *nodorum* on wheat in Kenya, 733.
 - *passerinii* on barley in Cyprus, 20.
 - *petroselinii* on parsley in Denmark, 63.
 - *phlogis* on phlox in Egypt, 256.
 - *physalidis* on *Physalis alkekengi* in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - *pistaciarum* on pistachio in Italy, 230; pycnidial stage of *Pleospora montemartinii*, 230.
 - *populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
 - *rubri* on loganberry in England, 366.
 - *tau-saghyzi* on *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 406.
 - *tritici* on oats in U.S.S.R., 165.
 - on wheat, comparative study of *S. nodorum* and, 733; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in Holland, 299; in India, 733; in U.S.S.R., 522; varietal reaction to, 522.
 - *ulmi* on elm in U.S.S.R., 208.
 - *vaccinii-uliginosi* on *Vaccinium uliginosum* in Bulgaria, 839.
- Sereh disease of sugar-cane in Brazil, 126.
- Serological identification of bacteria, 590.
- studies, critique of, 698; on acquired immunity, 700; on little peach disease of peach, 65; on peach rosette and yellows, 65; on potato masked mottle, 66; on potato mosaics, 65, 66; on potato mottle, 66; on potato ring spot, 66; on potato virus X, 210, 270; on tobacco mosaic, 65, 66; on tobacco ring spot, 65; on tobacco viruses 1 and 6, 66; on tomato streak, 642.
- Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), bacterial brown spot, leaf spot, and wet rot of, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - , *Macrosporium* (?) *sesami* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - , *Phyllosticta sesami* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- Setaria italica*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- , *Sclerospora graminicola* on, mode of infection by, 527; occurrence in Manchukuo, 246.
- [*Setaria italica*], *Ustilago crameri* on, breeding against, 741; control, 159; occurrence in China, 159, 741; in Kenya, 796; varietal reaction to, 741; viability of chlamydospores of, 247.
- *viridis*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 185.
- 'Severe' mosaic of peas in U.S.A., 651.
- Shaddock, see Grapefruit.
- Sheep, *Cintractia* on sorghum toxic to, 533.
- Shirlan, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on tea, 281.
- AG, use of, against *Gloeosporium musarum* and (?) *Nigrospora musae* or *N. sphaerica* on banana, 763.
 - HB, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on citrus, 311.
- Sida* in relation to cotton boll rot, 35.
- *micrantha*, *Cercospora micranthae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- Silene gallica* and *S. maritima*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- Silicic acid content of cereals in relation to *Erysiphe graminis*, 519.
- Silkworms (*Bombyx mori*, &c.), aversion of *Penicillium corymbiferum* and *P. glaucum* to juices of, 769.
- , *Bacterium prodigiosum*, *Beauveria basiana*, and *B. globulifera* on, pathogenicity of, 530.
 - , *Beauveria globulifera* var. *bombycis* on, in Italy, 456.
 - , *Coccobacillus acridiorum* and *Sporotrichum paranense* on, pathogenicity of, 530.
- Silver compounds, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- 'Silver leaf' disease of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- nitrate, use of, as tobacco seed disinfectant, 565.
- Sisymbrium cumingianum*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Silanian hystrix*, *Cercospora herpetchoides* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- Skin collapse of orange in Australia, 233.
- Smoke injury to vegetation in Germany, 701.
- Smuts, see Ustilaginales.
- Soap, soft, as an adhesive or spreader, 153, 547, 751.
- Socony 2295A, use of, against rubber diseases, 634.
- Soda, caustic, see Sodium hydroxide.
- Sodium aluminate, use of, in preparation of copper zeolite, 764.
- arsenite, use of, against *Sclerotinia mali* on apple, 327; for eradication of *Rubus*, 195; as timber preservative, 74, 789.
 - bicarbonate, use of, against timber staining, 291.
 - bichromate, use of, as timber preservative, 79.
 - bisulphite, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and other moulds on grapes, 436.
 - carbonate, use of, against *Phytophthora*, *P. hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. syringae* on citrus, 312; against timber staining, 291.

- [Sodium] chlorate, use of, for eradication of *Rubus*, 195.
- chloride, use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; against *Puccinia triticina* on wheat, 163.
- fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 141, 788.
- hydroxide, use of, against olive diseases, 547; against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on citrus, 602.
- phosphate, use of, against *Phytophthora*, *P. hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. syringae* on citrus, 312; in preparation of copper zeolite, 764.
- salicylanilide, use of, against moulds in butter, 101.
- silicate, use of, in preparation of copper zeolite, 764.
- silicofluoride, use of, for prevention of paint mildew, 826.
- sulphide tested against wheat and barley rusts, 236.
- sulphite method of detecting tomato spotted wilt, 727.
- Soft scald of apple, control, 107, 819; factors affecting, 107, 687, 819; occurrence in Australia, 233; in New S. Wales, 819; in New Zealand, 107; in U.S.A., 687; relation of, to soggy breakdown, 688; varietal reaction to, 819.
- Soggy breakdown of apple, see Low temperature breakdown.
- Soil calcium, reduction of, by micro-organisms, 203.
- disinfection against *Fusarium* on *Tagetes erecta*, 256; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 223; against *Phytophthora cactorum*, 537; against plant diseases, 47; against 'reisig' disease of vine, 622; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on lettuce in U.S.A., 13.
- exhaustion by peas, 275.
- fungi in relation to *Fusarium* and *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309; to fertility, 558; to humus, 407.
- in Finland, 710; in India, 709, 773; study on, 557.
- micro-organisms, antagonism between, 407.
- sterilization apparatus, 124, 265, 548, 653.
- by electricity in Holland, 548.
- by heat against mushroom diseases, 86; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera*, 537.
- by steam against *Fusarium* on China aster, 753; against *Phytophthora cryptogea* on *Calendula officinalis*, *Tagetes erecta*, and *T. patula*, 752; against plant diseases in Germany, 124; against *Pythium arrhenomanes* on sorghum, 741; against *P. ultimum* on tomato, 781; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 653; against tobacco diseases in Germany, 265; against tobacco mosaic, 636; against tomato mosaic, 571; against 'white bud' of maize, 682; drawbacks of, 693.
- Soja*, see Soy-bean.
- Solanum*, immunity of species of, from *Spongospora subterranea*, 274.
- , *Phytophthora infestans* on, specific reaction to, 554, 555.
- *ajuscoense*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 403.
- *capsicastrum*, *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in England, 727.
- *carolinense*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- *citrifolium*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 272.
- *crispum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in England, 515.
- *demissum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 403.
- *dulcamara*, potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
- *elaagnifolium*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- *melongena*, see Eggplant.
- *nigrum*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 201.
- , mosaic of, in Mauritius, 516.
- , potato virus F can infect, 630.
- , — virus diseases affecting, in New Zealand, 631.
- , ring spot of, in Italy, 115.
- , tobacco necrosis virus affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- *nodiflorum*, potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
- , tobacco aucuba mosaic on, in U.S.A., 569.
- , tobacco virus No. 1 (Johnson's) can infect, 66.
- , tobacco virus 6 can infect, 66.
- *polyadenium*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 403.
- *pyracanthum* and *S. sisymbrii*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 272.
- *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- Solar oil, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on Hevea rubber, 772.
- Solidago pilosa*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- Sooty moulds, distribution and physiology of, 699.
- of New S. Wales, 279.
- Sorbus pallescens*, apple mosaic can infect, 687.
- Sordaria fimicola*, sporulation of, 199.
- *macrospora* in soil in India, 773.
- Sore shin of lupin, identity of, with browning not accepted, 680.
- Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), (?) *Bacillus sorghi* on, in Rumania, 19.
- , *Cercospora sorghi* on, in China, 493.
- , *Cintractia* on, in France, 533; toxicity of, to sheep, 533.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in British Somaliland, 598.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, in India, 515.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 130.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, breeding against, 33; control, 33, 741; factors affecting, 807; occurrence in U.S.A., 33, 740, 807; transmission of, 741; varietal reaction to, 33, 807; viability of, 741.

- [*Sorghum*], *Sorosporium reilianum* on, in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377.
- , *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, breeding against, 598; factors affecting, 597; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666, 667; hybridization between *Sorosporium reilianum* and, 377; between *Sphacelotheca sorghi* and, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377; in Manchukuo, 597; in U.S.A., 598; physiologic forms of, 666; varietal reaction to, 598, 666.
- , — *sorghi* on, breeding against, 598, 666; control, 87, 232, 598; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666; hybridization of, with *S. cruenta*, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 232, 377; in Kenya, 87; in U.S.A., 598; varietal reaction to, 598, 666; viability of, 304.
- , sugar-cane mosaic can infect, 515.
- , *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on, in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 97.
- *halepense*, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, in U.S.A., 667.
- *saccharatum*, (?) *Bacillus sorghi* on, in Italy, 588.
- *sudanense*, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* can infect, 667.
- Sorosphaera vascularum*, see *Ligniera vascularum*.
- Sorosporella*, a proposed sub-genus of *Sorosporium*, 342; on *Agrotis segetum* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- Sorosporium*, sub-division of the genus, 342.
- *punctatum* on *Panicum repens* in Morocco, 777.
- *reilianum* on sorghum, control, 598; hybridization between *Sphacelotheca cruenta* and, 377; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine max*, *G. hispida*, *Soja*), *Bacterium phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in Lithuania, 655.
- , *Cercospora daizu* on, in China, 492.
- diseases, control and occurrence in America and Europe, 585.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 36.
- , leaf curl of, in Rumania, 19.
- , mosaic in Rumania, 19.
- , pea virus 1 can infect, 583.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- Soy sauce, *Aspergillus oryzae* in the manufacture of, 266.
- Species concept in Actinomycetes, 774; in fungi, 229.
- Spergula arvensis*, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
- Sphaceloma* on violet in S. Africa, 368.
- *australis*, *S. fawcettii viscosa* renamed, 95; *Elsinoe australis* the perfect stage of, 95.
- *fawcettii scabiosa*, comparison of, with *Elsinoe fawcettii*, 527.
- — on lemon in New S. Wales, 169; in Queensland, 451.
- — on orange in Queensland, 451.
- — *viscosa* renamed *S. australis*, 95; *Elsinoe australis* the perfect stage of, 95.
- [*Sphaceloma*] *populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 5.
- Sphacelotheca cruenta*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
- — can infect sorghum and Sudan grass, 667.
- — on sorghum, breeding against, 598; factors affecting, 597; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666, 667; hybridization of, with *Sorosporium reilianum*, 377; with *Sphacelotheca sorghi*, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 377; in Manchukuo, 597; in U.S.A., 598; physiologic forms of, 666; varietal reaction to, 598, 666.
- — on *Sorghum halepense* in U.S.A., 667.
- *sorghi*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
- — on sorghum, breeding against, 598, 666; control, 87, 232, 598; genetics of resistance to, 598, 666; hybridization of, with *S. cruenta*, 667; occurrence in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 232, 377; in Kenya, 87; in U.S.A., 598; varietal reaction to, 598, 666; viability of, 304.
- Sphaeria ceratosperma* renamed *Valsa ceratosperma*, 562.
- *cyanogena*, see *Gibberella cyanogena*.
- *zeae*, see *Gibberella zeae*.
- Sphaeropsis G. 2191 on poplar in Italy, 71.
- Sphaeropsis* on elm in U.S.A., 142.
- on pine, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, and spruce in U.S.A., 75.
- *dalmatica* on olive in Italy, 547.
- *ellisi* synonym of *Diplodia pinea*, 148.
- var. *chromogena* on pine in Italy, 579.
- *pelargonii* on *Pelargonium zonale* in Portugal, 563.
- *pinicola* synonym of *Diplodia pinea*, 787.
- *tumefaciens* on lemon and lime in Jamaica, 300.
- *uvarum* on grapes, *Coniothyrium diplo-diella* identical with, 775; occurrence in U.S.A., 775.
- Sphaerostilbe repens* on tea in India, 1.
- Sphaerotheca humuli* on strawberry in England, 762; in Italy, 692.
- var. *fuliginea* on cucumber in Germany, 653.
- — — on cucurbits in U.S.S.R., 365.
- — — on *Veronica andersonii* and *V. myrtifolia* in Denmark, 63.
- *pannosa* on peach in Cyprus, 21.
- — on *Photinia serrulata* in Italy, 538.
- — on rose in England, 726.
- var. *persicae* on nectarine and peach in U.S.A., 474.
- Sphaerulina rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* (?) *ponticum* in Germany, 343.
- Spharagemon cristatum* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- (?) *Spicaria* parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
- *aphodii* and *S. cossus* synonyms of *S. fumoso-rosea*, 532.
- *farinosa* not referable to *Cordyceps militaris*, 532.

- [*Spicaria*] *fumoso-rosea* can infect *Cydia pomonella*, *Deilephila euphorbiae*, and *Liparis dispar*, 532.
- on *Agrotis exclamatoris* in U.S.S.R., 37.
- on *Melolontha melolontha* in Poland, 532.
- , *S. aphodii* and *S. cossus* synonyms of, 532.
- Spike disease of pineapple in Porto Rico, 114.
- of sandal, control, 340, 710; diastatic activity in, 837; occurrence in India, 138, 340, 710, 837; physiologic study on, 138.
- Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), boron content of, 81.
- , *Colletotrichum spinaciae* on, in Holland, 299.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82.
- mosaic, lupin browning (?) identical with, 680.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , tobacco ring spot affecting, 270.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
- Spindle sprout of potato in Victoria, 118.
- tuber of potato in U.S.A., 487, 489.
- Spiraea*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 286.
- *vanhouttei*, bean mosaic affecting, 12.
- Spiranthes cernua*, *Rhizoctonia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 467.
- Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato, legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; in Victoria, 118.
- *fumosum* in soil in India, 773.
- Spongospora subterranea* on potato, breeding against, 274; control, 274, 275; factors affecting, 59, 274, 275; legislation against, in the Argentine, 144; in U.S.S.R., 274; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in India, 231; in New Zealand, 631; in U.S.S.R., 59, 273, 274, 275; in Victoria, 118; study on, 274; varietal reaction to, 59, 274.
- on *Ullucus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 275.
- Sporendonema epizoum*, synonymy of, 385.
- Sporotrichum* corroding concrete in U.S.S.R., 398.
- in soil in Finland, 710.
- on man in U.S.A., 609.
- on pear in Italy, 588; in U.S.A., 518, 820.
- *beurmanni* on man in Japan, 254.
- *councilmani* a variety of *S. schenckii*, 608.
- *densum*, specific status of, 531.
- *paranense* on locusts in the Argentine, 250.
- on silkworms, pathogenicity of, 530.
- *polysporum* in soil in Finland, 710.
- *schenckii* on man, *Acladium castellanii* (?) identical with, 483, 608; occurrence in U.S.A., 254; *S. councilmani* a variety of, 608.
- Spot necrosis of tobacco in Hungary, 2.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, see Tomato spotted wilt.
- Spraying of potato (?) in India, 231; in Jersey, 514; in Scotland, 400.
- Spray calendars for fruit diseases in England, 817; in New Zealand, 468.
- coverage, factors affecting, 824.
- deposits, effect of supplements on, 694.
- materials, recent developments in, 332.
- Spraying apparatus, 23, 265, 266, 325, 397, 479, 547, 548, 818.
- , corrosion of, by fungicides, 397, 825.
- , improved hose coupling for, 693.
- , motor versus stationary, 389.
- , stationary, 547, 548.
- nozzles, 197, 396, 694, 823, 824.
- Sprays, effect of, on tomato plants, 420, 714.
- , new adhesive for, 196.
- , water vapour as a carrier for, 696.
- , wettability of, 330, 696.
- Spreaders, effect of, on fungicidal efficiency, 477.
- , tests of, 331.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Chrysomyza abietis* on, in Bulgaria, 357.
- , *empetri* can infect, 647.
- , *himalensis* can infect, 146.
- , *woronini* on, in Norway, 491.
- , *Coniophora* on, formerly attributed to *Poria vaporaria* and *Polyporus borealis*, 6; occurrence in Norway, 6.
- , (?) — *puteana* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , *Cytospora kunzei* on, in N. America, 648.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Belgium, 145; in Sweden, 146.
- , *pini* on, in U.S.S.R., 848.
- goitre disease in Germany, 353.
- , hereditary excrescences on, in Germany, 350.
- , (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , new disease of, in Germany, 9.
- , *Peridermium* on, in Canada, a stage of *Chrysomyza empetri*, 647.
- , *Pezizula rohdeana* on, in Germany, 9.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73, 159.
- , *Pleurotus mitis* on, in Switzerland, 718.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Canada and Germany, 428.
- , *Polystictus abietinus* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Germany, 290.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in Norway, 6, 7; in Sweden, 146.
- , *Trametes serialis* on, in Norway, 7.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., (?) referable to *P. capsici*, 793.
- , see also Vegetable marrow.
- Stachybotrys lobulata* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Stachylidium theobromae* on banana in the Belgian Congo and Cameroons, 110.
- Stagonospora koraiensis* on pine in U.S.S.R., 208.

- Steel, nitralloy, use of, in spraying apparatus, 397.
 —, reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
Stegophora aemula on elm in China, 343.
Stellaria media, *Sclerotinia serica* can infect, 679.
 —, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 502.
 Stem canker of papaw in Trinidad, 729.
 — rot of banana in Jamaica, 300.
Stemmaria terrestris in soil in India, 773.
Stemphylium on pear in U.S.A., 518.
 — on wheat in U.S.A., 28.
 — *botryosum* and *S. macrosporoides* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
Stephanoderes hampei, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Poland, 531.
Stereum on timber in S. Africa, 789; in U.S.S.R., 429.
 — *frustulosum* on oak in England, 4.
 — on timber in Europe, 3.
 — *gausapatum* on oak, cultural identification of, 505; occurrence in England and Morocco, 4; in U.S.A., 505.
 — *hirsutum* on *Eucalyptus globulus* in S. Africa, 784.
 — on oak in Morocco, 4; in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — on timber in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789.
 — *illudens* and *S. lobatum* on timber in Australia, 221.
 — *murrayi* on birch in U.S.A., 505.
 — *necator* on vine in France, 436.
 — *purpureum* on *Acer platanoides* in Norway, 7.
 — on apple and apricot in S. Australia, 691.
 — on beech in Switzerland, 354.
 — on fruit trees, control, 468.
 — on peach in S. Australia, 690.
 — on pear in Italy, 543.
 — on plum in S. Australia, 690.
 — on timber, control, 355; effect of, on fuel value, 138; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7; in Switzerland, 354.
 — *rugosum* on alder in Norway, 7.
 — *sanguinolentum* on *Abies balsamea* in U.S.A., 77.
 — on pine in Norway, 7.
 — on spruce in Norway, 6, 7; in Sweden, 146.
 — on timber in England, 291.
 — *spadiceum* on oak in Morocco, 4.
 — *subcostatum* on oak in U.S.S.R., 425.
 — *vellereum* on timber in Australia, 221; diagnosis of, 221.
Stictis panizzei on olive in Italy, 546.
Stigmima radiosa, *Fusicladium radiosum* renamed, 71, 423.
 —, see also *Venturia tremulae*.
 'Stigmonose' of tomato in England, 421.
Stilbella setiformis conidial form of *Cordyceps entomorrhiza*, 532.
Stipa, *Tranzscheliella* on, in Asia, 342.
 Stipple streak of potato, classification of, 481; component of 'spring heads', 553; occurrence in Holland, 552; in New Zealand, 631.
 'Stolbur', see Woodiness.
 Storage disorders of apples, 18, 43, 107, 185, 233, 259, 368, 396, 468, 540, 617, 687, 756, 757, 819, 820; of apricots, 43; of bananas, 300, 394, 396, 763; of beet, 511; of butter, 101, 535, 536; of cherry, 18, 43; of citrus, 44, 311, 312, 452, 601, 646, 743, 744; of *Colocasia esculenta*, 301; of cream, 536; of dairy products, 536; of fruit, 264, 820; of grapefruit, 395, 599, 600, 742, 807; of grapes, 436, 437, 620; of hops, 836; of lily bulbs, 538; of mango, 301, 395; of orange, 154, 311, 528, 600, 621, 667, 742; of papaw, 395; of peach, 264; of pears, 43, 396, 518, 617, 820; of pineapple, 396; of plums, 619, 759; of potato, 272, 396, 488; of raspberry, 43; of strawberry, 264; of tomato, 43, 69, 820; of tropical fruit, 395; of vegetables, 264; of wheat, 664.
 — spot of orange in Australia, 233.
 Straighthead of rice in U.S.A., 834.
 Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), black root disease, see root rot of.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 692; in Switzerland, 135.
 —, *Coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, inducing black rot in U.S.A., 822.
 — crinkle in America, 762; (?) in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; relation of, to yellow edge, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 762; by grafting, 762; types of, 761, 762; varietal reaction to, 761.
 —, *Cylindrocarpon* on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, — *obtusisporum* on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Diplocarpon earliana* on, in U.S.A., 394.
 — diseases, control in England, 817.
 —, *Fusarium orthoceras* and *Hainesia* on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Marssonina potentillae* on, in Italy, 692.
 —, *Micrococcus* on, in Italy, 693.
 — mosaic in U.S.A., 439.
 — mycorrhiza, Phycomycete forming, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 394.
 —, *Olpidium brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Peronospora potentillae* on, in Italy, 692.
 —, Phycomycete forming mycorrhiza on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Phytophthora* on, in England, 515.
 —, — (?) *cactorum* on, in Denmark, 86; in Italy, 692.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 822.
 —, *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 264.
 —, root rot of, control, 760; etiology of, 623; factors affecting, 518, 760; occurrence in Canada, 760; in U.S.A., 518, 623.
 —, *Septoria fragariae* on, in Italy, 692.

- [Strawberry], *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in England, 762; in Italy, 692.
- , xanthosis of, in U.S.A., analogous with yellow edge, 762.
- yellow edge, association of, with crinkle, 761, 762; occurrence in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 762; by grafting, 761; varietal reaction to, 761; xanthosis analogous with, 762.
- yellowing, manganese deficiency in relation to, 269; occurrence in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 545.
- Streak disease of blackberry in U.S.A., 194.
- of maize in S. Africa, 368; in Tanganyika, 450.
- of potato, intracellular cordons associated with, 622; occurrence in French Morocco, 402; in Germany, 829; in India, 231; serological study on, 210; transmission of, by 'carriers', 702; varietal reaction to, 702. (See also streak mosaic of.)
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 194.
- of sugar-cane, losses caused by, 368; note on, 409; occurrence in Egypt, India, and Mauritius, 125; in S. Africa, 368, 409; transmission of, by (?) *Cicadulina*, 126; varietal reaction to, 368, 409.
- of tobacco, composition of virus of, 569.
- of tomato, dilution studies on, 496; serological study on, 210.
- (mixed virus), occurrence in Canada, 571, 641; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 842; transmission of, by (?) seed, 842; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 642.
- (single virus = virus 1) in Canada, 348, 571, 641; relation of, to tobacco virus 1, 349; to mixed virus streak, 642; study on, 348; transmission of, to *Nicotiana sylvestris*, petunia, and tobacco, 349.
- (virus X) in Canada, 285, 641; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, potato, and tobacco, 285.
- 'Streak mosaic' of potato in Poland, 486, 830; transmission of, by grafts, 830.
- Striochaete* in soil in India, 710.
- Strophosomus*, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in Poland, 531.
- Stysanus medius* on pine in Poland, 147.
- Suaeda maritima*, mycorrhiza of, in Czechoslovakia, 768.
- 'Sudden death' of cloves in Zanzibar, 301, 340.
- Suevia spraying apparatus, 548.
- Sugar as a preservative of spray mixtures, 474.
- Sugar beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), abnormal growth of, in the Philippines, 409.
- , apparatus for inoculating, 126.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Bacterium albinicans* on, control, 160, 562; occurrence in Hawaii, 562; in Java, 160; in Madagascar, 590.
- [Sugar-cane, *Bacterium*] *rubrilineans* on, in Brazil, 127; in Queensland and U.S.A., 206.
- , *vasculorum* on, breeding against, 410; control, 205; effect of, on yield, 205; legislation against, in Queensland, 277; occurrence in Barbados, 410; in Brazil, 126; in Colombia, 711; in Queensland, 205, 277; varietal reaction to, 127, 205, 711.
- , banded chlorosis of, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Cephalosporium sacchari* on, in India, 341; in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Queensland, 693; in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Cercospora longipes* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- , *vaginae* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, breeding against, 62, 206; occurrence in Australia, 127; in U.S.A., 128, 206; physiologic races of, 127; specific integrity of, 128; varietal reaction to, 127, 128.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in India, 341; in U.S.A., 207.
- deterioration in U.S.A., 206.
- diseases, breeding against, in U.S.A., 62, 774; legislation against, in Colombia, 720; in Malaya, 848; quarantine procedure against, in Tanganyika, 561.
- , dry top rot of, in Porto Rico, 409.
- dwarf disease in Queensland, (?) due to a virus, 61.
- , Fiji disease of, in Australia, 125; in Queensland, 205; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella vitensis*, 125.
- , fourth disease of, in Hawaii, 561; in Queensland, 205.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Java, 160; in U.S.A., 207.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in India, 341.
- , *ocellum* on, in Mauritius, 516.
- , *sacchari* on, in Brazil, 127; in U.S.A., 206.
- , *stenosporium* on, breeding against, 206; occurrence in Brazil, 127; in Hawaii, 561; in U.S.A., 206.
- , *Himantia stellifera* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , leaf freckle and leaf spot of, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , *Ligniera vascularum* on, in Porto Rico and Venezuela, 409.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- mosaic, *Brachiaria mutica* in relation to, 711; breeding against, 62, 206; control, 549, 711; effect of, on yield, 232; *Eleusine indica* in relation to, 711; genetics of resistance to, 207; inactivation of, 515; legislation against, in Colombia, 711; new strains of, 276; occurrence in Brazil, 126; in Colombia, 710; in Dominican Republic, 711; in India, 124, 232; in Mauritius, 773; in U.S.A., 125, 128, 206, 276, 549; relation of morphological characters to resistance to, 125; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 125, 711; transmission of, to

- maize, 125, 515; to sorghum, 515; types of, 125, 276; varietal reaction to, 62, 124, 125, 127, 128, 207, 276, 549; virus of, affecting grasses in U.S.A., 277.
- [Sugar-cane], *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in Kenya, 796; in S. Africa, 774.
- , *Puccinia kuehnii* on, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Pythium* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, 741; in U.S.A., 128, 206.
- , — *graminicolum* on, in Hawaii, 561.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in S. Africa, 774.
- root rot in India, 341.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in Queensland, 206.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , scorch disease of, in Brazil, 126.
- streak, losses caused by, 368; note on, 409; occurrence in Egypt, India, and Mauritius, 125; in S. Africa, 368, 409; (?) transmission of, by *Cicadulina*, 126; varietal reaction to, 368, 409.
- , sun scald of, in Queensland, 205.
- , *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in India, 232; in Mauritius, 516.
- , zinc deficiency in, in U.S.A., 32.
- Sulfo, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 542.
- Sulfurator vaporization apparatus, 826.
- Sulphate deficiency in relation to citrus chlorosis, 313.
- excess symptoms in currants, 545.
- Sulphite lye, as emulsifier, 817.
- Sulphonated alcohol, efficacy of, as a spreader, 331.
- Sulphur, a constituent of Powder A, 14.
- , a constituent of flotation sulphur paste, 542.
- deficiency in tobacco in U.S.A., 781.
- , catalytic, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 438.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- dust, use of, against *Cercospora calendulae* on *Calendula*, 183, 464; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 157; against *Erostrothea multiformis* on vetch, 322; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 364; on phlox, 256; against *E. polygoni* on bean, 364; against *Microsphaera polonica* on hydrangea, 679; against (?) *Oidium* on *Piper betle*, 588; against *O. heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, 203, 709, 772, 798; against *Penicillium* (?) *cyclopium* on lily bulbs, 538; against *Phytophthora palmivora* on *Hevea* rubber, 709; against *Septoria phlogis* on phlox, 256; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 232; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 795; against *Venturia* on fruit trees, 479.
- , effect of soil applications of, on *Bacterium solanacearum* on potato, 271; on brown heart of swedes, 81; on copper-induced chlorosis of wheat, 801; on foot rot of wheat, 29; on grey speck of various crops, 82; on manganese deficiency of bean, 295; on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 672; on pine mycorrhiza formation, 155.
- [Sulphur], 'electric', use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 157.
- , flotation, use of, against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 474; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 364; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 157.
- , —, paste, composition of, 542; use of, against *Gymnosporangium clavipes* and *G. globosum* on apple, 190; against *G. juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 190, 542.
- , flowers of, use of, against *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 154; against *Sphaerotheca humuli* on strawberry, 763.
- injury, 322.
- , mike, composition of, 542; use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 659.
- , mulloid, use of, against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 542.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431.
- vaporization against greenhouse vegetable diseases, 659; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 826.
- , wettable, effect of lead arsenate and lime on, 477; use of, against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 474; against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 542; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 440.
- Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 171, 172, 173, 380; against *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 232; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 55, 555; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 13; as a wound dressing, 436.
- Sulphurous acid, toxicity of, to *Bacterium albidineans*, 562.
- Sulsol, use of, against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 589; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 765.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 590; extracts of, inducing tumours in, 799; indoleacetic acid inducing tumours resembling, 370; susceptibility to, 235; technique for studies on, 161.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , *Puccinia helianthi* on, in Canada, 184; U.S.S.R., 539.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Natal, 455.
- Sunoxol, use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 350, 643.
- Sun scald of potato in Victoria, 118.
- of sugar-cane in Queensland, 205.
- scorch of grapefruit in Ceylon, 153.
- Superficial scald of apple in England, 820.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), brown heart of, boron deficiency in relation to, 324, 430, 431, 649; control, 81, 82, 225, 430, 431, 722; effect of, on sugar content, 360; factors affecting, 81, 82, 430, 431, 722; occurrence in Denmark, 81; in Finland, 82; in Germany, 225, 430; in New Zealand, 82, 360, 649; in U.S.A., 722; study on, 431; varietal reaction to, 431.

- [Swedes], *Erwinia carotovora* on, in New Zealand, 359.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Canada, 112; in Wales, 222.
- , turnip mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 359.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet lime, see *Citrus limetta*.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), pea mosaic affecting in New Zealand, 294.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 583.
- , — 2 can infect, 723.
- , — 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Phytophthora fascians* on, in England, 321; in U.S.A., 102.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 583.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 321.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Ceratomyella fimbriata* on, ascus development in, 494.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in India, 122.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on, in U.S.A., 369, 440.
- , — *oxysporum* f. 2 on, in U.S.A., 369, 440.
- , *Monilochaetes infuscans* on, in Queensland, 155.
- Swietenia mahagoni*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- 'Swollen shoot' disease of cacao in the Gold Coast, 518.
- Sycamore, see *Acer pseudoplatanus*.
- Sylphrap wrappers, use of, against citrus storage disease, 743.
- Synaf, use of, against wheat bunt, 594.
- Synchytrium dolichii* on *Dolichos lablab* in Manchukuo, 1.
- *endobioticum* on potato, biochemical study on, 120; control, 119, 631; effect of, on carbohydrate content, 837; on magnesium metabolism, 338; genetics of resistance to, 119; in relation to degeneration diseases, 552; legislation against, in Algeria, 352; in the Argentine, 144; in Austria, 288; in Denmark, 56; in French Morocco, 288; in Holland, 224; in Jersey, 432; in Luxemburg, 720; in Mauritius, 351; in S. Africa, 640; in U.S.A. (amended), 848; mineral constituents in relation to, 120; non-occurrence of, in French Morocco, 402; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in Czechoslovakia, 338; in Denmark, 56, 86; in France, 837; in Germany, 120, 403; in Poland, 119, 832; in Switzerland, 631; seed certification against, 403; varietal reaction to, 56, 119, 403, 552, 631, 832.
- Syringa amurensis*, *Cercospora amurensis* on, in U.S.S.R., 208.
- *vulgaris*, see Lilac.
- Tagetes erecta*, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 752.
- *patula*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, resistance to, 752.
- Talc as a filler, 444, 825.
- , effect of, on fungicidal value of dusts, 764.
- Tangerine, see Orange.
- Tanning liquors, *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium glaucum* in, in the Philippines, 266, 484.
- Tapering stem of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- Taphrina* in Europe, 776.
- on forest trees in Germany, 349, 642.
- *aurea* on poplar in Germany, 642; in Portugal, 563.
- *deformans* on almond in France and French Morocco, 389.
- on peach, control, 389, 393, 468, 473, 474, 691; occurrence in France, 389; in French Morocco, 389; in Germany, 691; in New Zealand, 468; in U.S.A., 393, 473, 474; overwintering of, 691; varietal reaction to, 473.
- *johansonii* on poplar in Germany, 642.
- *kruckii* on oak in Spain, 563.
- *pruni* on plum in Germany, 330.
- *ulmi* on elm in Germany, 642.
- Tar acid emulsion, use of, against *Marasmius* (?) *palmivorus* on *Hevea* rubber, 60.
- , wood, use of, as a timber preservative, 578.
- , see also Coal tar, Water-gas tar.
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, bacteria on, in association with nematodes in U.S.S.R., 123.
- , *Fusarium* on, latex determining resistance to, 834.
- Tartaric acid, use of, against vine chlorosis, 366.
- Taxus cuspidata*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, control, 210, 564; occurrence (?) in Malaya, 657; in Nyassaland, 209, 564; in Uganda, 838; study on, 564.
- , 'bitten-off' disease of, in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, 565; in Ceylon, 494, 495.
- , *Capnodium* on, in India, 1.
- , *Cephaleuros parasiticus* on, in Java, 209.
- , *Cercoseptoria theae* on, in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , *Cercospora theae*, on, in Ceylon, 1, 636; in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in India, 1, 280.
- , — *solani* on, in Ceylon, 152.
- , diseases, legislation against, in Malaya, 848.
- , *Exobasidium vexans* on, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Ceylon, 129, 635; in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Java, 634.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 128; occurrence in India, 1; in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , *Macrophoma theicola* on, in India, 1.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 565.
- , *Macrophyllosticta unamuniana* on, in Portugal, 564.
- , (?) *Pestalozzia leucodisca* on, in Sumatra, 798.

- [Tea, *Pestalotzia*] *theae* on, in Sumatra, 798; in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , 'phloem necrosis' of, in Ceylon, 635.
- , polyclady of, in Ceylon, 636.
- , *Poria hypolateritia* on, control, 634; occurrence in Ceylon, 129, 634; in India, 1.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Ceylon, 129, 635.
- , — *bunodes* on, in Sumatra, 798.
- , *Septobasidium theae* on, in India, 1.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in India, 1.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 129, 153.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Uganda, 838.
- wilt in U.S.S.R., 128.
- , witches' broom of, in India, 1.
- Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Bacterium solanacearum*, *Fomes noxius*, and *Xylaria thwaitesii* on, in Java, 160.
- Technique for the culture of *Arum* endophyte, 768; for demonstrating *Bacterium solanacearum* in potato and tomato tissues, 285; for detecting citrus fruit defects, 452, 668; cotton mildew, 98; potato degeneration diseases, 553; *Tilletia caries* in wheat seed, 239; tomato spotted wilt, 727; *Urocystis cepulae* in soil, 296; for determining copper content of Bordeaux mixture, 825; fungus spore incidence in wheat samples, 375; maize ear rots, 169; moulds in butter and cream, 536; for diagnosis of *Endomyces dermatitidis*, 100; of plant viruses in the field, 767; of potato virus diseases, 116; for humidity control, 112; for inoculation with *Bact. tumefaciens*, 161, 730; with *Ustilago nigra* on barley, 375; with sugar-cane diseases, 126; with barley smuts, 737; with oats smuts, 737, 807; with potato yellow dwarf, 56; for isolation of *Ophiobolus graminis*, 523; for mushroom spore germination, 365; for mycorrhiza studies, 49; for phytopathological research, 113, 697; for obtaining bacteria-free cultures, 626; for preventing bubbles in mounts, 198; for sealing cultures, 550; for separating *Cronartium* teleutospores, 109; for serological studies, 698, 700; for staining lipid cell inclusions, 625; root-inhabiting fungi, 800; rust-infected leaves, 332; for storage of fungal cultures, 112; for the study of acquired immunity, 700; of human pathogens, 252; of soil fungi, 558; for testing fungicides, 330, 331, 836; timber preservatives, 291, 503; wettability of sprays, 330; for virus local lesion studies, 638; for vital staining, 373.
- Tephrosia radicans*, *Calonectria* on, in Ceylon, perfect stage of *Cercosporaella theae*, 636.
- *vogelii*, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Ceylon, 635.
- Terbolan, use of, against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 780.
- Termites, *Entomophthora coronata* on, in Cuba, 745.
- Terpene alcohol, efficacy of, as a spreader, 331.
- Tetrachlorophenol, a constituent of permato B and C, 149.
- Thallium toxicity in relation to tobacco frenching, 413.
- Thamnidium* in soil in U.S.A., 835.
- *elegans* in soil in Finland, 710.
- Thanalith U, use of, as a timber preservative, 430, 503.
- Thea*, see Tea.
- Thelephora* on timber, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- Theobroma cacao*, see Cacao.
- Theobromine, effect of, on resistance of beans to *Uromyces appendiculatus*, 49.
- Thielavia* on tobacco in France, 298.
- *basicola* on bean in England, 727.
- on pansy in Holland, 813.
- Thielaviopsis* on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- *basicola*, action of lead on, 50.
- on begonia in France, 319.
- on cyclamen in France, 319; in Germany, 465.
- on flax in U.S.A., 611.
- on lupin in Germany, 539.
- on *Nicotiana* in U.S.S.R., 348.
- on peas in France, 298; in Germany, 539.
- on tobacco, control, 130; occurrence in Canada, 637; in Italy, 130; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.S.R., 348; varietal reaction to, 130, 348, 637.
- on vetch in Germany, 539.
- *paradoxa* var. *musarum* on banana in Queensland, 693. (See also *Ceratostomella paradoxa*.)
- Thlaspi arvense*, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- *violascens*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 223.
- Thrips tabaci* transmitting tobacco twisted head, 779; tomato spotted wilt, 134, 285, 322, 571, 714, 843.
- Thuja*, (?) *Coniophora puteana* and (?) *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Great Britain, 75.
- , potash deficiency disease of, in Switzerland, 573.
- *gigantea*, *Didymasella thuja* on, in Holland, 299.
- *pisifera* and its var. *squarrosa*, *Gymnosporangium miyabei* on, in Japan, 411.
- *plicata*, *Didymasella thuja* on, in Denmark, 86.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Canada, 428.
- Thymol, use of, against paint moulds, 399.
- Thymus serpyllum*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 659.
- Thyrostoma compactum* on elm in U.S.A., 70.
- Tilachlidiopsis nigra*, *Isaria nigra* synonym of, 532.
- , relationship of, with *Cordyceps entomorrhiza*, 532.
- Tilia*, see Lime tree.

- Tilletia caries* can infect *Agropyron caninum*, *A. pauciflorum*, and *Hordeum secalinum*, 91.
- on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 99.
- on wheat, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164, 523; combined infection of *Ustilago tritici* and, 239; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 88, 91, 159, 165, 443, 594, 797; detection of, 239; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; factors affecting, 91, 594; notes on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada, 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 27, 91, 165, 517, 523; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27, 164, 239; physiologic races of, 27, 91, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 27, 91, 164, 166, 517, 523; viability of, 304.
- *foetens* can infect *Agropyron cristatum*, *A. caninum*, and *A. pauciflorum*, 91.
- on wheat, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 88, 91, 158, 159, 165, 445, 594, 797; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; on yield, 373; factors affecting, 91, 166, 594; affecting resistance to, 374; notes on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada, 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 28, 158, 165, 374, 445, 517; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27; physiologic races of, 27, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 28, 166, 517; viability of, 304.
- Tilletia indica* on wheat in India, 231.
- *levis* var. *arenaria* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 27.
- *lolii* on *Lolium temulentum* in Portugal, 564.
- Tillet's work on cereal diseases, 731, 800.
- Timber, *Alternaria humicola* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Ascosalix abietis* on, in Canada, 136; synonymy of, 136.
- , *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. fumigatus*, and *A. niger* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , blue stain of, in England, 428; in Finland, 579.
- , *Bothrodiscus pinicola* on, imperfect form of *Ascosalix abietis*, 136.
- , *Bulgaria polymorpha* on, in England, 4.
- , *Cadophora fastigiata* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, control, 74, 579; occurrence in Canada, 74; (?) in Finland, 579; in U.S.S.R., 429.
- [Timber, *Ceratostomella*] *moniliformis* on, ascus development in, 494.
- , — *piceae* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , — *pilifera* on, in S. Africa, 787.
- , — *quercus* on, in England, 4.
- , — *richardsiae* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Chlorosporium aeruginosum* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Clasporium elatum* and *C. herbarum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Coniophora puteana* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Corticium* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , — *evolvens* on, in Norway, 7.
- , *Daedalea quercina* on, in England, 4.
- , *Daldinia* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- decay, effect of, on impregnation, 428; factors affecting, 358; German treatise on, 648; work on, in Canada, 74; specific resistance to, 291.
- , *Diplodia pinea* on, in the Argentine, Australia, Belgium, France, Italy, New Zealand, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 148; synonymy of, 148.
- , *Discula pinicola* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , *Eidamia catenulata* on, in England, 4.
- , *Endoconidiophora bunae* on, in Japan, 577.
- , *Fomes clelandi* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *connatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , — *cryptarum* (?) in England, 4; in Europe, 3; synonymy of, 4.
- , — *ferruginosus* on, in England, 4.
- , — *fraxineus* on, control, 141.
- , — *hemitephrus* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *pini* on, in Europe, 3; in U.S.S.R., 848.
- , — *robustus* on, in Australia, 221.
- , fungi on, diagnosis of, 221; German treatise on, 574.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *lucidum* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Geotrichoides* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Geotrichum candidum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Gloeocystidium insidiosum* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Haplographium penicillioides* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Hypoxyylon coccineum* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Irpex obliquus* on, in England, 4.
- , *Lentinus lepideus* on, in S. Africa, 789; temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , — *tigrinus* on, in England, 4.
- , *Lenzites abietina* on, in Europe, 3; temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , — *repanda* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *sepiaria* on, in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7.
- , — *trabea* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Merulius* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 788, 789.
- , — *lucrymans* on, control, 508; factors affecting, 508, 509; occurrence in England, 4; in Europe and France, 3; temperatures lethal to, 292.

- [Timber] moulds, in Canada, 74; in England, 291, 428.
- , *Mycotoruloides*, *Oidiobondron fuscum*, and *O. nigrum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Ophiostoma* on, in Finland, 579.
- , *Puccilomyces varioti* on, in England, 4; in Sweden, 575.
- , *anus stipticus* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- , *Papulospora sphaerosperma* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Pacillus panuoides* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789.
- , *Penicillium amethystinum*, *P. corymbiferum*, *P. flavoglaucum*, *P. rugulosum*, and *P. virididorsum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Peniophora gigantea* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , *Phellinus cryptarum* on, regarded as distinct from *Fomes cryptarum* (q.v.), 4.
- , *Pholiota adiposa* on, temperatures lethal to, 292.
- , *Phoma lignicola* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , Polyporaceae on, in India, 840.
- , *Polyporus adustus* on, in England, 4; in Switzerland, 354.
- , — *anthracophilus* and *P. arcularius* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *destructor* and its var. *resupinatus* on, in U.S.S.R., 222.
- , — *fruticum* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *gilvus* on, in Australia, 221; in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *hispidus* on, 292.
- , — *rhpidium* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *rugulosus* on, in S. Africa, 788.
- , *Polystictus hirsutus* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- , — *occidentalis* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *pergamenus* on, effect of, on fuel value, 138.
- , — *versicolor* on, diagnosis of, 221; occurrence in Australia, 221; in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Poria medulla-panis* on, in Europe, 3.
- , — *megalospora* on, in Europe, 3.
- , — *vaporaria* on, factors affecting, 292, 788; occurrence in S. Africa, 788; in Switzerland, 354.
- , *Poria xantha* on, in N. America, 6.
- , *Porogramme* on, in Europe, 3.
- , preservation by the ascu process, 146, 359; by the open tank process, 10, 290.
- , —, history of, 81.
- , — in England, 9, 788; in Finland, 430; in Germany, 503, 580; in India, 359; in S. Africa, 788, 789; in Sweden, 575, 649; in U.S.A., 219; in U.S.A., 219, 429.
- , —, use of antorgan for, 580; of aqueous salts for, 79; of arsenates for, 503; of arsenic for, 788; of arsenic trioxide for, 649; of arsenious oxide for, 789; of aspest powder for, 578; of basilit UA for, 503; of carbolineum for, 429; of coal tar for, 788; of coal-tar creosote for, 141, 219, 578, 581, 788; of copper naphthenate for, 430; of copper sulphate for, 788; of creosote for, 9, 79, 146, 291, 429, 789; of creosote oil for, 355; of crude oil for, 789; of dinitrophenol for, 788; of dowieide P for, 428, 579; of fluorides for, 503; of fuel oil for, 789; of L.E. 5 for, 428; of lignasan for, 428; of magnesium silico-fluoride for, 788; of mercuric chloride for, 788; of mineral and oil anti-septics for, 429; of nitrated phenols for, 593; of paint for, 291; of permatal A, B, and C for, 148; of petroleum oils for, 788; of pine pitch for, 578; of resin for, 578; of salts (from lakes) for, 74; of sodium arsenite for, 74, 789; of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate for, 291; of sodium fluoride for, 141, 788; of thanalith U for, 430, 503; of waste sump oil for, 788; of water-gas tar creosote for, 788; of Wolman salts for, 430; of wood tar for, 578; of wood tar creosote for, 788; of zinc chloride for, 74, 141, 788, 789; of zinc naphthenate for, 430; of zinc salts for, 503.
- [Timber] preservatives, methods of testing efficacy of, 79, 290, 291, 503; toxicity of constituents of creosote containing, 77, 78.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Sweden, 574.
- , *Rhinocladiella atrovirens*, *Rhodotorula glutinis*, *R. gracilis*, and *R. mucilaginis* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Europe, 3; in S. Africa, 789; in Switzerland, 354.
- , staining of, fungi causing, 648; non-parasitic, in England, 4, 291.
- , *Stemphylium botryosum* and *S. macrosporoideum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Stereum* on, in S. Africa, 789; in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , — *frustulosum* on, in Europe, 3.
- , — *hirsutum* on, in England, 4; in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *illudens* and *S. lobatum* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *purpureum* on, control, 355; effect of, on fuel value, 138; factors affecting, 354; occurrence in Europe, 3; in Norway, 7; in Switzerland, 354.
- , — *sanguinolentum* on, in England, 291.
- , — *vellereum* on, in Australia, 221.
- , *Thelephora* on, 138.
- , *Torulopsis aerea* and *T. stellata* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Trametes abietis* on, in U.S.S.R., 429.
- , — *albotexta* on, in S. Africa, 789.
- , — *heteromorpha* on, in N. America, 6.
- , — *isabellina* on, in N. America, 788.
- , — *lilacino-gilva* and *T. ochroleuca* on, in Australia, 221.
- , — *persoonii*, (?) *T. pini*, *T. sinuosa*, and *T. vaporaria* on, in Europe, 3.
- , *Trichoderma koningi* on, in Italy, 579; in Sweden, 575.
- , — *lignorum* and *Trichosporium heteromorphum* on, in Sweden, 575.
- , *Xylaria hypoxylon* on, in Switzerland, 354.
- Tiplurn of potato in India, 231; in U.S.A., 21.

- Tip wither of coco-nut in New Guinea, 670.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.S.R., 213.
- , — *tabacina* on, in Madagascar, 590.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 21.
- *aucuba* mosaic, potato virus X in relation to, 569; properties of virus of, 416; protein of, 416, 499; transmission of, to beans and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 416.
- , *Bacillus aroideae* on, see *Erwinia aroideae* on.
- , — *tabacivorus* on, in Italy, 230.
- , bacteriorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 334.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* on, 214; comparative study of *Bact. tabacum* and, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in Mauritius, 412; in Rhodesia, 2; in U.S.A., 566; strains of, 658; varietal reaction to, 840.
- , — *heterocephum*, *Bact. maculicola*, *Bact. melleum*, and *Bact. polycolor* on, 214.
- , — *pseudozoogloeae* on, 214; in Sumatra, 413.
- , — *solanacearum* on, 214; notes on, 413, 780; occurrence in Fiji, 196; in India, 656; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in Sumatra, 413.
- , — *tabacum* on, 214; *Bact. angulatum* regarded as a variety of, 566; control, 501; cytological study on, 841; factors affecting, 2, 268, 841; occurrence in Canada, 637, 840; in France, 841; in Rhodesia, 2; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.A., 68, 501, 566; strains of, 658; toxin of, 658.
- , beet curly top affecting, 226, 650.
- , blackleg, *Erwinia aroideae* in relation to, 841; occurrence in Canada and U.S.A., 841.
- , boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 21.
- , brown root rot in Canada, 637; in U.S.A., 67.
- , calcium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 566, 713; factors affecting, 714, 780; occurrence in Ceylon, 566, 713; in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Sumatra, 414.
- , chlorosis in Canada, 637.
- , *Coprinus* in seed-beds of, in Canada, 637.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; (?) in U.S.A., 657.
- , diseases, breeding against, 68; control, 565; occurrence in U.S.A., 68, 213.
- , 'distorting' virus of, 414.
- , *Erwinia aeruginosa* on, 214.
- , — *aroideae* on, effect of on yield, 214; in relation to blackleg in U.S.A., 841; note on, 780; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Java, 780; (?) in U.S.A., 657; in U.S.S.R., 214.
- , — *carotovora* on, 214.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 780; effect of, on yield, 214; factors affecting, 780; occurrence in Java, 780; in Mauritius, 412; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214.
- [Tobacco] etch, 767.
- , 'female sterility' virus of, in Japan, 283.
- , frencing in Canada, 637; in Mauritius, 412; thallium toxicity in relation to, 412.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 658.
- , 'gilah' of, in Sumatra, 414.
- , iron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , leaf curl, control, 131, 414; note on, 413; occurrence in Java, 413; in Nigeria, 131; in S. Africa, 367; in Sumatra, 414; relation of 'gilah' to, 414; transmission of, by *Bemisia*, 131, 413.
- , lily mosaic can infect, 615.
- , lupin sore shin affecting, in Germany, 680.
- , magnesium and manganese deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , marbled mosaic of, in Hungary, 2.
- , mosaic, antagonism between ring spot necrosis, 'distorting' virus, and, 414; comparative properties of virus protein strains, 499; control, 344, 499, 516, 636, 780; cytological studies on, 281, 282, 570; diagnosis of, in the field, 767; differentiation of, by serological methods, 66; dilution studies on, 496; distribution of virus of, in host, 483; effect of, on nicotine content, 418; on yield, 214; estimation of concentration of virus of, 638, 778; factors affecting, 134, 346, 498, 499, 766, 842; fluorescence in, 133; genetics of resistance to, 213, 417, 658; immunization against other viruses conferred by, 414; inactivation of virus of, 159, 213, 281, 282, 344, 345, 347, (in nature) 500, 568, 777; isolation of virus protein of, 211, 346, 498, 712, 713, 778; masking of symptoms of, 779; mutation in 485; nature of virus of, 130; notes on, 344, 413, 414, 417; occurrence in Canada, 637; in England, 346; in Hungary, 2; in Japan, 282, 413, 570; in Java, 413, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in New Zealand, 418; in Rumania, 344; in S. Africa, 367; in S. Australia, 517; in Sumatra, 414; in Tasmania, 234; in U.S.A., 499, 500, 569, 636; in U.S.S.R., 214, 779; in Victoria, 234; studies on, 65, 210, 415, 483, 499, 569; on protein of, 134, 212, 281, 417, 499, 567, 569, 638, 639; transference of a gene governing response to, 213; transmission of, by man, 367, 658; not by seed, 283; by soil, 500; to *Capsicum frutescens*, 711, (?) 766; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 418, 766, 779; to *N. paniculata*, 213; to *N. rustica*, 213; to *N. sylvestris*, 418, 766; types of, 129, 344, 414, 416, 418, 638, 842; varietal reaction to, 418, 658; viability of virus of, 658; virus of, affecting chilli in U.S.A., 417; *Petunia* in U.S.A., 569; tomato in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 417. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
- , necrosis, dilution study on, 497; occurrence in England, 570, 637; in Great Britain, 419; study on, 419; transmission of, by air, 570, 637; by spray-

- ing, 637; to bean, 570, 637; virus of, affecting aster, bean, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *Polyanthus*, *Pelargonium zonale*, *Primula obconica*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato in Great Britain, 418.
- [Tobacco], nitrogen deficiency in, 781.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* on, comparison of, with allied species, 65; control, 64, 131, 283, 284, 500, 641; factors affecting, 64, 641; histological study on, 501; occurrence in Australia, 283, 284; in New S. Wales, 64; in U.S.A., 64, 65, 500, 501; in Victoria, 64, 641; in Western Australia, 131; studies on, 64, 65; varietal reaction to, 641.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, 781.
- , *Phyllosticta nicotianae* on, in Rumania, 344.
- , *Phytophthora fascians* can infect, 102.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in India, 233.
- , — *palmivora* var. *piperis* can infect, 559.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Greece, 833.
- , — var. *nicotianae* on, control, 413, 780, 841; factors affecting, 413; note on, 231; occurrence in India, 231; in Java, 413, 780; in Mauritius, 412, 516; in Poland, 158; in Sumatra, 413; (?) in Trinidad, 312; in U.S.A., 841; varietal reaction to, 516, 841.
- pole rots in U.S.A., 21.
- , potash deficiency in, 781; in Mauritius, 412.
- , potato crinkle can infect, 830.
- , — mosaic can infect, 66.
- , — virus A can infect, 401.
- , — C affecting, 829.
- , — H 19, 829.
- , — P can infect, 702, 703.
- , — X on, effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; virus concentration study on, 829.
- , — Y can infect, 269, 401, 702; effect of, on reaction of juice, 705; immunization against, 703; producing intracellular cordons in, 704.
- , *Pythium* on, control, 298, 566; occurrence in Canada, 637, 841; in Ceylon, 565; in France, 298.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Mauritius, 412.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Canada, 637, 841.
- ring spot, diagnosis of, in the field, 767; dilution study on, 497; effect of, on yield, 214; forms f, 2; isolation of protein of, 568; occurrence in Hungary, 2; in Italy, 115, 566; in Rumania, 344; in U.S.S.R., 214; relation of, to potato virus X, 270; serological tests with, 65, 270, 569; transmission of, to pea and sweet pea, 583; varietal reaction to, 567; virus of, affecting *Nicotiana tomentosa*, 567; spinach and tomato, 270.
- — necrosis, antagonism between mosaic, 'distorting' virus, and, 414.
- , Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 129.
- sand drown in Canada, 637.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in France, 298.
- , *Solanum nigrum* mosaic can infect, 516.
- [Tobacco] spot necrosis in Hungary, 2.
- 'stolbur' (woodiness) in U.S.S.R., 49.
- streak, types of, 569.
- , sulphur deficiency in, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Thielavia* on, in France, 298.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, control, 130; occurrence in Canada, 637; in Italy, 130; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.S.R., 348; varietal reaction to, 130, 348, 637.
- , tomato fern-leaf can infect, 640.
- , — spotted wilt affecting, 134, 285, 321; control, 714; factors affecting, 134; fluorescence in, 133; occurrence in New Zealand, 714; in Tasmania and Victoria, 234; study on, 134; transmission of, by leaf-rubbing, 714; by *Thrips tabaci*, 714; from dahlia, 285; to peas, 322.
- , — streak virus 1 on, in Canada and England, 348.
- , — X can infect, 285.
- , twisted head of, in Brazil, 779.
- veinbanding in Hungary, 2.
- vein necrosis in Hungary, 2.
- , virus Hy. III can infect, 67, 332.
- 1 on tobacco, control, 499; effect of, on host physiology, 712; effect of H-ion concentration on, 68; factors affecting, 499; intracellular inclusions in relation to protein of, 282; occurrence in Canada, 348, 641; in U.S.A., 282, 499; serological study on, 66, 210; studies on, 348, 499; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 66; to *N. sylvestris* and petunia, 349; to *Solanum nodiflorum*, tobacco, and tomato, 66. (See also mosaic of.)
- — on tomato in Canada, 348; in U.S.A., 842; combined infection with cucumber mosaic and, in U.S.A., 132.
- — on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 284.
- 6 on tobacco, effect of host nutrition on, 842; histological study on, 284; intracellular inclusions in relation to protein of, 282; occurrence in U.S.A., 282; serological study on, 66; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Solanum nodiflorum*, and tomato, 66.
- — on tomato in Canada, 571, 641.
- , — disease of, in Brazil, 779; in Mauritius, 516.
- diseases, movement of virus of, in the plasmodesms, 67; occurrence in Hungary, 2; recent work on, 827.
- 'wet stalks' in Sumatra, 414.
- , witches' broom of *Schizanthus retusus* can infect, 703.
- Tolan tested against *Puccinia anomala* on barley and *P. triticea* on wheat, 236.
- Toluol vapour, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131.
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on sorghum in British Somaliland, 598; in India, 97.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), *Alternaria solani* on, control, 369, 389, 420; factors affecting, 69; note on, 420; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in French Morocco, 389; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 369, 419, 420; transmission of, by seed, 419.

- [Tomato, *Alternaria*] *tomato* on, factors affecting, 70; in transit from Italy, 784; occurrence in U.S.A., 70.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, cellular reactions to, 214; control, 214, 420, 642, 781; legislation against, in S. Africa, 640; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Germany, 642, 781; in New S. Wales, 214; in U.S.A., 419; in Victoria, 214; transmission of, by seed, 419; varietal reaction to, 642.
- , *Ascochyta pisi* can infect, 106.
- , aucuba mosaic, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* on, in U.S.A., 68.
- , — *punctulans* on, in U.S.A., 820.
- , — *solanacearum* on, 201; demonstration of, in stems, 285; occurrence in Fiji, 196.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, 302, 590; enzymatic activity of infected tissues, 441; extracts of, inducing tumours in, 799; influence of sex hormones on, 591; reactions to, 235, 730.
- , — *vesicatorum* on, control, 420; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Lithuania, 655; in U.S.A., 419.
- , blossom-end rot of, control, 420, 502; factors affecting, 421, 502; occurrence in Hawaii, 302; in Tasmania, 420; in U.S.A., 420, 502.
- , boron content of, 582.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 728; in Switzerland, 135.
- , bushy stunt of, in England, 727.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, factors affecting, 2, 70, 660; genetics of resistance to, 572; occurrence in Canada, 571; in England, 728; in the Philippines, 660; in U.S.A., 70; in U.S.S.R., 2; physiologic races of, 571; varietal reaction to, 572.
- , *Cladosporium lycopersici* on, in Switzerland, 135.
- , collar rot in U.S.A., 419.
- , *Colletotrichum phomoides* on, control, 44; in U.S.A., 70, 419.
- , *Coniothyrium glomeratum* on, in Germany, 106.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 70, 611.
- , cucumber mosaic affecting, in Canada, 571; in U.S.A., 133.
- , *Cylindrocarpum album*, *C. candidum* var. *majus*, *C. curvatum*, *C. heteroneum*, *C. mali* var. *flavum*, and *C. radicicola* var. *violaceum* can infect, 323.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Germany, 106, 781; in Jersey, 514.
- , enation mosaic in England, 727.
- , fern-leaf, factors affecting, 715; note on, 641; occurrence in Germany, 715; in Italy, 639, 641; study on, 639; transmission of, by grafting and juice, 640; (?) by seed, 641; to tobacco, 640; X-bodies in, 639.
- , frencing, thallium toxicity in relation to, 413.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hawaii, 302.
- [Tomato, *Fusarium*] *avenaceum* can infect, 323.
- , — *bulbigenum* can infect, 323.
- , — var. *lycopersici* on, breeding against, 132; factors affecting, 158, 782, 797; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 132, 157, 158, 419; varietal reaction to, 132, 157, 158, 367, 782, 797.
- , — *quiseli*, *F. moniliforme* var. *minus*, *F. orthoceras* var. *longius*, *F. oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum*, and *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum* can infect, 323.
- , — *semitectum* on, 323; in U.S.A., 69.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* can infect, 228.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 82.
- , *Helminthosporium lycopersici* on, in the Philippines, 209.
- , krommek of, in S. Africa, 367; (?) identical with spotted wilt, 367.
- , *Melanconium* on, in U.S.A., 70.
- , mosaic, control, 571; effect of, on yield, 571; note on, 49; occurrence in Canada, 571; in Hawaii, 302; in U.S.A., 842; in U.S.S.R., 49; (?) transmission of, by seed, 843.
- , *Nectria galligena* can infect, 323.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on, in Switzerland, 135.
- , *Phoma destructiva* on, control, 44; factors affecting, 69; occurrence in Germany, 105; in Hawaii, 301; in U.S.A., 69, 419.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* can infect, 793.
- , — *infestans* on, control, 389; occurrence in French Morocco, 389; in Italy, 349; in Lithuania, 656; physiologic races of, 349.
- , — *megasperma* can infect, 292.
- , — *parasitica* on, 727; in Greece, 833; in Italy, 132.
- , *Pleospora lycopersici* on, in U.S.A., 69.
- , 'pockets' in U.S.A., 843.
- , potato aucuba mosaic can infect, 117.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , — *ultimum* on, in New Zealand, 781.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 625.
- , ring spot in U.S.A., 501; transmission of, to *Amaranthaceae*, *Datura stramonium*, and *Solanaceae*, 501.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 96.
- , *Septoria lycopersici* on, in Canada, 113; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Lithuania, 655.
- , spotted wilt, control, 322, 571, 714; dilution study on, 497; effect of H-ion concentration on virus of, 68; estimation of concentration of virus of, 778; factors affecting, 134; fluorescence in, 133; inactivation of virus of, 344; krommek probably identical with, 367; lipid cell inclusions in, 625; note on, 284; occurrence in Australia, 843; in Belgium, 728; in Canada, 571; in France, 284; in Italy, 284; in S. Australia, 517; in U.S.A., 502; overwintering of, 284; sodium sulphite method of determining, 727; statistical field analysis of, in

- Australia, 571; studies on, 134, 843; transmission of, by *Frankliniella insularis*, 843; by leaf-rubbing, 714; by *Thrips tabaci*, 134, 285, 322, 571, 714, 843; from dahlia, 285; peas, 134; to China aster, 134; *Datura stramonium*, 134, 321; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 321; peas, 322; sweet pea, 321; tobacco, 285, 321; virus of, affecting celery, chicory, and chilli in U.S.A., 502; China aster in France, 285; chrysanthemum in England, 626, 727; Compositae, 625; dahlia in France, 285; endive in U.S.A., 502; lettuce in U.S.A., 321, 502; *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium* in S. Australia, 517; *Malva* in U.S.A., 502; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 133; peas in U.S.A., 134, 321, 502; *Petunia hybrida*, 133; potato, 133; Solanaceae, 625; spinach in U.S.A., 502; *Stellaria media* in U.S.A., 502; sweet pea in U.S.A., 321; tobacco in New Zealand, 714; in Tasmania and Victoria, 234; *Tropaeolum majus* and *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in U.S.A., 134.
- [Tomato], 'stigmoneose' of, in England, 421.
- 'stolbur' (woodiness) in U.S.S.R., 49.
- streak, dilution studies on, 496; serological study on, 210.
- (mixed virus), control, 571; effect of, on yield, 571; occurrence in Canada, 571, 641; in S. Africa, 367; in U.S.A., 842; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 642; (?) by seed, 842.
- (single virus), see Tomato streak virus 1.
- virus 1 on tobacco in Canada and England, 348.
- — on tomato, in Canada, 348, 571, 641; in England, 348; relation of, to tobacco virus 1, 348, 349, 642; transmission of, to *Nicotiana sylvestris*, petunia, and tobacco, 349.
- X on tomato in Canada, 285, 641; (?) a strain of potato virus X, 285; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, potato, and tobacco, 285.
- , tobacco mosaic affecting, 417; virus protein isolated from, 498.
- , — necrosis affecting, in Great Britain, 418.
- , — ring spot affecting, 270.
- , — virus 1 on, 66; in Canada, 348; in U.S.A., 842; in combination with cucumber mosaic in U.S.A., 132; study on, 348; transmission of, (?) by seed, 842.
- , — 6 affecting, 66; histological study on, 284; occurrence in Canada, 571, 641.
- virus disease in Brazil, 501; in Italy, 422.
- diseases, movement of virus of, in the plasmodesms, 67; occurrence in Canada, 571; recent work on, 827.
- 'water spot' in England, 728.
- Tomonotus aztecus* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Tomosis of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 175.
- Top necrosis of potato, potato viruses A, B, C, D, and X causing, 53.
- Torula* contaminating boric acid solutions, 111.
- *d'agatae*, synonymy of, 385.
- *histolytica* synonym of *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- *poikilospora* on man in Japan, 384.
- *rufescens*, synonymy of, 385.
- Torulopsis aerea* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- *colliculosa* on man, 533.
- *neoformans* on man in U.S.A., 254; re-named *Debaryomyces neoformans*, 534.
- *stellata* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
- Torulosis of man in U.S.A., 609.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* on coffee, legislation against, in the Gold Coast, 351; in Nigeria, 79; occurrence in Africa, 247.
- Trametes abietis* on timber in U.S.S.R., 429.
- *albotexta* on timber in S. Africa, 789.
- *heteromorpha* on forest trees and timber in N. America, 6.
- *isabellina* on timber in N. America, 788.
- *lilacino-gilva* and *T. ochroleuca* on timber in Australia, 221.
- *persoonii* on elm in U.S.S.R., 208.
- on timber in Europe, 3.
- *pini*, see *Fomes pini*.
- *serialis* on spruce in Norway, 7.
- , toxicity of coal tar creosote to, 78.
- *sinuosa* on timber in Europe, 3.
- *vaporaria* on timber in Europe, 3.
- Tranzscheliella* on *Stipa* in Asia, 342.
- Trema guineensis*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 846.
- Trichoconis caudata* on rice in U.S.A., 490.
- Trichoderma*, chitin decomposition by, 835.
- in relation to asthma and hay fever, 533; to humus decomposition, 407.
- in soil, 558; in U.S.A., 835.
- on wheat in Italy, 375.
- *glaucum* in soil in India, 773.
- *koningi*, antagonism of, to *Phoma*, *Phytophthora*, and *Rhizoctonia*, 558.
- in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- in soil, 558; in Finland, 710.
- on wood pulp in Italy, 579; in Sweden, 575.
- *lignorum*, antagonism of, to *Actinomyces*, 408; to *A. scabies*, 556; to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150; to *Corticium solani*, 556; to *Fusarium* and *Helminthosporium* on barley, 309.
- , extracts of, toxic to *Corticium solani*, 268.
- in soil in Finland, 710; in India, 773.
- on orange in S. Africa, 601.
- on pine in Italy, 579.
- on rice in relation to sheath spot disease in U.S.A., 709.
- on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.

- [*Trichoderma*] *viridescens*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 150.
- Tricholaena rosea*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, in Brazil, 599.
- Trichomes in relation to virus infections, 766.
- Trichopeltaceae in New S. Wales, 279.
- Trichopeltis reptans* on forest trees in New S. Wales, 279.
- Trichophyton*, culture of, on natural media, 383.
- on man in Greece, 383; revised classification of, 810.
 - , pleomorphism in, 317, 383.
 - , union of, with *Achorion* as *Favotrichophyton* recommended, 39.
 - *acuminatum* on man in Algeria, 317.
 - *album* on man in Canada, 316.
 - *concentricum* on man in China, 457.
 - *crateriforme* on man in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
 - *faviforme* on man in U.S.S.R., 535.
 - *fumatum* on man in Algeria, 317.
 - *glabrum* on man in Algeria, 317; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459; sporulation of, 457; viability of, 458.
 - var. *fuscinum* on man in Greece, 746.
 - *gypseum* on man, note on, 253; occurrence in Canada, 316, 809; in U.S.A., 253; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; study on, 809; types of, 809.
 - *immersens* on man in France, 457.
 - *indicum* on man in China, 457.
 - *interdigitale* nutritional requirements of, 178.
 - on man, control, 383; effect of pharmaceutical preparations on, 383; occurrence in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 101, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
 - *megalosporon* on man in Canada, 316.
 - *mentagrophytes* on man in Algeria, 317; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in Japan, 101.
 - , viability of, 458.
 - *niveum* on man in U.S.S.R., 179, 535.
 - *pedis* on man in Japan, 459.
 - *perversi* on man in Algeria, 746.
 - *plicatile* on man in Greece, 383.
 - , viability of, 458.
 - *purpureum* on man in Japan, 101; in Manchukuo, 748; (?) in U.S.A., 100.
 - *radicosum* on man in Greece, 746.
 - *regulare*, pleomorphism in, 458.
 - *rubrum* on man in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in France, 459; in Indo-China, 675; in Japan, 459; in U.S.A., 253.
 - *tropicale* on man in China, 457.
 - *umbilicatum* on man in Algeria, 317.
 - *violaceum* on man in Algeria, 317; in Canada, 316; in Czecho-Slovakia, 253; in French Morocco, 459; in Greece, 383; in Japan, 101, 459; in Manchukuo, 748; in Spanish Morocco, 459; in U.S.S.R., 179, 535; pleomorphism in, 458; sporulation of, 457; viability of, 458.
- Trichosanthes anguina*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Ceylon, 153.
- Trichoscyphella* (= *Dasyscypha*) *willkommii*, *Trichoscypha calycina* var. *trevelyani* referred to, 279; synonymy of, 279.
- Trichosporium* in soil in India, 232.
- *heteromorphum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 575.
 - *pedrosianum* synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi*, 38.
 - *pedrosoi*, proposed transference of, to *Hormodendroides*, 39.
 - synonym of *Hormodendrum pedrosoi* (q.v.), 38, 812.
- Trichosporon* (?) *beigeli* on the chimpanzee, 383.
- (?) *hortai* on the chimpanzee, 383.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis* on forest trees in New S. Wales, 280.
- Trichothecium roseum*, action of lead on, 50.
- , antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 309.
 - on apple in Czecho-Slovakia, 756.
 - on man in France, 253; in Hungary, 674.
 - on pine in Poland, 147.
 - on wheat in U.S.A., 665.
 - parasitizing *Claviceps purpurea*, 448.
- Tricresol-mercury acetate, use of, against *Septoria exotica* on *Veronica*, 464.
- Trifolium* (?) *medium*, *Phyllosticta trifolioides* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- Trimerotropis citrina* transmitting *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 250.
- Trioxymethylene as a component of formaldehyde dust, 695.
- Trisodium phosphate, use of, as disinfectant against tobacco mosaic, 658.
- Triticum*, see *Wheat*.
- Tritisan dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 89.
- Tritonia*, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 181.
- *crocosmifolia*, *Bacterium marginatum* can infect, 181.
- Trochila laurocerasi* on *Prunus laurocerasus*, *Gloeosporium phacidiellum* the imperfect stage of, 323; occurrence in Scotland, 323.
- Tropaeolum majus*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 201.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 134.
 - *peregrinum*, beet curly top can infect, 387.
- Tsuga canadensis*, *Keithia tsugae* on, in Scotland, 647.
- , *Rosellinia herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 574.
- 'Tuber blotch' virus of potato in Irish Free State, 117.
- Tubercinia colchici* on *Colchicum autumnale* in France, 837.
- on *Narcissus triandrus* in Spain, 777.
 - *primulae* on *Primula officinalis* in Poland, 63.
- Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in England, 515.

- [Tulip], *Phytophthora cryptogea* and *P. erythroseptica* on, in England, 615.
 —, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England, 614.
 Turf, Basidiomycetes on, in France, 768; production of ammonia by, 768.
 —, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 468; in Great Britain, 681.
 —, *Cladochytrium* (?) *caespitis* on, in England, 468.
 —, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in England, 468.
 —, — *solani* on, in America, 468; in Great Britain, 468, 681.
 —, dollar spot of, see *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on.
 —, *Hainesia* and *Pythium* on, in France, 299.
 —, *Rhizoctonia monteithianum* on, 'dollar spot' wrongly attributed to, in Great Britain, 681.
 —, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on, in Great Britain, 681.
 —, see also Grasses.
Trifolium, see Clover.
 Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), bean mosaic affecting, 12.
 —, brown heart of, boron deficiency in relation to, 268, 649; control, 360, 722; factors affecting, 360, 722; losses caused by, 360; occurrence in Canada, 268, 360; in New Zealand, 649; in U.S.A., 722.
 —, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 659.
 — mosaic, control, 360; occurrence in New Zealand, 359; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 359; to broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, and cauliflower, 359; virus of, affecting rape and swedes in New Zealand, 359.
 —, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control and varietal reaction to, 223.
 Turpentine, extraction of, from *Cronartium quercuum* galls on pine, 358.
 'Twist' of lily in Bermuda, 797.
 Twisted head of tobacco in Brazil, 779.
Tylenchus, bacteria, *Bacterium phaseolorum*, and *Erwinia carotovora* on, in U.S.S.R., 123.
Tympanis on pine in N. America, 289.
 — *pinastri* on *Abies*, status of, 289.
 — on pine in U.S.A., 8.
Typha elephantina, (?) fourth disease of sugar-cane affecting, in Hawaii, 561.
Typhula borealis on *Arabis arenosa*, grasses, *Phleum pratense*, rye, *Stellaria media*, *Thlaspi arvense*, and wheat in Sweden, 802.
 — *graminum* can infect *Hordeum murinum*, *Lolium perenne*, *Phleum pratense*, *Poa annua*, and *P. trivialis*, 803.
 — on barley in Germany, 803.
 — on cereals in Sweden now referred to *T. itoana*, 802.
 — on rye and wheat, 803.
 — *itoana* on cereals in Sweden, formerly referred to *T. graminum*, 802.
 — *trifolii* on clover in Poland, 388.
Ullucus tuberosus, *Spongospora subterranea* on, in U.S.S.R., 275.
Ulmus, see Elm.
 Ultracentrifugation in virus studies, 568, 712, 713, 778.
 Ultra-short waves, effect of, on *Merulius lacrymans* and *Poria vaporaria*, 721.
 — violet absorption spectra of Bordeaux and Burgundy mixtures, 625; of tobacco mosaic protein, 567.
 — fluorescence lamp, 673.
 — rays, effect of, on *Bacterium coli*, 213; on *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry and tomato, 135; on *Cladosporium lycopersici* on tomato, 135; on *Clasterosporium* (?) *carpophilum* on peach, 136; on fungi, 200; on *Penicillium* on peach, 136; on *P. glaucum* on tomato, 135; on *Sclerotinia* on peach, 136; on tobacco mosaic, 213, 281, 568.
 — use of, for detecting moulding in textiles, 673; for detecting defects in citrus fruits, 452, 668; in study of virus infections, 133.
Uncinula betulae on birch in Japan, 633.
 — *bifurcata* on oats in Japan, 633.
 — *mori* on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 786.
 — *necator* on vine, control, 17, 794, 795; factors affecting, 17; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in France, 17, 794; varietal reaction to, 794.
Uraecium derridicola on *Derris* in the Philippines, 776.
 Urania, use of, against wheat bunt, 19.
 Urea in relation to chlorosis and little leaf of orange, 94.
 Uredinales, see Rusts.
Uredo derridicola on *Derris* in the Philippines, 492.
 — *dianthicola*, distinct from *Uromyces caryophyllinus*, 613.
 — *quercus* on oak in Morocco, 207.
Urocystis cepulae on *Allium fistulosum*, 652.
 — on onion, defence mechanism of, 652; detection of, in soil, 296; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 296.
 — *gladioli* on *Gladiolus imbricatus* in Poland, 63.
 — *occulta*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
 — on rye in Lithuania, 92; in U.S.A., 666.
 — *sorosporioides* on *Delphinium* in India, 515.
 — *tritici* on wheat, control, 167; effect of, on root system, 664; occurrence in Australia, 664; in China, 159, 305; in Egypt, 167; physiologic races of, 305; varietal reaction to, 167, 305, 664.
 (?) *Uromyces* on *Crotalaria anagyroides* and *C. usaramoensis* in Malaya, 657.
 — *ambiguus* on *Allium scorodoprasum* in Rumania, 776.
 — *appendiculatus* on bean, factors affecting, 49; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Morocco, 207; in the Philippines, 660; varietal reaction to, 660.
 — *betae* on beet in Morocco, 207.
 — *caryophyllinus* on carnation in Morocco, 207; status of, 613.
 — *dianthi-caryophylli* on carnation in France, 613.

- [*Uromyces*] *ervi* on lentil in Morocco, 207.
 — *fabae* on broad bean in Morocco, 207.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 518.
 — *jatrophae* on cassava in the Dominican Republic, 726.
 — *renovatus* on lupin in Morocco, 207.
 — *sojae* on soy-bean in America and Europe, 585.
 — *striatus* on lucerne, effect of, on metabolism, 754; occurrence in Guatemala, 776; in Italian E. Africa, 279; in Morocco, 207; in U.S.S.R., 754.
Urophlyctis alfalfae on *Medicago* in Portugal, 563.
 — *trifolii* on clover in Portugal, 563.
Uspulun, use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 781; against *Ascochyta blightshauseri* on bean, 656; against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 656; against *Didymellina dianthi* on carnation, 751; against *Fusarium* on China aster, 753; on *Ricinus communis*, 561; against *F. culmorum* on asparagus, 364; against *Macrosporium* on *Ricinus communis*, 561; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea*, 537; against *P. citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on *Citrus limetta*, 34; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on swedes and turnips, 223; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 653; against *Ustilago zeae* on maize, 739; against *Verticillium albo-atrum* on *Acer*, 286; against wheat bunt, 19.
 — universal, use of, against wheat bunt, 594.
Ustilaginales, lists of (new or rare), 777; in Asia, 342; in Canada, 207; in Celebes, 840; in China, 370; in France, 632; in Java, 840; in Poland, 62.
Ustilaginoidea virens on rice in India, 231.
Ustilago avenae on oats, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164, 446; control, 23, 24, 26, 89, 443, 447, 478, 806; factors affecting, 446, 595; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; host growth in relation to, 446; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; occurrence in Austria, 89; in China, 159; in England, 443; in Germany, 23, 24, 478; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 806; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; sexual fusion in, 595; study on, 595; varietal reaction to, 164, 439, 447, 596; viability of, 304.
 — *bromivora* on *Agropyron tenerum* in Canada may be *U. bullata*, 517.
 —, viability of spores of, 304.
 — *bullata* on *Agropyron tenerum* in U.S.A., 517.
 — *crameri*, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381.
 — on *Setaria italica*, breeding against, 741; control, 159; occurrence in China, 159, 741; in Kenya, 796; varietal reaction to, 741; viability of chlamydo-spores of, 247.
 — *hordei* on barley, control, 26, 88, 155, 737; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, *U. kolleri*, and *U. tritici*, 737; method of inoculating, 737; occurrence in Austria, 88; in China, 159; in Queensland, 155; in S. Australia, 737; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 737; varietal reaction to, 737; viability of, 304.
 — [*Ustilago hordei*] on *Bromus unioloides* in Queensland, 155.
 — *kolleri* on oats, breeding against, 164, 309, 446; control, 231, 806; effect of, on host, 446; genetics of resistance to, 439, 446; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 92, 737; with *U. medians*, 737; occurrence in Canada, 309; in China, 159; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 92, 158, 439, 446, 596, 806; in U.S.S.R., 164; varietal reaction to, 92, 164, 309, 439.
 — *medians* on barley, in U.S.A., hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, *U. kolleri*, and *U. tritici*, 737.
 — *nigra* on barley, method of inoculating, 375; occurrence in U.S.A., 158, 167.
 — *nuda* on barley, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; control, 26, 158, 241, 244; genetics of, 804; occurrence in China, 159; in Egypt, 244; in Germany, 804; in Holland, 241; in U.S.A., 158; in U.S.S.R., 26; physiologic races of, 241; varietal reaction to, 158, 244.
 — *panici-frumentacei* on *Echinochloa frumentacea* in Asia, 342; synonym of *U. trichophora* var. *pacifica*, 342.
 — *panici miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in U.S.S.R., 26.
 — *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in India, 232; in Mauritius, 516.
 — *trichophora* var. *pacifica*, *U. panici-frumentacei* synonym of, 342.
 — *tritici* on rye in China, 159.
 — on wheat, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164; combined infection of *Tilletia caries* and, 239; control, 26, 166, 241, 245, 444, 594, 661, 802; determination of, in seed samples, 375, 663; diagnosis of, 664; effect of, on yield, 594; factors affecting, 594; genetics of resistance to, 732; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; note on, 594; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in the Argentine, 594; in Belgium, 166, 732; in Canada, 594; in China, 159; in Egypt, 245; in Holland, 241, 444; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in Tunis, 661, 802; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; physiologic races of, 594; sexuality in, 240; Tillet's work on, 800; varietal reaction to, 164, 595, 732; viability of, 373.
 — *violacea* on carnation in England, 180, 726.
 — *zeae* on maize, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; antagonism of bacteria to, 481; control, 36, 245, 738; factors affecting, 738; literature on, 448; occurrence in Germany, 245; in Rumania, 19, 738; in U.S.S.R., 36; study on, 738; toxicity of, to man, 675; variation in, 376; varietal reaction to, 19, 739; viability of, 739.

- Ustilina zonata* on beech in England, 153.
 — on coffee in Africa, 454.
 — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 60;
 occurrence in Ceylon, 153; in Java,
 634; in Malaya, 60; in Sumatra, 798.
 — on lime tree in England, 153.
 — on oil palm in Malaya, 656.
 — on tea in Ceylon, 129, 153.
 —, strains of, 153.
- Vaccination of plants, see Immunization.
- Vaccinium*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in
 U.S.A., 43.
 — *uliginosum*, *Septoria vaccinii-uliginosi*
 on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- Valsa ambiens* on elm in Italy, 354.
- *ceratosperma*, *Sphaeria ceratosperma*
 renamed, 562.
 —, *V. ceratophora* synonym of, 562.
 — *cincta* on peach in Canada, 821.
- Vanilla* (*Vanilla planifolia*), *Phytophthora*
 on, in Java, 161.
- Variation in *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 449;
 in *Bacterium albidineans*, *Bact. rubrisub-*
albicans, and *Bact. vasculorum*, 126; in
Ceratostomella ulmi, 504, 643; in *Er-*
winia amylovora, 390; in fungi, 48; in
Fusarium (?) *oxysporum* var. *gladioli*,
 induced by zinc, 335; in *Gloeosporium*
lagenarium, 228; in *Helminthosporium*
 and *H. sativum*, 524; in *Phytophthora*
infestans, 132; in plant pathogens, 126;
 in *Polyporus schweinitzii*, 428; in *Usti-*
lago zeae, 376. (See also Saltation.)
- Variation in *Abutilon striatum* and *A.*
thompsoni, 130.
 — of vine in France, 18; in Italy, 655.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*),
 bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 15.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 161.
 —, celery mosaic can infect, 228.
 —, *Cercospora citrullina* on, in China,
 492.
 —, *Phytophthora capsici* on, in U.S.A.,
 159, 793.
 —, — *citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., 793.
 —, see also Squash.
- Vegetables, diseases of, control in U.S.A.,
 359, 509, 659, 720.
 —, effect of dusts on rate of seeding of,
 720.
 —, moulding of, control, 264.
- Vein necrosis of tobacco in Hungary, 2.
- Veinbanding of potato, breeding against,
 517, 828; diagnosis of, in the field, 767;
 distinct from virus 'P', 703; genetics of
 resistance to, 828; (?) identical with
 Johnson's virus 20, 828; (?) with virus
 'P', 703; occurrence in U.S.A., 517,
 828; types of, 703; varietal reaction to,
 517, 828.
 — of tobacco in Hungary, 2.
- Venturia* on *Pyraecantha coccinea*, *Pyrus*
aucuparia, and *P. sorbus* in Germany,
 230; polymorphism in, 230.
 — *aucupariae*, comparison of, with other
 species, 618.
 — *cerasi* on cherry in Belgium, 728; in
 Germany, 188.
 — *chlorospora* on *Salix* in Canada, 590.
- [*Venturia*] *crataegi* and *ditricha*, compari-
 son of, with other species, 618.
 — *inaequalis* can infect *Pyrus* spp., 188.
 — on apple, ascospore discharge in,
 469, 685; control, 21, 108, 157, 187,
 188, 189, 230, 389, 438, 440, 468, 469,
 470, 477, 541, 543, 616, 617, 685, 696,
 764, 765, 817, 818, 819; effect of light on
 perithecial formation in, 469; factors
 affecting, 685; heterothallism in, 684;
 note on, 263; occurrence in Denmark,
 616; in England, 262, 366, 765, 818; in
 Finland, 189; in France, 389; in French
 Morocco, 389; in Germany, 45, 188,
 230, 389, 469, 541, 617, 618, 684, 685,
 819; in New Zealand, 468; in Switzer-
 land, 389; in U.S.A., 21, 108, 157, 438,
 440, 470, 477, 696, 817; in Victoria,
 187; physiological races of, 45, 187, 469;
 polymorphism in, 45, 618; strains of,
 617; toxicity of sprays against, to bees,
 188; of zinc sulphate to, 108; varietal
 reaction to, 187, 617.
 — *pirina* on pear, bee injury caused by
 sprays against, 188, 395; control, 46,
 47, 187, 188, 230, 389, 468, 472, 617,
 797; factors affecting, 472; occurrence
 in Canada, 797; in England, 366; in
 France, 389, 472; in French Morocco,
 389; in Germany, 45, 188, 230, 472,
 617, 618; in New Zealand, 468; in
 Switzerland, 389; in Tasmania, 46; in
 Victoria, 47, 187; polymorphism in, 45,
 472, 618; varietal reaction to, 797.
- *tremulae* on poplar in Italy, 5, 71,
 423; in U.S.S.R., 423; conidial stage of
 renamed *Stigmina radiosa*, 71, 423.
- Veralin, see Carbolineum.
- Verbena*, *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in
 England, 727.
- Verderame-sulphur, use of, against *Botry-*
tis cinerea on grapes, 437.
- Veronica*, *Peniospora grisea* on, in Eng-
 land, 615.
 — *andersonii*, *Sphaerotheca humuli* var.
fuliginea on, in Denmark, 63.
 — *bulkeana*, *Septoria exotica* on, in Italy,
 463.
 — *myrtifolia*, *Sphaerotheca humuli* var.
fuliginea on, in Denmark, 63.
- Verticillium* in rhizosphere of ash in Ger-
 many, 504.
 — on banana in the Canary Islands and
 French Guinea, 394.
 — on box, associated with blue rot, in
 U.S.A., 815.
 — on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 256.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 504.
 — on mushrooms in France, 15.
 — on peach in Canada, 821.
 — on *Puccinia anomala* and *P. glumarum*
 in Germany, 237.
 — on *Ricinus communis* in Italy, 560.
 — on sunflower in Natal, 455.
 — *albo-atrum* on *Acer* in Germany, 286;
 in U.S.A., 193.
 — on *Acer platanoides* in Switzerland,
 491.
 — on *Amaranthus* and barberry in
 U.S.A., 193.

- [*Verticillium albo-atrum*] on cassava in Uganda, 838.
- on cotton in U.S.S.R., 808.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 192, 659.
- on elm in Italy, 353.
- on potato in French Morocco, 402; in New Zealand, 631.
- on *Prunus* in Germany, 286.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 192.
- on rose in Switzerland, 491.
- on *Senecio vulgaris* in U.S.A., 193.
- on *Spiraea* in Germany, 286.
- on tea in Uganda, 838.
- *cinerescens* on carnation in England, 183, 726.
- *coccorum*, see *Cephalosporium coccorum*.
- *dahliae* on clover in Germany, 361.
- on horse-radish in Germany, 361.
- on lupin in Germany, 361.
- (?) on peppermint in U.S.A., 491.
- on potato in Germany, 361.
- on quince in England, 756.
- on weeds in Germany, 361.
- , peroxidase activity in, 808.
- *fungicola*, *Acrostalagmus fungicola* renamed, 237.
- can infect *Puccinia anomala*, *P. glumarum*, *P. graminis*, *P. lolii*, *P. secalina*, and *P. triticea*, 238.
- parasitizing *Puccinia lolii* in Germany, 237.
- *glaucum* in rhizosphere of ash in Germany, 504.
- *niveostratosum* can infect *Puccinia anomala*, *P. asparagi*, *P. lolii*, *P. secalina*, *P. suaveolens*, *P. symphitibromorum*, and *P. taraxaci*, 238.
- parasitizing *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticea* in Germany, 237.
- *rhizophagum* on elm in U.S.A., 142.
- Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Botrytis cinerea* can infect, 724.
- , *Erostrothea multiformis* on, in Germany, 322.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , pea virus 3 can infect, 791.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 539.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *faba*, see Bean.
- Vigna unguiculata*, see Cowpea.
- Vincetoxicum*, *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Estonia, 342; in Switzerland, 277.
- Vine (*Vitis*), *Acremonium* on, in Italy, 587.
- apoplexy in France, 436.
- , *Bacillus vitivorus* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 229; synonymy of, 229.
- , bacteria I and II in relation to pith disease of, in Austria, 587.
- , bacterial disease of, in Italy, 587.
- , boron deficiency symptoms in, 585.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, control, 436, 437; factors affecting, 621; handling methods in relation to, 437; occurrence in S. Africa, 437, 621; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 436.
- [Vine] 'broussins' in Jugo-Slavia, 229.
- , *Cercospora roesleri* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *viticola* on, in China, 493.
- chlorosis in France, 366, 436.
- , *Coniella diplodiella* on, in India, 232, 515.
- , *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on, in China, 22; in U.S.A., 775; *Sphaeropsis uvarum* identical with, 775; viability of, 152.
- 'coulure' in Algeria, 795; in France, 17.
- court-noué in France, 366, 436, 654.
- , *Cryptosporella viticola* on, in U.S.A., 730.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Italy, 587.
- diseases, breeding against, in U.S.S.R., 586.
- , dying-off of, in Jugo-Slavia, 436.
- , fungi A and B in relation to pith disease in Austria, 587.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 17.
- , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in U.S.A., 17.
- leaf-roll in Italy, 587.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in Italy, 587.
- , *Melanconium fuliginum* on, in U.S.A., 17.
- (?) mosaic in Holland, 299.
- moulds in S. Africa, 621; in U.S.A., 436.
- , 'panachure' of, in France, 18; in Italy, 655.
- , *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 437.
- , *Phoma flaccida* on, in France, 151, 436.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Holland, 299; (?) imperfect stage of *Cryptosporella viticola*, 299.
- , pith disease of, in Austria, 587, 794; in Czecho-Slovakia and Jugo-Slavia, 794.
- , *Plasmopara viticola* on, breeding against, 586; control, 17, 152, 395, 479, 512, 513, 586, 654, 764, 795; factors affecting, 17, 152, 627; forecasting outbreaks of, 86, 230, 513, 654; genetics of resistance to, 586; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in Austria, 513; in France, 17, 513, 586, 654, 764; in Germany, 395, 479, 586; in Italy, 86, 152, 230, 512; in Switzerland, 152; in U.S.A., 627; in U.S.S.R., 586; varietal reaction to, 513.
- , potash deficiency in, 769.
- , *Pumilus medullae* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 229.
- 'reisig' disease of, intracellular cordons in, 704, 795; occurrence in Germany, 622, 795.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in Algeria, 654.
- , shedding of fruit of, in S. Africa, 620.
- , *Sphaeropsis uvarum* on, *Coniothyrium diplodiella* (q.v.) identical with, 775; occurrence in U.S.A., 775.
- , *Stereum necator* on, in France, 436.
- , *Uncinula necator* on, control, 17, 794, 795; factors affecting, 17; occurrence in Algeria, 795; in France, 17, 794; overwintering of, 794; varietal reaction to, 794.

- [Vine], variegation of, see 'panachure' of.
- Viola cornuta*, *Myrothecium roridum* can infect, 320.
- *palustris* and *V. suecica*, *Melampsora lapponum* on, in Norway, 492.
- *tricolor*, see Pansy.
- Violet (*Viola*), *Phyllosticta* (?) *violae* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Sphaceloma* on, in S. Africa, 368.
- Virginia creeper (*Parthenocissus*), *Cercospora brachypus* on, in China, 492.
- , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in U.S.A., 813.
- Virucivire, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 152.
- Virus disease of beet in U.S.A., 510.
- of cassava in E. Africa, 87.
- of cherry (?) in Canada, 797; in Holland, 330.
- (?) — of citrus in Brazil, 604.
- of colza in Germany, 11.
- (?) — of lucerne in U.S.A., 103.
- of peach in Holland, 330; (?) in U.S.A., 21.
- of plantain in Porto Rico, 114.
- of prune in Holland and U.S.A., 330.
- of rape in Germany, 10.
- of rose in Italy, 179.
- of rutabaga in Germany, 11.
- of tobacco, etiology of, 516; occurrence in Brazil, 779; in Mauritius, 516.
- of tomato (?) in Brazil, 501; in Italy, 422.
- diseases, bibliography of, 114.
- , factors affecting infection by, 766.
- , host index of, 114.
- , immunity from, 483, 550.
- in Porto Rico, 114.
- of animals in relation to those of plants, 628.
- of bean in U.S.S.R., 49; recent work on, 827.
- of *Cestrum parqui* in Italy, 115.
- of cucurbits, 827.
- of currants in U.S.S.R., 49.
- of lily, legislation against, in Canada, 143.
- of man in relation to those of plants, 628.
- of onion, recent work on, 827.
- of potato, see under Potato.
- of raspberry in U.S.S.R., 49.
- of rose, legislation against, in S. Africa, 640.
- of *Rubus* in U.S.A., 195.
- of tobacco in Hungary, 2; recent work on, 827.
- of tomato in Canada, 571; recent work on, 827.
- , transmission of, by insects, 485.
- yellows of beet, 11.
- Viruses, antagonism and immunization phenomena in, 414.
- , autocatalytic nature of, 399.
- , comparison of, with genes, 115.
- , concentration of, method of estimating, 638.
- , dilution studies of, 495.
- , host ranges of, 483.
- [Viruses], identification of, in the field, 767.
- , movement of, in the plasmodesms, 67.
- , nature of, 114.
- , nomenclature of, 480, 482.
- , non-transmission of, by seed, 283.
- , particle size of, determination of, 638, 713.
- , preparation of proteins of, by ultracentrifugation, 638, 713.
- , recent work on, 766.
- , serological differentiation of, 210.
- 'Vi-tan' ultra-violet lamp, 673.
- Vitis*, see Vine.
- *heterophylla*, (?) 'reisig' disease of, in Germany, 231.
- Volck concentrate, reduction of Bordeaux injury to tomato by, 714.
- Volutella fructi* on apple in U.S.A., 543.
- Volvaria diplasia*, cultivation of, in Burma, 154.
- *esculenta*, cultivation of, in the Philippines, 660.
- *gloiocephala* in mushroom beds in Holland, 653.
- Wacker's Kupferkalk, use of, against *Cystopus candidus* on horse-radish, 361; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 230.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Alternaria nucis* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 425.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Fomes ignarius* on, in U.S.A., 715.
- , *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in Bulgaria, 839.
- , *Microstroma juglandis* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Nectria applanata* on, in Rumania, 20.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cambivora* on, in Italy, 588.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- , *Polyporus squamosus* on, 358.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, in Palestine, 683.
- Water-gas creosote as a timber preservative, 788.
- tar, action of, as a timber preservative, 78.
- Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 439.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, autolysis of, in culture, 769; breeding against, 439; genetics of resistance to, 14, 439; occurrence in U.S.A., 14, 85, 369, 439; pathogenicity of, to animals, 384; study on, 14; varietal reaction to, 14, 369, 439.
- , *Gloeosporium lagenarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 228.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., 793; *P. capsici* in relation to, 793.
- Water-soak of banana in Trinidad, 729.
- 'spot' of tomato in England, 728.
- vapour as a carrier for sprays, 696.
- Waxed paper, use of, against citrus pitting, 742.
- Waxing of grapefruit against storage disorders, 600.

- Weizenfusariol withdrawn from German official list, 24.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria* on, control, 373; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in India, 231; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28, 373, 665; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , — (?) *tenuis* on, in Canada, 91.
- , (?) *Aplanobacter agropyri* on, in China, 22.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- , — *flavus* on, in U.S.A., 665.
- , *Asterocystis radialis* on, in Italy, 375.
- , bacteriorrhiza of, 334, 698.
- , *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in Canada, 91.
- , — *translucens* var. *undulosum* on, breeding against, 165; causing black chaff, 91; control, 244; occurrence in Canada, 91; in U.S.S.R., 165, 243; rust lesions simulating, 799; study on, 244; varietal reaction to, 165.
- , black chaff of, etiology of, in Canada, 91.
- , — point of, etiology of, in India, 231.
- , boron content of, 81.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in France and Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 242.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Holland, 29; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28.
- , — *malorum* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Claviceps* on, sampling determinations of, 374.
- , — *purpurea* on, in Canada, 589.
- , copper-induced chlorosis of, in Italy, 800.
- , *Corticium solani* on, strains of, 700.
- , *Curvularia ramosa* on, in New S. Wales, S. Australia, and Victoria, 735.
- , — *spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 735.
- , *Dematium* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, *Mastigosporium album* the conidial stage of, 184; occurrence in Finland, 184.
- , disease control in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; factors affecting, 633, 801; occurrence in Germany, 519; in Japan, 633; in U.S.A., 801; silicic acid content in relation to, 519; varietal reaction to, 633, 801.
- , 'firing' of, in Australia, 244.
- , foot rot of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , fungi on roots of, in Italy, 375.
- , fungus spore load of, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Fusarium* on, factors affecting, 308; occurrence in Canada, 308; in Holland, 29; in India, 231; in Italy, 375; in New Zealand, 734; in U.S.A., 28; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , — *culmorum* on, control, 308; effect of, on yield, 307; occurrence in Canada, 523; (?) in New Zealand, 734; pathogenicity of, 242; pigment production by, 523.
- , — var. *cereale* on, in Canada, 523.
- , — *herbarum* and *F. orthoceras* on, in U.S.S.R., 243.
- , — 'roseum' on, in U.S.A., 665.
- [Wheat, *Fusarium*] *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* and *F. sporotrichoides* on, in U.S.S.R., 243.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, control, 243; effect of, on yield, 243; factors affecting, 374; occurrence in Canada, 523; in U.S.A., 374; in U.S.S.R., 243; pigment production by, 523; toxicity of, 525.
- , *Gibellina cerealis* on, in England, 801; (?) *Rhizoctonia* formerly referred to, in U.S.A., 801.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 308; in U.S.A., 665.
- , — *bicolor* and *H. halodes* var. *tritici* on, 735.
- , — N on, 735; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *pedicellatum* on, 735.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 373, 735; effect of, on yield, 373; occurrence in Australia, 735; in India, 231; in U.S.A., 373; in U.S.S.R., 243; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242.
- , — *tritici-repentis* on, in India, 231.
- , — *tritici-vulgaris* on, in Germany, 664.
- , *Mastigosporium album* on, in Finland, 184; in Italy, 230.
- , mosaic in Japan, 665.
- , moulds in U.S.A., 665.
- , *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, control, 29, 306, 307, 735, 736; factors affecting, 29, 306, 735, 736, 800; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in England, 736; in France, 29; in Germany, 305; in New S. Wales, 523; in U.S.A., 611, 801; in Western Australia, 735; pathogenicity of, 242; spread of, through soil, 307; strains of, 524; studies on, 305, 306, 523, 736; varietal reaction to, 661.
- , — *miyabeanus* can infect, 632.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Holland, 29; in U.S.A., 28, 665.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in Holland, 29.
- , *Puccinia* on, nature of resistance to, 662; occurrence in U.S.A., 801; in U.S.S.R., 662; sampling determinations of, 375.
- , — *glumarum* on, biological specialization in, 661; breeding against, 445, 661; effect of, on yield, 236; factors affecting, 520, 661, 663, 796; occurrence in Europe, 372; in France, 298, 799; in Germany, 236, 371, 372, 661; in India, 445, 520; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. America, 372; in U.S.A., 521; in U.S.S.R., 523, 661, 663; physiologic races of, 162, 371, 372; physiological studies on, 162, 521; varietal reaction to, 237, 298, 371, 521, 523, 662, 799.
- , — *graminis* on, breeding against, 164, 445, 520, 799; effect of, on yield, 237; factors affecting, 25, 520, 589, 662; losses caused by, 25; note on, 661; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in Australia, 520; in Canada, 25, 589; in France, 799; in Germany, 236, 237; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Kenya, 87, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in S. Africa, 368; in U.S.A., 25; in U.S.S.R., 164, 523, 661; overwintering of, 593; physio-

- logic races of, 87, 89, 368, 796; simulation of black chaff lesions by, 799; varietal reaction to, 164, 237, 368, 520, 523, 593, 661, 662, 799.
- [Wheat, *Puccinia*] *triticea* on, breeding against, 164, 445; control, 163, 236, 238; effect of, on yield, 90; effect of various substances on resistance to, 49; factors affecting, 19, 163, 520, 662, 796; genetics of resistance to, 731; nature of resistance to, 26, 522; occurrence in Austria, 238; in Guatemala, 776; in India, 445, 520; in Italy, 89, 593; in Japan, 238; in Kenya, 520, 796; in Peru, 520; in Poland, 372; in Rumania, 19; in U.S.A., 90, 732; in U.S.S.R., 25, 163, 164, 522, 661, 731; overwintering of, 593, 661; physiologic races of, 25, 89, 163, 236, 372, 522, 593; revision of the numbers assigned to physiologic races of, 732; varietal reaction to, 163, 164, 238, 522, 662, 731.
- , (?) *Pythium polymorphon* on, in Italy, 375.
- , reclamation disease of, in Switzerland, 24.
- , (?) *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., formerly referred to *Gibellina cerealis*, 801.
- , *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 526.
- , *Sclerotium costantini* on, in France and Morocco, 733.
- , *Septoria graminum* on, in U.S.S.R., 522.
- , — *nodorum* on, in Kenya, 733.
- , — *tritici* on, comparative study of *S. nodorum* and, 733; occurrence in Cyprus, 20; in Holland, 299; in India, 733; in U.S.S.R., 522; varietal reaction to, 522.
- , 'spring yellows' of, in New Zealand, 734.
- , *Stemphylium* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, allergic reactions of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164; 523; combined infection of *Ustilago tritici* and, 239; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 88, 91, 159, 165, 443, 594, 797; detection of, 239; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; factors affecting, 91, 594; note on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in England, 443; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 27, 91, 165, 517, 523; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27, 164, 239; physiologic races of, 27, 91, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 27, 91, 164, 166, 517, 523.
- , — *foetens* on, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; control, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 88, 91, 158, 159, 165, 445, 594, 797; distribution of, by farm machinery, 26; effect of, on flour quality, 594; on yield, 373; factors affecting, 91, 166, 374, 594; notes on, 231, 305; occurrence in Austria, 88; in Bulgaria, 305; in Canada, 797; in China, 159; in Cyprus, 20; in France, 91; in Germany, 24; in Holland, 438; in India, 231; in Rumania, 19, 594; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in U.S.A., 22, 28, 158, 165, 374, 445, 517; in U.S.S.R., 26, 27; physiologic races of, 27, 166, 517; sampling determinations of, 375; Tillet's work on, 731, 800; varietal reaction to, 22, 28, 166, 517; viability of, 304.
- [Wheat, *Tilletia*] *indica* on, in India, 231.
- , — *levis* var. *arenaria* on, in U.S.S.R., 27.
- , *Trichoderma* on, in Italy, 375.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in U.S.A., 665.
- , *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 802.
- , — *graminum* on, 803.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, control, 167; effect of, on root system, 664; occurrence in Australia, 664; in China, 159, 305; in Egypt, 167; physiologic races of, 305; varietal reaction to, 167, 305, 664.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, allergic reaction of asthma patients to, 381; breeding against, 164; combined infection of *Tilletia caries* and, 239; control, 26, 166, 241, 245, 444, 594, 661, 802; determination of, in seed samples, 375, 663; diagnosis of, 664; effect of, on yield, 594; factors affecting, 594; genetics of resistance to, 732; hybridization of, with *U. hordei* and *U. medians*, 737; note on, 594; occurrence in Algeria, 661; in the Argentine, 594; in Belgium, 166, 732; in Canada, 594; in China, 159; in Egypt, 245; in Holland, 241, 444; in Southern Rhodesia, 594; in Tunis, 661, 802; in U.S.S.R., 26, 164; physiologic races of, 594; sexuality in, 240; Tillet's work on, 800; varietal reaction to, 164, 595, 732; viability of, 373.
- , white ear disease induced in, 31.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in Australia, 242; in Western Australia, 735.
- 'White bud' of maize in U.S.A., 32; zinc deficiency in relation to, 682.
- ear disease induced in oats and wheat, 31.
- of *Alopecurus pratensis*, *Festuca pratensis*, *Phleum pratense*, and *Poa trivialis* in Finland, 31.
- lead paste as a wound dressing, 757.
- stripe disease of maize in Cuba, 114; in Porto Rico, 93, 114; in Trinidad, 114.
- Wilt of cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- of pineapple in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- of tea in U.S.S.R., 128.
- Wistaria*, *Cercospora wistariae* on, in Brazil, 344.
- Witches' broom of lucerne in U.S.A., 518.
- of *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 717.
- of *Schizanthus retusus*, confers immunity to 'Y' virus, 703; occurrence in

- Great Britain, 703; transmission of, to tobacco, 703.
- [Witches' broom] of tea in India, 1.
- Wojnowicia graminis* on *Hordeum murinum* in Western Australia, 735.
- on wheat in Australia, 242; in Western Australia, 735.
- Wolman salts, use of, as a timber preservative, 430.
- Wood pulp, see Timber.
- tar creosote as a timber preservative, 788.
- Woodiness of chilli in U.S.S.R., 49.
- of passion fruit in Kenya, 796.
- of tobacco and tomato in U.S.S.R., 49.
- Wyojel as an adhesive, 197, 420.
- , effect of, on fungicidal efficiency of copper sprays, 477.
- Xanthosis of strawberry in U.S.A., analogous with yellow edge, 762.
- X-bodies in tobacco mosaic, 283; in tomato fern leaf, 639; in wheat mosaic, 665.
- 'X disease' of peach in U.S.A., 21.
- X-ray machines, American, for detecting citrus fruit disorders, 452, 668.
- studies of tobacco mosaic protein, 281.
- -rays, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 347.
- X virus of potato, see Potato virus X.
- X3 solvent, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 131.
- 'XT' fungus on cotton in the Sudan, 174.
- Xylaria hypoxylon* on beech and timber in Switzerland, 354.
- *thwaitesii* on coffee in Sumatra, 798.
- on teak in Java, 160.
- Y virus of potato, see Potato virus Y.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), *Cercospora cylindrata* and *C. pachyderma* on, in China, 562.
- Yeast-like fungi, classification of, 480.
- on man in U.S.A., 382.
- Yeasts, classification of, 411.
- on butter in U.S.A., 535.
- on cotton bolls in Brazil, 35.
- on pineapple in Malaya, 657.
- Yellow blotch of raspberry in Canada, 589.
- crinkle of papaw in Queensland, 155.
- dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 'yellow streakiness' (?) identical with, 724.
- of potato, transmission of, by plug-grafting, 56.
- edge of strawberry, association of, with crinkle, 761; distinct from crinkle, 762; occurrence in Canada, 761; in England, 761, 762; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 762; by grafting, 761; varietal reaction to, 761; xanthosis analogous with, 762.
- flat of lily in Bermuda, 752, 797; in Sweden, 752; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* (early record of), 485.
- mottle of potato in Canada, 550.
- spot of pineapple in Hawaii and Porto Rico, 114.
- streakiness of onion, (?) identical with yellow dwarf, 724; occurrence in Germany, 724.
- Yellowing of beet, 11.
- of lucerne due to boron deficiency in Canada, 589, 680.
- of strawberry in Canada, 269; in U.S.A., 545.
- (?) Yellowing of celery in Cyprus, 21.
- of china aster, factors affecting, 678; in cellular bodies in, 622; occurrence in Bermuda, 797; in U.S.A., 622; strains of virus of, 678; transmission of, by *Cicadula searotata*, 678; virus of, affecting lettuce in Bermuda, 797.
- of peach, control, 109, 329; factors affecting, 329; intracellular bodies in, 621; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 157, 329, 368, 621, 717; serological tests with, 65; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 368, 621; from plums, 157, 368.
- Yew (*Taxus baccata*), *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Germany, 105.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- Z disease of potato in U.S.A., 708.
- mosaic of *Datura*, diagnosis of, in the field, 767.
- Zaghouania phillyreae* on *Phillyrea* in Morocco, 207.
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, *Phyllosticta richardiae* on, in Denmark, 86.
- , tomato spotted wilt on, in U.S.A., 134.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- Zinc chloride, toxicity of, to *Bacterium albidineans*, 562; to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- , use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple and pear, 263; as a timber preservative, 74, 141, 788, 789.
- deficiency in cowpea, *Crotalaria intermedia*, *C. sericea*, groundnut, *Mucuna deeringiana*, oats, *Pennisetum purpureum*, *P. typhoides*, and sugar-cane in U.S.A., 32; in various crops, 698.
- in relation to citrus mottle leaf, 94; to little leaf of fruit trees, 682, 755; to pecan rosette, 73; to white bud of maize, 682.
- lime, role of, in combination peach sprays, 477.
- naphthenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 430.
- oxide, effect of, on rate of seeding of various vegetable seeds, 720.
- , toxic effect of, on seed germination, 397.
- , use of, against damping-off of cucumber, parsnip, *Phaseolus lunatus*, radish, spinach, and turnip, 659; against mottle leaf of grapefruit, 378; of orange, 450, 605; against paint moulds, 399.
- , reaction of, to fungicides, 825.
- requirements of *Aspergillus niger*, 199; of plants, 269.
- , role of, in plant nutrition, 431, 755.
- salts, use of, as timber preservatives, 503.

- [Zinc salts], variation in *Fusarium* induced by, 335.
- sulphate injury, 378, 471.
- , toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Venturia inaequalis*, 108.
- , use of, against citrus mottle leaf, 378, 669; against die-back, internal cork, and rosette of apple, 471; against grapefruit chlorosis, 741; against little leaf of fruit trees, 259, 817; against orange mottle leaf, 93, 450, 605; against *Phytophthora citrophthora*, *P. hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. syringae* on citrus, 312; against white bud of maize, 32, 682; with lead arsenate, 474.
- lime spray, toxicity of, to *Erwinia amylovora*, 44.
- tacks, use of, against little leaf of fruit trees, 817.
- Zingiber officinalis*, see Ginger.
- Zinnia*, curly top of, in U.S.A., 22.
- *elegans*, *Cercospora atricincta* on, in Japan, 128.
- , lily mosaic can infect, 615.
- Zizyphus jujuba* and *Z. spina-christi*, *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on, in Italian E. Africa, 279.
- ZO, a copper zeolite (q.v.) compound for use against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 544.
- Zonate chlorosis of citrus in Brazil, 603.
- Zoopage tryphera* on *Geococcus vulgaris* in U.S.A., 634.
- Zostera*, dying-off of, in U.S.A., 113.
- , *Labyrinthula* on, in U.S.A., 113.
- *marina*, dying-off of, in American Atlantic Coast, 697; in Northern Ireland, 113.
- , *Labyrinthula* on, in the American Atlantic coast, 697.
- , *Ophiobolus halimus* on, in British waters, 481.
- var. *angustifolia*, dying-off of, in Northern Ireland, 113.
- Zygorrhynchus* in relation to humus decomposition, 407.
- *moelleri* in soil, 558.
- , sporulation of, 199.
- Zygosaccharomyces pini* on pine in U.S.A., 218.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

